



---

# 1978 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

J  
21.2:

ST 2/978

**US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
425 I Street NW, Washington, DC 20536**

The Immigration and Naturalization Service had its beginnings on March 3, 1891, when Congress provided that there should be in the Treasury Department, under the control and supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury, a Superintendent of Immigration. In 1903, the Bureau of Immigration was established, and Immigration functions were transferred to the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor; in 1906, the Bureau of Immigration became the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; in 1913, the consolidated Bureau was transferred to the new Department of Labor and divided into the two bureaus known as the Bureau of Immigration and the Bureau of Naturalization; and in 1933, the Bureaus were consolidated as the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Labor.

On June 14, 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service was transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice after Congressional approval of a plan submitted by the President under a general reorganization act which had been passed in 1939. Under terms of the plan, the office of Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization and all powers and functions previously exercised by the Secretary of Labor relating to immigration and nationality were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Attorney General. Since June 14, 1940, the Service has functioned as a part of the Department of Justice under the direction of the Attorney General of the United States.

**REGIONAL AND DISTRICT OFFICE LOCATIONS**

**EASTERN REGION**

**Regional Office**

Burlington, Vermont 05401  
Federal Building

**District Offices**

Baltimore, Maryland 21201  
E.A. Garmatz Federal Building  
100 South Hanover Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02203  
John Fitzgerald Kennedy  
Federal Building  
Government Center

Buffalo, New York 14202  
58 Court Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06105  
900 Asylum Avenue

Newark, New Jersey 07102  
Federal Building  
970 Broad Street

New York, New York 10007  
26 Federal Plaza

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106  
Room 1321, U.S. Courthouse  
Independence Mall West  
601 Market Street

Portland, Maine 04112  
76 Pearl Street

St. Albans, Vermont 05478  
P.O. Box 591  
Federal Building

San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936  
GPO Box 5068

Washington, D.C. 20538  
25 E. Street, N.W.

**NORTHERN REGION**

**Regional Office**

Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111  
Fort Snelling

**District Offices**

Anchorage, Alaska 99513  
Federal Bldg., U.S. Courthouse  
701 C Street, Room D-229  
Lock Box 16

Chicago, Illinois 60604  
Dirksen Federal Office Bldg.  
219 South Dearborn Street

Cleveland, Ohio 44199  
Room 1917, Anthony J.  
Celebrezze Federal Bldg.  
1240 East Ninth Street

Denver, Colorado 80202  
17027 Federal Office Bldg.

Detroit, Michigan 48207  
Federal Building  
333 Mt. Elliott Street

Helena, Montana 59601  
Federal Building  
301 South Park, Room 512

Kansas City, Missouri 64106  
324 East 11th Street  
Suite 1100

Omaha, Nebraska 68102  
Room 1008, New Federal Bldg.  
106 South 15th Street

Portland, Oregon 97209  
Federal Office Building  
511 Northwest Broadway

St. Paul, Minnesota 55101  
932 New Post Office Building  
180 East Kellogg Boulevard

Seattle, Washington 98134  
815 Airport Way, South

**SOUTHERN REGION**

**Regional Office**

Dallas, Texas 75270  
1201 Elm Street, Room 230C  
First International Building

**District Offices**

Atlanta, Georgia 30303  
Room 1408  
75 Spring Street, SW

Dallas, Texas 75242  
1100 Commerce Street

El Paso, Texas 79984  
P.O. Box 9398  
343 U.S. Courthouse

Harlingen, Texas 78550  
719 Grimes Avenue

Houston, Texas 77208  
P.O. Box 61630  
Federal Building  
515 Rusk Avenue

Miami, Florida 33130  
Room 1324, Federal Building  
51 Southwest First Avenue

New Orleans, Louisiana 70113  
Postal Services Building  
701 Loyola Avenue

San Antonio, Texas 78206  
U.S. Federal Building  
Suite A301  
727 East Durango

**WESTERN REGION**

**Regional Office**

San Pedro, California 90731  
Terminal Island

**District Offices**

Honolulu, Hawaii 96809  
P.O. Box 461  
595 Ala Moana Boulevard

Los Angeles, California 90012  
300 North Los Angeles Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85025  
Federal Building  
230 North First Avenue

San Diego, California 92188  
880 Front Street

San Francisco, California 94111  
Appraisers Building  
630 Sansome Street

**DISTRICT OFFICES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Hong Kong, B.C.C.  
c/o American Consulate General  
Box 30  
FPO San Francisco 96659

Mexico City, Mexico  
c/o American Embassy  
Apartado Postal 88 Bis  
Mexico 5, D.F., Mexico

Rome, Italy  
c/o American Embassy  
APO New York 09794

THE INS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

1978  
*Statistical Yearbook  
of the Immigration  
and Naturalization Service*



---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402.

S/N 027-000-01011-3

\$4.50

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE**  
**WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536**

**REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER**  
**OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION**  
**PART II**

The Attorney General  
United States Department of Justice

Dear Mr. Attorney General: I am pleased to submit the Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the fiscal year 1978.

The Yearbook contains statistical data relating to immigration, nationality, and related activities of the Service during the fiscal year.

Sincerely,



David Crosland,  
Acting Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service



---

# 1978 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

## *List of Titles Appearing in Text*

### Contents

#### Tables

|   | <i>Page</i> |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1978 .....  | 1           |
| 1A. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal years ended September 30, 1978, and June 30, 1965 .....   | 2           |
| 2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed by months: Year ended September 30, 1977-1978, July-September 1976, and Year ended June 30, 1976 .....   | 3           |
| 3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Year ended September 30, 1977-1978, July-September 1976, and Year ended June 30, 1976 .....  | 4           |
| 4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Year ended September 30, 1977-1978, July-September 1976, and Years ended June 30, 1974-1976 .....   | 5           |
| 5. Immigrants admitted by Port: Years ended September 30, 1977, July-September 1976, and Years ended June 30, 1974-1976 .....   | 7           |
| 6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 8           |
| 6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 9           |
| 6B. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 10          |
| 6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978 ..... | 11          |
| 6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 12          |
| 6E. Refugees admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 .....   | 13          |

Tables—Continued

|  | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| 7. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the numerical limitations of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere and 120,000 for the Western Hemisphere: Year ended June 30, 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 ..... | 14          |
| 7A. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability and preferences under the numerical limitations of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere and 120,000 for the Western Hemisphere: Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....              | 15          |
| 8. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 17          |
| 8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 18          |
| 9. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 24          |
| 10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 26          |
| 10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 27          |
| 11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 28          |
| 12. Immigrants admitted by state of intended permanent residence: Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 29          |
| 12A. Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 30          |
| 13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820–1978 .....   | 35          |
| 14. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 38          |
| 15. Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....   | 39          |
| 15A. Temporary visitors admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....   | 40          |
| 16. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 41          |
| 16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act, by country or region of last permanent residence: Years ended and September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 43          |
| 16B. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), (J), and (L), Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 44          |
| 17. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 49          |
| 17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted by port: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 51          |
| 17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 52          |



| Tables—Continued   | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| 17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 53          |
| 17D. Temporary visitors admitted at land border ports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 54          |
| 18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....                    | 55          |
| 19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by state and port: Year ended September 30, 1978 ....  | 56          |
| 20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928–1976, July–September 1976, and Year ended September 30, 1977–1978 ..... | 58          |
| 20A. Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....           | 59          |
| 21. Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....                                | 60          |
| 22. Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 61          |
| 23. Deportable aliens located, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....      | 62          |
| 24. Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 63          |
| 24A. Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 64          |
| 24B. Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 65          |
| 24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 66          |
| 25. Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 67          |
| 26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....   | 68          |
| 27. Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....                                   | 69          |
| 28. Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 70          |
| 29. Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....                      | 71          |
| 30. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 72          |
| 31. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and sea ports by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended September 30, 1978 ...  | 73          |
| 32. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found by location: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....                              | 74          |

Tables—Continued

|   | <i>Page</i> |
|---|-------------|
| 33. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....   | 75          |
| 34. Aliens who reported under Alien Address Program by selected states of residence and nationality: 1978.....  | 76          |
| 35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected nationalities and state of residence: 1978.....   | 78          |
| 36. Alien population by state of residence: 1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, and 1978 .....  | 79          |
| 37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 ..... | 80          |
| 37A. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1973–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....   | 81          |
| 38. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 82          |
| 39. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....   | 83          |
| 40. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1978.....  | 84          |
| 41. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 85          |
| 41A. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Year September 30, 1978.....  | 87          |
| 42. Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 88          |
| 42A. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 89          |
| 43. Persons naturalized by type of court and state or territory of residence: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....   | 94          |
| 44. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....  | 95          |
| 45. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 .....  | 96          |
| 46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended September 30, 1978 ...   | 97          |
| 47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended September 30, 1978.....         | 98          |
| 48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended September 30, 1978 .....                    | 99          |

---

---

**Tables—Continued**

|  | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| 49. Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 .....  | 100         |
| 50. Administratively issued certificates of citizenship cancelled: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 .....  | 101         |
| 51. Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 .....   | 101         |
| 52. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 .....  | 102         |
| 53. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 .....   | 103         |
| 54. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1974-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978 ..... | 104         |
| 55. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 75th Congress through 95th Congress .....   | 105         |



TABLE 1.  
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES  
1820-1978

/From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted./

| Year         | Number of persons | Year        | Number of persons | Year        | Number of persons | Year        | Number of persons |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 1820-1978 1/ | <u>48,664,965</u> |             |                   |             |                   |             |                   |
| 1820 ...     | <u>8,385</u>      |             |                   |             |                   |             |                   |
| 1821-1830 .  | <u>143,439</u>    | 1861-1870 . | <u>2,314,824</u>  | 1901-1910 . | <u>8,795,386</u>  | 1941-1950 . | <u>1,035,039</u>  |
| 1821 ...     | 9,127             | 1861 ...    | 91,918            | 1901 ...    | 487,918           | 1941 ...    | 51,776            |
| 1822 ...     | 6,911             | 1862 ...    | 91,985            | 1902 ...    | 648,743           | 1942 ...    | 28,781            |
| 1823 ...     | 6,354             | 1863 ...    | 176,282           | 1903 ...    | 857,046           | 1943 ...    | 23,725            |
| 1824 ...     | 7,912             | 1864 ...    | 193,418           | 1904 ...    | 812,870           | 1944 ...    | 28,551            |
| 1825 ...     | 10,199            | 1865 ...    | 248,120           | 1905 ...    | 1,026,499         | 1945 ...    | 38,119            |
| 1826 ...     | 10,837            | 1866 ...    | 318,568           | 1906 ...    | 1,100,735         | 1946 ...    | 108,721           |
| 1827 ...     | 18,875            | 1867 ...    | 315,722           | 1907 ...    | 1,285,349         | 1947 ...    | 147,292           |
| 1828 ...     | 27,382            | 1868 ...    | 138,840           | 1908 ...    | 782,870           | 1948 ...    | 170,570           |
| 1829 ...     | 22,520            | 1869 ...    | 352,768           | 1909 ...    | 751,786           | 1949 ...    | 188,317           |
| 1830 ...     | 23,322            | 1870 ...    | 387,203           | 1910 ...    | 1,041,570         | 1950 ...    | 249,187           |
| 1831-1840 .  | <u>599,125</u>    | 1871-1880 . | <u>2,812,191</u>  | 1911-1920 . | <u>5,735,811</u>  | 1951-1960 . | <u>2,515,479</u>  |
| 1831 ...     | 22,633            | 1871 ...    | 321,350           | 1911 ...    | 878,587           | 1951 ...    | 205,717           |
| 1832 ...     | 60,482            | 1872 ...    | 404,806           | 1912 ...    | 838,172           | 1952 ...    | 265,520           |
| 1833 ...     | 58,640            | 1873 ...    | 459,803           | 1913 ...    | 1,197,892         | 1953 ...    | 170,434           |
| 1834 ...     | 65,365            | 1874 ...    | 313,339           | 1914 ...    | 1,218,480         | 1954 ...    | 208,177           |
| 1835 ...     | 45,374            | 1875 ...    | 227,498           | 1915 ...    | 326,700           | 1955 ...    | 237,790           |
| 1836 ...     | 76,242            | 1876 ...    | 169,986           | 1916 ...    | 298,826           | 1956 ...    | 321,625           |
| 1837 ...     | 79,340            | 1877 ...    | 141,857           | 1917 ...    | 295,403           | 1957 ...    | 326,867           |
| 1838 ...     | 38,914            | 1878 ...    | 138,469           | 1918 ...    | 110,618           | 1958 ...    | 253,265           |
| 1839 ...     | 68,069            | 1879 ...    | 177,826           | 1919 ...    | 141,132           | 1959 ...    | 260,686           |
| 1840 ...     | 84,066            | 1880 ...    | 457,257           | 1920 ...    | 430,001           | 1960 ...    | 265,398           |
| 1841-1850 .  | <u>1,713,251</u>  | 1881-1890 . | <u>5,246,613</u>  | 1921-1930 . | <u>4,107,209</u>  | 1961-1970 . | <u>3,321,677</u>  |
| 1841 ...     | 80,289            | 1881 ...    | 669,431           | 1921 ...    | 805,228           | 1961 ...    | 271,344           |
| 1842 ...     | 104,565           | 1882 ...    | 788,992           | 1922 ...    | 309,556           | 1962 ...    | 283,763           |
| 1843 ...     | 52,496            | 1883 ...    | 603,322           | 1923 ...    | 522,919           | 1963 ...    | 306,260           |
| 1844 ...     | 78,615            | 1884 ...    | 518,592           | 1924 ...    | 706,896           | 1964 ...    | 292,248           |
| 1845 ...     | 114,371           | 1885 ...    | 395,346           | 1925 ...    | 294,314           | 1965 ...    | 296,697           |
| 1846 ...     | 154,416           | 1886 ...    | 334,203           | 1926 ...    | 304,488           | 1966 ...    | 323,040           |
| 1847 ...     | 234,968           | 1887 ...    | 490,109           | 1927 ...    | 335,175           | 1967 ...    | 361,972           |
| 1848 ...     | 226,527           | 1888 ...    | 546,889           | 1928 ...    | 307,255           | 1968 ...    | 454,448           |
| 1849 ...     | 297,024           | 1889 ...    | 444,427           | 1929 ...    | 279,678           | 1969 ...    | 358,579           |
| 1850 ...     | 369,980           | 1890 ...    | 455,302           | 1930 ...    | 241,700           | 1970 ...    | 373,326           |
| 1851-1860 .  | <u>2,598,214</u>  | 1891-1900 . | <u>3,687,564</u>  | 1931-1940 . | <u>528,431</u>    |             |                   |
| 1851 ...     | 379,466           | 1891 ...    | 560,319           | 1931 ...    | 97,139            | 1971 ...    | 370,478           |
| 1852 ...     | 371,603           | 1892 ...    | 579,663           | 1932 ...    | 35,576            | 1972 ...    | 384,685           |
| 1853 ...     | 368,645           | 1893 ...    | 439,730           | 1933 ...    | 23,068            | 1973 ...    | 400,063           |
| 1854 ...     | 427,833           | 1894 ...    | 285,631           | 1934 ...    | 29,470            | 1974 ...    | 394,861           |
| 1855 ...     | 200,877           | 1895 ...    | 258,536           | 1935 ...    | 34,956            | 1975 ...    | 386,194           |
| 1856 ...     | 200,436           | 1896 ...    | 343,267           | 1936 ...    | 36,329            | 1976 ...    | <u>398,613</u>    |
| 1857 ...     | 251,306           | 1897 ...    | 230,832           | 1937 ...    | 50,244            | 1976, TQ    | 103,676           |
| 1858 ...     | 123,126           | 1898 ...    | 229,299           | 1938 ...    | 67,895            | 1977 ...    | 462,315           |
| 1859 ...     | 121,282           | 1899 ...    | 311,715           | 1939 ...    | 82,998            | 1978 ...    | 601,442           |
| 1860 ...     | 153,640           | 1900 ...    | 448,572           | 1940 ...    | 70,756            |             |                   |

From 1869 to 1976, the data is for fiscal years ended June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30-- 1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31-- 1832 and 1850 covers 15 months. For 1868, the periods ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Beginning October 1, 1976, the fiscal years ended on September 30.

TABLE 1A.  
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
 FISCAL YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND JUNE 30, 1965

| Country of birth          | Number  |         | Percent change |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|
|                           | 1978    | 1965    |                |
| All countries .....       | 601,442 | 296,647 | + 202.8        |
| Europe .....              | 73,198  | 113,424 | - 35.5         |
| Austria .....             | 467     | 1,680   | - 72.2         |
| Belgium .....             | 439     | 1,005   | - 56.3         |
| Czechoslovakia .....      | 744     | 1,894   | - 60.7         |
| Denmark .....             | 409     | 1,384   | - 70.4         |
| France .....              | 1,644   | 4,039   | - 54.3         |
| Germany .....             | 6,739   | 24,045  | - 72.0         |
| Greece .....              | 7,035   | 3,002   | + 134.3        |
| Hungary .....             | 941     | 1,574   | - 40.2         |
| Ireland .....             | 1,180   | 5,463   | - 78.4         |
| Italy .....               | 7,415   | 10,821  | - 31.5         |
| Netherlands .....         | 1,153   | 3,065   | - 62.6         |
| Norway .....              | 423     | 2,256   | - 81.3         |
| Poland .....              | 5,050   | 8,465   | - 40.3         |
| Portugal .....            | 10,445  | 2,005   | + 420.9        |
| Romania .....             | 2,037   | 1,644   | + 23.9         |
| Spain .....               | 2,297   | 2,200   | - 4.4          |
| Sweden .....              | 638     | 2,411   | - 73.5         |
| Switzerland .....         | 706     | 1,984   | - 64.4         |
| U.S.S.R. ....             | 5,161   | 1,853   | + 178.5        |
| United Kingdom .....      | 14,245  | 27,358  | - 47.9         |
| Yugoslavia .....          | 2,641   | 2,818   | - 7.0          |
| Other Europe .....        | 1,209   | 2,438   | - 50.4         |
| Asia .....                | 249,776 | 20,663  | + 1,107.6      |
| China and Taiwan .....    | 21,315  | 4,057   | + 425.4        |
| Hong Kong .....           | 5,158   | 712     | + 624.4        |
| India .....               | 20,753  | 562     | + 3,465.6      |
| Iran .....                | 5,861   | 804     | + 629.0        |
| Japan .....               | 4,010   | 3,180   | + 26.1         |
| Korea .....               | 29,288  | 2,165   | + 1,252.8      |
| Pakistan .....            | 3,876   | 187     | + 1,972.7      |
| Philippines .....         | 37,216  | 3,130   | + 1,089.0      |
| Thailand .....            | 3,574   | 214     | + 94.0         |
| Vietnam .....             | 88,543  | 226     | + 39,078.3     |
| Other Asia .....          | 30,182  | 5,426   | + 456.2        |
| North America .....       | 220,778 | 126,729 | + 74.2         |
| Canada .....              | 16,863  | 38,327  | - 56.0         |
| Mexico .....              | 92,367  | 37,969  | + 143.3        |
| West Indies .....         | 91,361  | 37,583  | + 143.1        |
| Cuba .....                | 29,754  | 19,760  | + 50.6         |
| Dominican Republic .....  | 19,458  | 9,504   | + 104.7        |
| Haiti .....               | 6,470   | 3,609   | + 79.3         |
| Jamaica .....             | 19,265  | 1,837   | + 928.7        |
| Trinidad and Tobago ..... | 5,973   | 485     | + 1,131.5      |
| Other West Indies .....   | 10,441  | 2,388   | + 337.2        |
| Other North America ..... | 20,187  | 12,850  | + 57.1         |
| South America .....       | 41,764  | 30,962  | + 34.9         |
| Argentina .....           | 3,732   | 6,124   | - 39.1         |
| Brazil .....              | 1,923   | 2,869   | - 33.0         |
| Colombia .....            | 11,032  | 10,885  | + 1.4          |
| Other South America ..... | 25,077  | 11,084  | + 126.2        |
| Africa .....              | 11,524  | 3,383   | + 240.6        |
| Oceania .....             | 4,402   | 1,511   | + 191.1        |
| Other countries .....     | -       | 4       | -              |

TABLE 2.  
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED BY MONTHS  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 AND 1978

| Period                     | ALIENS ADMITTED |                         |           | ALIENS<br>DEPARTED<br>2/ | U.S. CITIZENS 3/ |           |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|
|                            | Immigrant       | Non-<br>immigrant<br>1/ | Total     |                          | Arrived          | Departed  |
| Fiscal year 1978 .....     | 601,442         | 9,343,710               | 9,945,152 | 6,138,252                | 8,873,326        | 8,862,889 |
| October 1977-March 1978 .. | 248,154         | 3,778,989               | 4,027,143 | 2,521,590                | 3,760,516        | 3,665,945 |
| October .....              | 43,537          | 663,971                 | 707,508   | 470,559                  | 760,386          | 627,515   |
| November .....             | 42,317          | 542,912                 | 585,229   | 408,964                  | 574,536          | 519,710   |
| December .....             | 37,563          | 689,846                 | 727,409   | 446,052                  | 511,410          | 618,909   |
| January .....              | 39,856          | 626,932                 | 666,788   | 450,371                  | 632,677          | 592,424   |
| February .....             | 37,090          | 513,186                 | 550,276   | 325,368                  | 570,136          | 586,483   |
| March .....                | 47,791          | 742,142                 | 789,933   | 420,276                  | 711,371          | 720,904   |
| April-September 1978 ..... | 353,288         | 5,564,721               | 5,918,009 | 3,616,662                | 5,112,810        | 5,196,944 |
| April .....                | 54,484          | 662,447                 | 716,931   | 419,728                  | 706,338          | 662,331   |
| May .....                  | 58,528          | 742,451                 | 800,979   | 495,801                  | 718,433          | 804,182   |
| June .....                 | 54,001          | 898,188                 | 952,189   | 521,769                  | 784,947          | 917,425   |
| July .....                 | 60,596          | 1,125,116               | 1,185,712 | 666,967                  | 1,024,996        | 1,054,317 |
| August .....               | 73,869          | 1,233,346               | 1,307,215 | 844,338                  | 1,076,842        | 900,505   |
| September .....            | 51,810          | 903,173                 | 954,983   | 668,059                  | 801,254          | 858,184   |
| Fiscal year 1977 .....     | 462,315         | 8,036,916               | 8,499,231 | 5,263,966                | 8,044,777        | 8,099,570 |
| October 1976-March 1977 .. | 198,625         | 3,308,284               | 3,506,909 | 2,276,005                | 3,407,137        | 3,394,305 |
| October .....              | 35,707          | 652,882                 | 688,589   | 446,858                  | 687,046          | 594,179   |
| November .....             | 32,255          | 509,190                 | 541,445   | 374,003                  | 535,397          | 496,272   |
| December .....             | 35,058          | 569,641                 | 604,699   | 404,656                  | 467,667          | 577,559   |
| January .....              | 34,715          | 552,899                 | 587,614   | 399,179                  | 588,446          | 551,962   |
| February .....             | 27,138          | 439,798                 | 466,936   | 303,916                  | 510,708          | 548,885   |
| March .....                | 33,752          | 583,874                 | 617,626   | 347,393                  | 617,873          | 625,448   |
| April-September 1977 ..... | 263,690         | 4,728,632               | 4,992,322 | 2,987,961                | 4,637,640        | 4,705,265 |
| April .....                | 36,661          | 637,292                 | 673,953   | 398,668                  | 644,693          | 645,830   |
| May .....                  | 38,594          | 657,916                 | 696,510   | 418,620                  | 642,521          | 733,291   |
| June .....                 | 37,687          | 714,342                 | 752,029   | 461,512                  | 709,836          | 852,649   |
| July .....                 | 56,649          | 950,414                 | 1,007,063 | 548,263                  | 918,954          | 926,270   |
| August .....               | 51,947          | 968,008                 | 1,019,955 | 661,204                  | 1,002,143        | 801,157   |
| September .....            | 42,152          | 800,660                 | 842,812   | 499,694                  | 719,493          | 746,068   |

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3.  
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

| Class                         | Total       | Aliens        | Citizens      |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Year ended June 30, 1976      |             |               |               |
| Total number .....            | 272,175,105 | 163,999,351   | 108,175,754   |
| Border crossers 1/ .....      | 249,826,547 | 152,229,147   | 97,597,400    |
| Canadian .....                | 81,746,207  | 46,518,140    | 35,228,067    |
| Mexican .....                 | 168,080,340 | 105,711,007   | 62,369,333    |
| Crewmen .....                 | 3,720,116   | 2,644,929     | 1,075,187     |
| Others admitted .....         | 18,628,442  | 9,125,275 2/  | 9,503,167 3/  |
| Year ended September 30, 1977 |             |               |               |
| Total Number .....            | 226,112,416 | 162,462,022   | 103,650,394   |
| Border Crossers 1/ .....      | 242,369,571 | 150,267,505   | 92,102,066    |
| Canadian .....                | 85,577,221  | 49,876,443    | 35,700,778    |
| Mexican .....                 | 156,792,350 | 100,391,062   | 56,401,288    |
| Crewmen .....                 | 3,769,606   | 2,650,995     | 1,118,611     |
| Others admitted .....         | 19,973,239  | 9,543,522 2/  | 10,429,717 3/ |
| Year ended September 30, 1978 |             |               |               |
| Total number .....            | 277,212,959 | 168,452,066   | 108,760,893   |
| Border crossers 1/ .....      | 251,236,952 | 154,939,348   | 96,297,604    |
| Canadian .....                | 87,644,784  | 51,699,461    | 35,945,323    |
| Mexican .....                 | 163,592,168 | 103,239,887   | 60,352,281    |
| Crewmen .....                 | 3,971,890   | 2,728,227     | 1,243,663     |
| Others admitted .....         | 22,004,117  | 10,784,491 2/ | 11,219,626 3/ |

1/ Partially estimated.

2/ Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

3/ Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.



**Table 4.—Aliens Admitted, by Classes Under the Immigration Laws  
Years Ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976 and Years Ended September 30, 1977–1978**

| Class of admission  | 1975      | 1976      | TQ 1976   | 1977      | 1978      |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Aliens admitted .....   | 7,470,131 | 8,053,104 | 2,777,328 | 8,499,231 | 9,945,152 |
| Immigrants <sup>1</sup> .....   | 386,194   | 398,613   | 103,676   | 462,315   | 601,442   |
| Immigrants subject to numerical limitations of the Eastern Hemisphere                             | 160,460   | 166,204   | 42,374    | 170,161   | 165,743   |
| Relative preferences .....  | 95,945    | 102,007   | 28,382    | 117,649   | 123,501   |
| 1st preference—unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children .....             | 871       | 931       | 264       | 952       | 1,120     |
| 2nd preference—spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens, and their children ..... | 43,077    | 44,339    | 12,005    | 48,622    | 44,116    |
| 4th preference—married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children .....      | 3,623     | 4,077     | 883       | 3,716     | 5,954     |
| 5th preference—brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children .....            | 48,374    | 52,660    | 15,230    | 64,359    | 72,311    |
| Occupational preferences .....  | 29,334    | 26,361    | 5,621     | 21,616    | 26,295    |
| 3rd preference—immigrants in professions .....  | 8,363     | 8,318     | 1,497     | 6,357     | 4,822     |
| 6th preference—other workers .....  | 6,724     | 4,792     | 1,089     | 4,083     | 7,705     |
| Their spouses and children .....  | 14,247    | 13,251    | 3,035     | 11,176    | 13,768    |
| 7th preference <sup>2</sup> .....   | 9,129     | 11,907    | 2,202     | 9,418     | 9,724     |
| Nonpreference <sup>3</sup> .....  | 25,961    | 25,775    | 6,156     | 21,358    | 6,165     |
| Aliens adjusted under section 244, I&N Act .....  | 86        | 143       | 6         | 114       | 56        |
| Foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957 .....     | 5         | 11        | 7         | 6         | 2         |
| Immigrants subject to numerical limitations of the Western Hemisphere <sup>4</sup>                | 121,101   | 118,569   | 30,137    | 106,339   | 175,361   |
| Relative preferences .....  |           |           |           | 13,135    | 66,796    |
| 1st preference—unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children .....             |           |           |           | 521       | 2,572     |
| 2nd preference—spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens, and their children ..... |           |           |           | 6,292     | 33,631    |
| 4th preference—married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children .....      |           |           |           | 1,102     | 5,450     |
| 5th preference—brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children .....            |           |           |           | 5,220     | 25,143    |
| Occupational preferences .....  |           |           |           | 1,969     | 4,582     |
| 3rd preference—immigrants in professions .....  |           |           |           | 197       | 465       |
| 6th preference—other workers .....  |           |           |           | 590       | 1,183     |
| Their spouses and children .....  |           |           |           | 1,182     | 2,934     |
| 7th preference <sup>2</sup> .....   |           |           |           | 157       | 585       |
| Nonpreference <sup>3</sup> .....  |           |           |           | 56,000    | 47,955    |
| Aliens adjusted under Section 244, I&N Act .....  |           |           |           | 11        | 32        |
| Foreign government officials adjusted under section 13 of the act of September 11, 1957 .....     |           |           |           | —         | —         |
| Natives of the Western Hemisphere, their spouses and children .....                               | 96,547    | 91,319    | 23,972    | 34,115    | 55,411    |
| Immigrants, act of November 2, 1966 .....   | 24,554    | 27,250    | 6,165     | 952       | —         |
| Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations .....  | 104,633   | 113,840   | 31,165    | 185,815   | 260,338   |
| Immediate relatives .....   | 91,504    | 102,019   | 27,895    | 105,957   | 125,819   |
| Wives of U.S. citizens .....  | 33,719    | 37,856    | 15,759    | 36,104    | 49,151    |
| Husbands of U.S. citizens .....   | 21,901    | 22,234    | 15,759    | 26,105    | 28,906    |
| Children of U.S. citizens .....   | (22,315)  | (23,889)  | (6,847)   | (22,572)  | (23,917)  |
| Orphans adopted abroad or to be adopted .....   | 5,633     | 6,552     | 1,998     | 6,493     | 5,317     |
| Other children .....  | 16,682    | 17,337    | 4,849     | 16,079    | 18,602    |
| Parents of U.S. citizens .....  | 13,569    | 18,040    | 5,289     | 21,176    | 23,845    |

**Table 4.—Aliens Admitted, by Classes Under the Immigration Laws  
Years Ended June 30, 1975-1976, July-September 1976 and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1978—Continued**

| Class of admission  | 1975             | 1976             | TQ 1976          | 1977             | 1978             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations—Continued</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Special immigrants .....  | 7,080            | 5,961            | 1,624            | 6,204            | 5,962            |
| Ministers of religion, their spouses and children .....   | 1,231            | 1,368            | 395              | 1,301            | 1,307            |
| Employees of U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children<br>Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of<br>visa ..... | 1,622            | 449              | 206              | 692              | 591              |
| Aliens adjusted under Section 244, I&N Act .....  | 3,636            | 3,405            | 856              | 3,550            | 3,625            |
| Aliens adjusted under Section 249, I&N Act .....  | 35               | 106              | 4                | 115              | 16               |
| Immigrants, act of September 11, 1957 .....   | 556              | 633              | 163              | 546              | 423              |
| Hungarian parolees, act of July 25, 1958 .....  | —                | 10               | —                | —                | 3                |
| Refugee-escapees, act of July 14, 1960 .....  | —                | —                | —                | —                | 29               |
| Immigrants, act of September 26, 1961 .....   | —                | —                | —                | —                | —                |
| Immigrants, act of October 24, 1962 .....   | 1                | 2                | —                | 1                | —                |
| Spouses of U.S. citizens and their children, act of April 7, 1970 .....   | 5,057            | 5,014            | 1,408            | 5,598            | 6,006            |
| Immigrants, act of October 12, 1976 <sup>5</sup> .....  | —                | —                | —                | 67,958           | 28,296           |
| Immigrants, act of October 30, 1977 <sup>6</sup> .....  | —                | —                | —                | —                | 94,146           |
| Other immigrants not subject to numerical limitations .....   | 991              | 834              | 238              | 97               | 77               |
| <b>Nonimmigrants <sup>1</sup> .....</b>   | <b>7,083,937</b> | <b>7,654,491</b> | <b>2,673,652</b> | <b>8,036,916</b> | <b>9,343,710</b> |
| Foreign government officials .....  | 68,426           | 76,977           | 27,342           | 71,216           | 83,786           |
| Temporary visitors for business .....   | 527,387          | 583,638          | 161,634          | 684,118          | 800,652          |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure .....   | 5,060,023        | 5,513,255        | 1,915,378        | 5,697,318        | 6,642,685        |
| Transit aliens .....  | 272,987          | 263,769          | 79,178           | 252,124          | 273,123          |
| Treaty traders and investors .....  | 35,031           | 37,440           | 14,458           | 43,931           | 50,431           |
| Students .....  | 107,495          | 121,317          | 68,366           | 154,674          | 187,030          |
| Their spouses and children .....  | 10,465           | 11,696           | 5,942            | 16,330           | 19,667           |
| Representatives to international organizations .....  | 32,624           | 37,112           | 13,227           | 38,235           | 44,042           |
| Temporary workers and trainees, their spouses and children .....  | 67,334           | 56,548           | 17,319           | 56,324           | 51,273           |
| Workers of distinguished merit and ability .....  | 15,550           | 14,831           | 5,526            | 15,702           | 16,838           |
| Other temporary workers .....   | 37,460           | 29,778           | 7,340            | 27,760           | 22,832           |
| Trainees .....  | 3,756            | 2,778            | 1,153            | 3,213            | 3,309            |
| Their spouses and children <sup>7</sup> .....   | 10,568           | 9,161            | 3,300            | 9,649            | 8,294            |
| Representatives of foreign information media .....  | 6,058            | 8,170            | 2,635            | 8,361            | 9,979            |
| Exchange visitors .....   | 46,001           | 44,486           | 21,795           | 50,507           | 53,319           |
| Their spouses and children .....  | 17,377           | 18,279           | 8,683            | 20,996           | 21,778           |
| Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens <sup>7</sup> .....  | 5,740            | 5,495            | 1,747            | 6,476            | 5,730            |
| Their children <sup>7</sup> .....   | 686              | 669              | 207              | 740              | 687              |
| Intracompany transferees <sup>7</sup> .....   | 12,570           | 15,112           | 5,847            | 17,673           | 21,495           |
| Their spouses and children <sup>7</sup> .....   | 9,769            | 11,175           | 4,654            | 15,098           | 18,521           |
| Returning resident aliens <sup>1</sup> .....  | 799,951          | 844,296          | 323,775          | 897,719          | 1,053,602        |
| NATO officials .....  | 4,013            | 5,057            | 1,465            | 5,076            | 5,910            |

<sup>1</sup> An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted in temporary status. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

<sup>2</sup> 1978 includes 9,601 conditional entrants who may become permanent residents after 2 years' residence and 708 conditional entrants whose status was adjusted under section 245 and section 203(A)(7)(A).

<sup>3</sup> Includes private bill cases.

<sup>4</sup> Admitted under the act effective January 1, 1977, P.L. 94-571.

<sup>5</sup> Cuban refugees exempt from numerical limitations, retroactive 1968, court mandate, September 21, 1976.

<sup>6</sup> Admitted under the act effective October 30, 1977, P.L. 95-145.

<sup>7</sup> Admitted under the act of April 7, 1970, P.L. 91-225.

TABLE 5.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| PORT                              | 1975    | 1976    | TQ<br>1976 | 1977    | 1978    |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|
| ALL PORTS .....                   | 386,194 | 398,613 | 103,676    | 462,315 | 601,442 |
| ATLANTIC                          | 183,977 | 184,297 | 46,466     | 241,806 | 259,099 |
| ATLANTA, GA. ....                 | 1,344   | 1,203   | 209        | 1,803   | 5,547   |
| BALTIMORE, MD. ....               | 688     | 597     | 124        | 220     | 156     |
| BOSTON, MASS. ....                | 13,821  | 12,121  | 3,128      | 11,868  | 14,544  |
| CHARLESTON, S.C. ....             | 624     | 953     | 289        | 1,047   | 1,412   |
| HARTFORD, CONN. ....              | 1,336   | 1,149   | 501        | 1,748   | 3,158   |
| MC GUIRE AFB, N.J. ....           | 1,586   | 1,343   | 326        | 1,214   | 1,061   |
| MIAMI, FLA. ....                  | 28,607  | 30,350  | 7,901      | 66,499  | 47,085  |
| NEWARK, N.J. ....                 | 6,724   | 7,147   | 1,453      | 13,744  | 13,119  |
| NEW YORK, N.Y. ....               | 114,179 | 113,500 | 28,595     | 126,491 | 140,668 |
| NORFOLK, VA. ....                 | 964     | 892     | 119        | 683     | 1,106   |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA. ....            | 2,771   | 2,949   | 762        | 2,961   | 8,489   |
| SAN JUAN, P.R. ....               | 5,472   | 5,405   | 1,360      | 4,997   | 6,464   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS ....               | 1,787   | 1,731   | 419        | 2,769   | 2,586   |
| WASHINGTON, D.C. ....             | 3,030   | 3,797   | 959        | 4,339   | 11,388  |
| OTHER ATLANTIC .....              | 1,044   | 1,160   | 321        | 1,423   | 2,316   |
| GULF OF MEXICO                    | 3,384   | 4,390   | 1,116      | 6,349   | 19,632  |
| HOUSTON, TEX. ....                | 775     | 1,529   | 328        | 1,896   | 7,608   |
| NEW ORLEANS, LA. ....             | 1,799   | 1,888   | 499        | 3,015   | 8,729   |
| SAN ANTONIO, TEX. ....            | 690     | 828     | 262        | 1,289   | 3,094   |
| OTHER GULF .....                  | 120     | 145     | 27         | 149     | 201     |
| PACIFIC                           | 93,208  | 105,969 | 26,782     | 117,156 | 142,889 |
| AGANA, GUAM .....                 | 2,541   | 2,824   | 635        | 2,540   | 2,790   |
| HONOLULU, HAWAII ....             | 50,989  | 55,732  | 13,448     | 53,528  | 50,997  |
| LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ....          | 13,997  | 16,143  | 5,180      | 29,573  | 45,387  |
| PORTLAND, OREG. ....              | 403     | 515     | 174        | 732     | 2,897   |
| SAN DIEGO, CALIF. ....            | 774     | 1,093   | 252        | 88      | 166     |
| SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. ....        | 13,721  | 19,313  | 4,777      | 20,637  | 27,912  |
| SEATTLE, WASH. ....               | 10,738  | 10,311  | 2,303      | 9,912   | 12,599  |
| TACOMA, WASH. ....                | 22      | 6       | 7          | 124     | 164     |
| OTHER PACIFIC .....               | 23      | 32      | 6          | 22      | 37      |
| ALASKA                            | 8,684   | 8,901   | 2,659      | 7,538   | 3,699   |
| ANCHORAGE .....                   | 8,665   | 8,889   | 2,651      | 7,533   | 3,678   |
| OTHER ALASKA .....                | 19      | 12      | 8          | 5       | 21      |
| CANADIAN BORDER                   | 33,173  | 35,563  | 9,961      | 40,451  | 58,223  |
| BANGOR, MAINE .....               | 165     | 149     | 90         | 314     | 250     |
| BLAINE, WASH. ....                | 1,338   | 1,235   | 555        | 2,223   | 2,031   |
| BUFFALO, N.Y. ....                | 2,685   | 2,837   | 673        | 3,485   | 3,643   |
| CALAIS, MAINE .....               | 256     | 211     | 63         | 202     | 164     |
| CHAMPLAIN, N.Y. ....              | 2,690   | 2,203   | 590        | 3,102   | 4,383   |
| CHICAGO, ILL. ....                | 13,150  | 14,942  | 4,150      | 14,810  | 22,937  |
| CLEVELAND, OHIO ....              | 1,881   | 1,910   | 385        | 2,064   | 2,296   |
| DERBY LINE, VT. ....              | 130     | 85      | 19         | 117     | 79      |
| DETROIT, MICH. ....               | 4,857   | 4,888   | 1,620      | 5,733   | 8,314   |
| HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT. ....        | 279     | 241     | 84         | 279     | 405     |
| HOULTON, MAINE ....               | 96      | 156     | 43         | 119     | 108     |
| JACKMAN, MAINE ....               | 122     | 57      | 5          | 64      | 67      |
| LEMISTON, N.Y. ....               | 563     | 745     | 236        | 907     | 842     |
| MAQUASKA, MAINE ....              | 45      | 30      | 8          | 19      | 10      |
| NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. ....          | 747     | 1,094   | 228        | 1,149   | 662     |
| NORTON, VT. ....                  | 47      | 30      | 4          | 9       | 7       |
| NOYES, MINN. ....                 | 342     | 374     | 137        | 633     | 541     |
| PEMBINA, N.DAK. ....              | 77      | 83      | 7          | 44      | 41      |
| PORT HURON, MICH. ....            | 160     | 225     | 53         | 319     | 362     |
| ROUSES POINT, N.Y. ....           | 1       | 9       | -          | 3       | 3       |
| SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH. ....      | 53      | 74      | 19         | 64      | 83      |
| SWEETGRASS, MONT. ....            | 191     | 231     | 83         | 350     | 312     |
| THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y. .... | 314     | 350     | 94         | 512     | 533     |
| OTHER CANADIAN BORDER .....       | 2,984   | 3,404   | 815        | 3,930   | 10,150  |
| MEXICAN BORDER                    | 59,723  | 54,924  | 15,467     | 43,146  | 95,049  |
| BROWNSVILLE, TEX. ....            | 3,620   | 2,855   | 647        | 1,390   | 1,599   |
| CALEXICO, CALIF. ....             | 4,800   | 3,546   | 1,079      | 2,724   | 4,766   |
| OEL RIO, TEX. ....                | 926     | 754     | 184        | 387     | 1,146   |
| DOUGLAS, ARIZ. ....               | 305     | 81      | 23         | 89      | 148     |
| EAGLE PASS, TEX. ....             | 2,378   | 2,202   | 597        | 1,165   | 2,463   |
| EL PASO, TEX. ....                | 7,949   | 8,313   | 2,348      | 8,652   | 14,598  |
| HIDALGO, TEX. ....                | 4,775   | 4,430   | 1,050      | 2,277   | 2,563   |
| JUAREZ-LCLN. BR., TE. ....        | -       | -       | -          | -       | 3       |
| LAREDO, TEX. ....                 | 7,905   | 7,541   | 1,994      | 5,421   | 9,801   |
| MOGALES, ARIZ. ....               | 1,779   | 853     | 194        | 707     | 1,069   |
| ROMA, TEX. ....                   | 1,699   | 1,326   | 345        | 622     | 747     |
| SAN LUIS, ARIZ. ....              | 1,009   | 500     | 134        | 491     | 1,137   |
| SAN YSIDRO, CALIF. ....           | 21,232  | 20,819  | 6,009      | 16,191  | 32,649  |
| OTHER MEXICAN BORDER .....        | 1,346   | 1,704   | 863        | 3,030   | 22,363  |
| ALL OTHER                         | 4,045   | 4,569   | 1,225      | 5,869   | 22,851  |

TABLE 6.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | NUMBER ADMITTED | IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS |                        |                     | TOTAL   | IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS |                        |                           |                           | ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970 |                          |                                      |               |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|---------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
|                            |                 | TOTAL                                       | EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/ | WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE |         | PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS                     | WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS | HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS | CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS | TOTAL                | SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS | CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS | OTHER CLASSES |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 601,442         | 341,104                                     | 165,743                | 175,361             | 260,338 | 23,845                                       | 49,151                 | 28,906                    | 23,917                    | 6,006                | 5,387                    | 619                                  | 128,513       |
| EUROPE                     | 73,198          | 48,429                                      | 47,800                 | 629                 | 24,769  | 3,962  | 10,945                 | 4,753                     | 2,553                     | 1,520                | 1,374                    | 146                                  | 1,036         |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 467             | 226   | 217                    | 9                   | 241     | 33   | 98                     | 55                        | 18                        | 23                   | 21                       | 7                                    | 14            |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 744             | 540   | 535                    | 5                   | 204     | 32   | 109                    | 35                        | 16                        | 6                    | 6                        | -                                    | 6             |
| DENMARK .....              | 409             | 150   | 148                    | 2                   | 259     | 11   | 124                    | 72                        | 30                        | 19                   | 18                       | 1                                    | 3             |
| FRANCE .....               | 1,844           | 852   | 834                    | 18                  | 992     | 57   | 502                    | 251                       | 67                        | 52                   | 49                       | 3                                    | 63            |
| GERMANY .....              | 6,739           | 1,736                                       | 1,689                  | 47                  | 5,003   | 302  | 3,034                  | 332                       | 843                       | 419                  | 371                      | 48                                   | 73            |
| GREECE .....               | 7,035           | 4,780                                       | 4,771                  | 9                   | 2,255   | 539  | 619                    | 822                       | 143                       | 92                   | 91                       | 1                                    | 40            |
| HUNGARY .....              | 941             | 672   | 662                    | 10                  | 269     | 65   | 112                    | 46                        | 16                        | 17                   | 17                       | -                                    | 13            |
| IRELAND .....              | 1,180           | 719   | 710                    | 9                   | 461     | 31   | 190                    | 115                       | 29                        | 41                   | 40                       | 1                                    | 55            |
| ITALY .....                | 7,415           | 5,089                                       | 5,055                  | 34                  | 2,326   | 646  | 784                    | 529                       | 171                       | 112                  | 103                      | 9                                    | 84            |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 1,153           | 614   | 592                    | 22                  | 539     | 36   | 264                    | 147                       | 32                        | 44                   | 43                       | 1                                    | 16            |
| POLAND .....               | 5,050           | 3,646                                       | 3,621                  | 25                  | 1,404   | 289  | 717                    | 192                       | 124                       | 30                   | 29                       | 1                                    | 52            |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 10,445          | 9,232                                       | 9,225                  | 7                   | 1,213   | 722  | 182                    | 127                       | 74                        | 63                   | 60                       | 3                                    | 45            |
| ROMANIA .....              | 2,037           | 1,703                                       | 1,693                  | 10                  | 334     | 106  | 118                    | 51                        | 39                        | 10                   | 9                        | 1                                    | 10            |
| SPAIN .....                | 2,297           | 1,092                                       | 1,038                  | 54                  | 1,205   | 181  | 398                    | 231                       | 77                        | 52                   | 47                       | 5                                    | 266           |
| SWEDEN .....               | 638             | 299   | 297                    | 2                   | 339     | 11   | 196                    | 66                        | 22                        | 19                   | 19                       | -                                    | 25            |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 706             | 382   | 369                    | 13                  | 324     | 15   | 152                    | 87                        | 36                        | 22                   | 22                       | -                                    | 12            |
| U.S.S.R. ....              | 5,161           | 4,874                                       | 4,869                  | 5                   | 287     | 78   | 111                    | 52                        | 5                         | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 33            |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 14,245          | 8,750                                       | 8,426                  | 324                 | 5,495   | 484  | 2,516                  | 1,230                     | 679                       | 412                  | 348                      | 64                                   | 174           |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 2,621           | 1,943                                       | 1,932                  | 11                  | 678     | 242  | 233                    | 133                       | 32                        | 22                   | 22                       | -                                    | 16            |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 2,071           | 1,130                                       | 1,117                  | 13                  | 941     | 82   | 486                    | 180                       | 100                       | 57                   | 51                       | 6                                    | 36            |
| ASIA                       | 249,776         | 106,579                                     | 106,322                | 257                 | 143,197 | 15,743                                       | 15,358                 | 5,240                     | 8,723                     | 2,661                | 2,408                    | 253                                  | 95,472        |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 21,315          | 15,875                                      | 15,829                 | 46                  | 5,440   | 3,347  | 1,036                  | 373                       | 186                       | 121                  | 117                      | 4                                    | 377           |
| HONG KONG .....            | 5,158           | 3,992                                       | 3,952                  | 40                  | 1,166   | 92   | 580                    | 234                       | 132                       | 57                   | 50                       | 7                                    | 71            |
| INDIA .....                | 20,753          | 18,880                                      | 18,863                 | 17                  | 1,873   | 689  | 378                    | 342                       | 196                       | 42                   | 40                       | 2                                    | 226           |
| INDONESIA .....            | 686             | 425   | 423                    | 2                   | 261     | 52   | 108                    | 47                        | 25                        | 19                   | 14                       | 5                                    | 10            |
| IRAN .....                 | 5,861           | 3,484                                       | 3,477                  | 7                   | 2,377   | 332  | 858                    | 1,083                     | 43                        | 21                   | 21                       | -                                    | 40            |
| IRAQ .....                 | 2,188           | 1,876                                       | 1,875                  | 1                   | 312     | 108  | 86                     | 107                       | 6                         | 3                    | 3                        | -                                    | 2             |
| ISRAEL .....               | 3,276           | 2,079                                       | 2,055                  | 24                  | 1,197   | 55   | 470                    | 444                       | 130                       | 48                   | 45                       | 3                                    | 50            |
| JAPAN .....                | 4,010           | 1,973                                       | 1,960                  | 13                  | 2,037   | 134  | 1,214                  | 209                       | 173                       | 201                  | 190                      | 11                                   | 106           |
| JORDAN .....               | 3,483           | 2,756                                       | 2,749                  | 7                   | 727     | 130  | 245                    | 236                       | 85                        | 11                   | 11                       | -                                    | 20            |
| KOREA .....                | 29,288          | 18,823                                      | 18,816                 | 7                   | 10,465  | 2,161  | 3,282                  | 198                       | 3,507                     | 1,003                | 941                      | 62                                   | 314           |
| LEBANON .....              | 4,556           | 3,755                                       | 3,746                  | 9                   | 801     | 175  | 260                    | 263                       | 61                        | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 34            |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 37,216          | 19,141                                      | 19,105                 | 36                  | 18,075  | 7,662  | 5,202                  | 696                       | 3,341                     | 862                  | 740                      | 122                                  | 292           |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 7               | 2   | 2                      | -                   | 5       | 1  | -                      | -                         | -                         | -                    | -                        | -                                    | 4             |
| SYRIA .....                | 1,416           | 1,137                                       | 1,133                  | 4                   | 279     | 70   | 80                     | 90                        | 4                         | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 27            |
| THAILAND .....             | 3,574           | 1,971                                       | 1,958                  | 13                  | 1,603   | 75   | 586                    | 214                       | 429                       | 157                  | 132                      | 25                                   | 142           |
| TURKEY .....               | 1,578           | 938   | 938                    | -                   | 640     | 285  | 146                    | 122                       | 22                        | 19                   | 19                       | -                                    | 46            |
| VIETNAM .....              | 88,543          | 2,265                                       | 2,261                  | 4                   | 86,278  | 79   | 192                    | 23                        | 176                       | 23                   | 13                       | 10                                   | 85,785        |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 16,868          | 7,207                                       | 7,180                  | 27                  | 9,661   | 276  | 635                    | 559                       | 207                       | 58                   | 56                       | 2                                    | 7,926         |
| AFRICA                     | 11,524          | 7,749                                       | 7,666                  | 83                  | 3,775   | 335  | 1,463                  | 1,497                     | 204                       | 124                  | 114                      | 10                                   | 152           |
| EGYPT .....                | 2,836           | 2,236                                       | 2,231                  | 5                   | 600     | 215  | 180                    | 134                       | 18                        | 14                   | 14                       | -                                    | 39            |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 8,688           | 5,513                                       | 5,435                  | 78                  | 3,175   | 120  | 1,283                  | 1,363                     | 186                       | 110                  | 100                      | 10                                   | 113           |
| OCEANIA                    | 4,402           | 2,686                                       | 2,668                  | 18                  | 1,716   | 144  | 807                    | 383                       | 191                       | 110                  | 99                       | 11                                   | 81            |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 1,565           | 682   | 670                    | 12                  | 883     | 23   | 433                    | 208                       | 92                        | 77                   | 70                       | 7                                    | 50            |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 2,837           | 2,004                                       | 1,998                  | 6                   | 833     | 121  | 374                    | 175                       | 99                        | 33                   | 29                       | 4                                    | 31            |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 220,778         | 144,514                                     | 1,074                  | 143,440             | 76,264  | 2,760  | 16,149                 | 14,360                    | 10,367                    | 1,286                | 1,116                    | 170                                  | 31,342        |
| CANADA .....               | 16,863          | 10,825                                      | 404                    | 10,421              | 6,038   | 186  | 2,680                  | 1,349                     | 395                       | 395                  | 346                      | 49                                   | 385           |
| MEXICO .....               | 92,367          | 66,962                                      | 77                     | 66,885              | 25,405  | 963  | 6,791                  | 8,692                     | 5,814                     | 562                  | 484                      | 78                                   | 2,583         |
| BARBADOS .....             | 2,969           | 2,528                                       | 8                      | 2,520               | 441     | 41   | 159                    | 161                       | 55                        | 7                    | 5                        | 2                                    | 18            |
| CUBA .....                 | 29,754          | 1,564                                       | 13                     | 1,551               | 28,190  | 41   | 159                    | 161                       | 55                        | 7                    | 5                        | 2                                    | 18            |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 19,458          | 16,422                                      | 11                     | 16,411              | 3,036   | 105  | 1,205                  | 803                       | 641                       | 32                   | 29                       | 3                                    | 250           |
| HAITI .....                | 6,470           | 5,348                                       | 8                      | 5,340               | 1,122   | 99   | 411                    | 435                       | 136                       | 9                    | 8                        | 1                                    | 32            |
| JAMAICA .....              | 19,265          | 16,471                                      | 34                     | 16,437              | 2,794   | 325  | 890                    | 890                       | 544                       | 33                   | 31                       | 2                                    | 112           |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 5,973           | 4,973                                       | 9                      | 4,964               | 1,000   | 60   | 409                    | 318                       | 180                       | 18                   | 18                       | -                                    | 45            |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 1,575           | 933   | 4                      | 929                 | 642     | 30   | 277                    | 112                       | 196                       | 13                   | 9                        | 4                                    | 14            |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 5,826           | 4,571                                       | 4                      | 4,567               | 1,255   | 84   | 522                    | 238                       | 367                       | 21                   | 18                       | 3                                    | 23            |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 3,996           | 3,008                                       | 4                      | 3,004               | 988     | 37   | 405                    | 265                       | 213                       | 21                   | 18                       | 3                                    | 47            |
| HONDURAS .....             | 2,727           | 1,669                                       | 2                      | 1,667               | 1,058   | 65   | 543                    | 185                       | 234                       | 18                   | 16                       | 2                                    | 13            |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 1,888           | 1,275                                       | 2                      | 1,273               | 613     | 49   | 296                    | 103                       | 144                       | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 13            |
| PANAMA .....               | 3,108           | 1,721                                       | 5                      | 1,716               | 1,387   | 125  | 653                    | 176                       | 401                       | 15                   | 15                       | -                                    | 17            |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 8,539           | 6,244                                       | 489                    | 5,755               | 2,295   | 346  | 822                    | 572                       | 379                       | 128                  | 105                      | 23                                   | 48            |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 41,764          | 31,147                                      | 213                    | 30,934              | 10,617  | 901  | 4,429                  | 2,673                     | 1,879                     | 305                  | 276                      | 29                                   | 430           |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 3,732           | 2,829                                       | 39                     | 2,790               | 903     | 113  | 356                    | 278                       | 64                        | 30                   | 30                       | -                                    | 62            |
| BRAZIL .....               | 1,923           | 1,066                                       | 89                     | 977                 | 857     | 44   | 451                    | 155                       | 102                       | 71                   | 61                       | 10                                   | 34            |
| CHILE .....                | 3,122           | 2,286                                       | 5                      | 2,281               | 836     | 93   | 351                    | 231                       | 97                        | 33                   | 32                       | 1                                    | 31            |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 11,032          | 7,768                                       | 25                     | 7,743               | 3,264   | 185  | 1,308                  | 638                       | 963                       | 75                   | 69                       | 6                                    | 95            |
| ECUADOR .....              | 5,732           | 4,380                                       | 11                     | 4,369               | 1,352   | 75   | 561                    | 388                       | 239                       | 19                   | 17                       | 2                                    | 70            |
| GUYANA .....               | 7,614           | 6,821                                       | 6                      | 6,815               | 793     | 150  | 274                    | 237                       | 100                       | 9                    | 7                        | 2                                    | 23            |
| PERU .....                 | 5,243           | 3,628                                       | 10                     | 3,618               | 1,615   | 154  | 690                    | 504                       | 175                       | 37                   | 33                       | 4                                    | 55            |
| URUGUAY .....              | 1,052           | 830   | 15                     | 815                 | 222     | 37   | 80                     | 63                        | 8                         | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 26            |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 990             | 616   | 6                      | 610                 | 374     | 12   | 155                    | 94                        | 81                        | 8                    | 7                        | 1                                    | 24            |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 1,324           | 923   | 7                      | 916                 | 401     | 38   | 203                    | 85                        | 50                        | 15                   | 12                       | 3                                    | 10            |

1/ INCLUDES 9,601 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY.

TABLE 6A.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE | NUMBER ADMITTED | IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS |                                   |                     |         | IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS |                        |                           |                           | ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970 |                          |                                      |               |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
|   |                 | TOTAL                                       | EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE <sup>1/</sup> | WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE | TOTAL   | PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS                     | WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS | HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS | CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS | TOTAL                | SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS | CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS | OTHER CLASSES |
|   |                 |   |                                   |                     |         |  |                        |                           |                           |                      |                          |                                      |               |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...                             | 601,442         | 341,104                                     | 165,743                           | 175,361             | 260,330 | 23,045                                       | 49,151                 | 28,906                    | 23,917                    | 6,006                | 5,387                    | 619                                  | 120,513       |
| EUROPE  | 76,156          | 50,210                                      | 47,731                            | 2,487               | 25,938  | 3,778  | 11,743                 | 4,569                     | 2,633                     | 1,502                | 1,357                    | 145                                  | 2,413         |
| AUSTRIA .....                                 | 504             | 304   | 297                               | 7                   | 200     | 25   | 75                     | 46                        | 18                        | 23                   | 21                       | 2                                    | 13            |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....                          | 438             | 335   | 334                               | 1                   | 103     | 19   | 50                     | 12                        | 14                        | 5                    | 5                        | -                                    | 3             |
| DENMARK .....                                 | 399             | 140   | 138                               | 2                   | 259     | 8  | 129                    | 65                        | 27                        | 18                   | 17                       | 1                                    | 12            |
| FRANCE .....                                  | 2,741           | 1,502                                       | 1,425                             | 77                  | 1,239   | 112  | 565                    | 317                       | 83                        | 63                   | 60                       | 3                                    | 99            |
| GERMANY .....                                 | 7,567           | 2,111                                       | 2,041                             | 70                  | 5,456   | 312  | 3,383                  | 362                       | 903                       | 419                  | 372                      | 47                                   | 77            |
| GREECE .....                                  | 6,994           | 4,719                                       | 4,704                             | 15                  | 2,275   | 560  | 615                    | 799                       | 148                       | 92                   | 91                       | 1                                    | 41            |
| HUNGARY .....                                 | 626             | 461   | 461                               | -                   | 165     | 38   | 81                     | 9                         | 14                        | 10                   | 10                       | -                                    | 13            |
| IRELAND .....                                 | 923             | 557   | 552                               | 5                   | 366     | 25   | 148                    | 84                        | 29                        | 35                   | 35                       | -                                    | 45            |
| ITALY .....                                   | 7,032           | 4,821                                       | 4,794                             | 27                  | 2,211   | 586  | 798                    | 466                       | 176                       | 106                  | 98                       | 8                                    | 79            |
| NETHERLANDS .....                             | 1,182           | 649   | 616                               | 33                  | 533     | 64   | 255                    | 123                       | 36                        | 46                   | 45                       | 1                                    | 9             |
| POLAND .....                                  | 4,495           | 3,330                                       | 3,327                             | 3                   | 1,165   | 179  | 641                    | 159                       | 119                       | 25                   | 24                       | 1                                    | 42            |
| PORTUGAL .....                                | 10,517          | 9,330                                       | 9,293                             | 37                  | 1,187   | 706  | 171                    | 117                       | 84                        | 63                   | 60                       | 3                                    | 44            |
| ROMANIA .....                                 | 1,628           | 1,433                                       | 1,429                             | 4                   | 195     | 59   | 67                     | 25                        | 34                        | 6                    | 5                        | 1                                    | 4             |
| SPAIN .....                                   | 4,266           | 1,610                                       | 980                               | 630                 | 2,656   | 183  | 460                    | 233                       | 95                        | 53                   | 47                       | 6                                    | 1,632         |
| SWEDEEN .....                                 | 644             | 312   | 310                               | 2                   | 332     | 13   | 178                    | 75                        | 27                        | 22                   | 22                       | -                                    | 24            |
| SWITZERLAND .....                             | 860             | 468   | 444                               | 24                  | 392     | 16   | 186                    | 107                       | 44                        | 24                   | 24                       | -                                    | 15            |
| U.S.S.R. ....                                 | 4,677           | 4,545                                       | 4,540                             | 5                   | 132     | 20   | 54                     | 22                        | 3                         | 4                    | 4                        | -                                    | 29            |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....                          | 16,425          | 10,845                                      | 9,323                             | 1,522               | 5,580   | 542  | 2,539                  | 1,266                     | 642                       | 409                  | 347                      | 62                                   | 182           |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....                              | 2,227           | 1,663                                       | 1,663                             | -                   | 564     | 228  | 172                    | 104                       | 32                        | 21                   | 21                       | -                                    | 7             |
| OTHER EUROPE .....                            | 2,011           | 1,083                                       | 1,060                             | 23                  | 928     | 61   | 476                    | 178                       | 112                       | 58                   | 49                       | 9                                    | 43            |
| ASIA  | 243,596         | 101,415                                     | 101,127                           | 288                 | 142,181 | 15,374                                       | 75,086                 | 5,103                     | 8,659                     | 2,639                | 2,386                    | 253                                  | 95,320        |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....                          | 14,455          | 11,149                                      | 11,138                            | 11                  | 3,306   | 1,897  | 725                    | 231                       | 160                       | 99                   | 95                       | 4                                    | 194           |
| HONG KONG .....                               | 11,145          | 8,403                                       | 8,361                             | 42                  | 2,742   | 1,261  | 768                    | 335                       | 156                       | 77                   | 69                       | 8                                    | 145           |
| INDIA .....                                   | 19,145          | 17,467                                      | 17,454                            | 13                  | 1,678   | 632  | 332                    | 271                       | 189                       | 39                   | 37                       | 2                                    | 215           |
| INDONESIA .....                               | 539             | 292   | 292                               | -                   | 247     | 32   | 105                    | 47                        | 31                        | 14                   | 9                        | 5                                    | 18            |
| IRAN .....                                    | 5,861           | 3,475                                       | 3,472                             | 3                   | 2,386   | 330  | 901                    | 1,032                     | 62                        | 19                   | 19                       | -                                    | 42            |
| IRAQ .....                                    | 545             | 404   | 404                               | -                   | 141     | 48   | 50                     | 37                        | 2                         | 2                    | 2                        | -                                    | 3             |
| ISRAEL .....                                  | 4,460           | 2,810                                       | 2,751                             | 59                  | 1,650   | 142  | 659                    | 612                       | 125                       | 63                   | 61                       | 2                                    | 49            |
| JAPAN .....                                   | 4,500           | 1,952                                       | 1,927                             | 25                  | 2,548   | 172  | 1,434                  | 215                       | 340                       | 202                  | 190                      | 12                                   | 185           |
| JORDAN .....                                  | 3,287           | 2,632                                       | 2,606                             | 26                  | 655     | 130  | 223                    | 192                       | 86                        | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 16            |
| KOREA .....                                   | 28,796          | 18,528                                      | 18,518                            | 10                  | 10,268  | 2,152  | 3,221                  | 193                       | 3,416                     | 1,008                | 945                      | 63                                   | 278           |
| LEBANON .....                                 | 4,753           | 3,852                                       | 3,843                             | 9                   | 901     | 287  | 259                    | 262                       | 56                        | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 29            |
| PHILIPPINES .....                             | 36,599          | 18,746                                      | 18,724                            | 22                  | 17,853  | 7,681  | 4,989                  | 693                       | 3,342                     | 854                  | 732                      | 122                                  | 294           |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....                          | 3               | -   | -                                 | -                   | 3       | -  | -                      | -                         | -                         | -                    | -                        | -                                    | 3             |
| SYRIA .....                                   | 1,064           | 839   | 839                               | -                   | 225     | 57   | 69                     | 72                        | 4                         | 5                    | 5                        | -                                    | 18            |
| THAILAND .....                                | 3,694           | 2,123                                       | 2,117                             | 6                   | 1,571   | 110  | 456                    | 215                       | 335                       | 155                  | 130                      | 25                                   | 300           |
| TURKEY .....                                  | 1,022           | 637   | 635                               | 2                   | 385     | 91   | 126                    | 106                       | 18                        | 17                   | 17                       | -                                    | 27            |
| VIETNAM .....                                 | 87,553          | 1,119                                       | 1,114                             | 5                   | 86,434  | 24   | 139                    | 18                        | 122                       | 21                   | 11                       | 10                                   | 86,110        |
| OTHER ASIA .....                              | 16,175          | 6,987                                       | 6,932                             | 55                  | 9,188   | 328  | 630                    | 572                       | 216                       | 48                   | 48                       | -                                    | 7,394         |
| AFRICA  | 10,336          | 6,920                                       | 6,832                             | 88                  | 3,416   | 376  | 1,270                  | 1,314                     | 192                       | 105                  | 98                       | 7                                    | 159           |
| EGYPT .....                                   | 3,054           | 2,496                                       | 2,495                             | 1                   | 558     | 241  | 150                    | 98                        | 19                        | 12                   | 12                       | -                                    | 38            |
| OTHER AFRICA .....                            | 7,282           | 4,424                                       | 4,337                             | 87                  | 2,858   | 135  | 1,120                  | 1,216                     | 173                       | 93                   | 86                       | 7                                    | 121           |
| OCEANIA                                       | 4,884           | 3,033                                       | 2,907                             | 126                 | 1,851   | 183  | 843                    | 422                       | 194                       | 115                  | 104                      | 11                                   | 94            |
| AUSTRALIA .....                               | 2,017           | 1,022                                       | 921                               | 101                 | 995     | 53   | 474                    | 252                       | 83                        | 80                   | 73                       | 7                                    | 53            |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....                           | 2,867           | 2,011                                       | 1,986                             | 25                  | 856     | 130  | 369                    | 170                       | 111                       | 35                   | 31                       | 4                                    | 41            |
| NORTH AMERICA                                 | 224,390         | 148,075                                     | 5,906                             | 142,167             | 76,315  | 3,046  | 16,579                 | 14,879                    | 10,409                    | 1,343                | 1,170                    | 173                                  | 30,059        |
| CANADA .....                                  | 23,495          | 15,943                                      | 4,473                             | 11,470              | 7,552   | 432  | 3,250                  | 1,920                     | 1,072                     | 460                  | 405                      | 55                                   | 418           |
| MEXICO .....                                  | 92,681          | 67,143                                      | 182                               | 66,961              | 25,536  | 990  | 6,810                  | 8,723                     | 5,831                     | 561                  | 484                      | 77                                   | 2,623         |
| BARBADOS .....                                | 2,815           | 2,373                                       | 40                                | 2,333               | 442     | 39   | 153                    | 161                       | 64                        | 6                    | 4                        | 2                                    | 19            |
| CUBA .....                                    | 27,539          | 798   | 68                                | 730                 | 26,741  | 202  | 77                     | 48                        | 44                        | 5                    | 5                        | -                                    | 26,365        |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....                      | 19,460          | 16,418                                      | 50                                | 16,368              | 3,042   | 111  | 1,205                  | 807                       | 643                       | 32                   | 29                       | 3                                    | 244           |
| HAITI .....                                   | 6,079           | 5,046                                       | 21                                | 5,025               | 1,033   | 97   | 372                    | 383                       | 140                       | 7                    | 6                        | 1                                    | 34            |
| JAMAICA .....                                 | 18,496          | 15,869                                      | 261                               | 15,608              | 2,627   | 345  | 777                    | 799                       | 557                       | 34                   | 32                       | 2                                    | 115           |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....                       | 5,872           | 4,907                                       | 30                                | 4,877               | 965     | 76   | 387                    | 311                       | 140                       | 14                   | 13                       | 1                                    | 37            |
| COSTA RICA .....                              | 1,652           | 984   | 22                                | 962                 | 668     | 34   | 278                    | 118                       | 184                       | 11                   | 9                        | 2                                    | 43            |
| EL SALVADOR .....                             | 5,858           | 4,605                                       | 15                                | 4,590               | 1,253   | 87   | 512                    | 243                       | 366                       | 21                   | 18                       | 3                                    | 24            |
| GUATEMALA .....                               | 4,077           | 3,058                                       | 10                                | 3,048               | 1,019   | 34   | 426                    | 274                       | 214                       | 22                   | 19                       | 3                                    | 49            |
| HONOURAS .....                                | 2,711           | 1,642                                       | 14                                | 1,628               | 1,069   | 66   | 544                    | 189                       | 237                       | 19                   | 17                       | 2                                    | 14            |
| NICARAGUA .....                               | 1,856           | 1,268                                       | 16                                | 1,252               | 588     | 47   | 241                    | 100                       | 137                       | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 15            |
| PANAMA .....                                  | 3,271           | 1,800                                       | 48                                | 1,752               | 1,471   | 170  | 680                    | 181                       | 409                       | 16                   | 16                       | -                                    | 15            |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....                     | 8,528           | 6,221                                       | 658                               | 5,563               | 2,307   | 316  | 827                    | 622                       | 371                       | 127                  | 105                      | 22                                   | 44            |
| SOUTH AMERICA                                 | 42,080          | 31,443                                      | 1,238                             | 30,205              | 10,637  | 1,088  | 4,330                  | 2,619                     | 1,830                     | 302                  | 272                      | 30                                   | 468           |
| ARGENTINA .....                               | 4,087           | 3,151                                       | 369                               | 2,782               | 936     | 184  | 333                    | 267                       | 63                        | 26                   | 26                       | -                                    | 63            |
| BRAZIL .....                                  | 2,246           | 1,302                                       | 382                               | 920                 | 944     | 90   | 469                    | 170                       | 103                       | 73                   | 63                       | 10                                   | 39            |
| CHILE .....                                   | 2,966           | 2,185                                       | 26                                | 2,159               | 781     | 94   | 325                    | 207                       | 94                        | 32                   | 31                       | 1                                    | 29            |
| COLOMBIA .....                                | 10,907          | 7,696                                       | 65                                | 7,631               | 3,211   | 199  | 1,261                  | 629                       | 941                       | 73                   | 67                       | 6                                    | 108           |
| ECUADOR .....                                 | 5,665           | 4,327                                       | 16                                | 4,311               | 1,338   | 75   | 558                    | 384                       | 235                       | 19                   | 17                       | 2                                    | 67            |
| GUYANA .....                                  | 7,167           | 6,438                                       | 15                                | 6,423               | 729     | 144  | 249                    | 215                       | 91                        | 8                    | 6                        | 2                                    | 22            |
| PERU .....                                    | 5,142           | 3,576                                       | 45                                | 3,531               | 1,566   | 164  | 668                    | 479                       | 164                       | 35                   | 30                       | 5                                    | 56            |
| URUGUAY .....                                 | 1,036           | 835   | 43                                | 792                 | 201     | 43   | 74                     | 58                        | 6                         | 8                    | 8                        | -                                    | 12            |
| VENEZUELA .....                               | 1,526           | 989   | 182                               | 807                 | 537     | 50   | 203                    | 130                       | 81                        | 13                   | 12                       | 1                                    | 60            |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....                     | 1,336           | 944   | 95                                | 849                 | 394     | 45   | 190                    | 80                        | 52                        | 15                   | 12                       | 3                                    | 12            |

<sup>1/</sup> INCLUDES 9,601 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY.

TABLE 68.  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS |        |   |                          |                   |                 | NO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS |         |   |   |       |   |                |                      |   |       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---|---|-------|---|----------------|----------------------|---|-------|
|                            | TOTAL ADJUSTED        | TOTAL  | SEC. 244, IEN ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION | OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES | OTHER PREFERENCES | NON-PREFERENCES | OTHER                    | TOTAL   | SEC. 244, IEN ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION | PARENTS, SPOUSES, & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS | OTHER | SEC. 249, IEN ACT - CREATION OF RECORD OF ADMISSION | CUBAN REFUGEES | INDOCHINESE REFUGEES | ACT IF 4/7770 - SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN | OTHER |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 230,413               | 59,204 | 88  | 9,242                    | 42,441            | 7,431           | 2                        | 171,209 | 16  | 41,741  | 542   | 423   | 28,296         | 94,146               | 6,006   | 39    |
| EUROPE                     | 22,248                | 11,626 | 16  | 2,268                    | 8,604             | 738             | -                        | 10,622  | -   | 8,564   | 113   | 113   | 229            | 63                   | 1,520   | 20    |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 228                   | 99     | -   | 38                       | 54                | 7               | -                        | 129     | -   | 99  | -     | 6   | -              | 1                    | 23  | -     |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 205                   | 115    | -   | 20                       | 84                | 11              | -                        | 90      | -   | 80  | -     | 3   | -              | 1                    | 6   | -     |
| DENMARK .....              | 177                   | 82     | -   | 26                       | 53                | 3               | -                        | 95      | -   | 74  | -     | 2   | -              | -                    | 19  | -     |
| FRANCE .....               | 951                   | 398    | -   | 107                      | 255               | 36              | -                        | 553     | -   | 458   | 1     | 2   | 3              | 37                   | 52  | -     |
| GERMANY .....              | 2,337                 | 754    | -   | 184                      | 517               | 53              | -                        | 1,583   | -   | 1,157   | 2     | 1   | -              | 4                    | 419   | -     |
| GREECE .....               | 1,422                 | 667    | -   | 64                       | 575               | 28              | -                        | 755     | -   | 661   | 1     | 1   | -              | -                    | 92  | -     |
| HUNGARY .....              | 345                   | 197    | -   | 11                       | 172               | 14              | -                        | 148     | -   | 118   | 3     | 6   | -              | 1                    | 17  | 2     |
| IRELAND .....              | 584                   | 324    | -   | 54                       | 257               | 13              | -                        | 240     | -   | 179   | 11    | 5   | -              | 3                    | 41  | -     |
| ITALY .....                | 2,005                 | 893    | 2   | 111                      | 724               | 56              | -                        | 1,112   | -   | 969   | 18    | 10  | 3              | -                    | 112   | -     |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 554                   | 299    | -   | 82                       | 196               | 20              | -                        | 255     | -   | 207   | 2     | 2   | -              | -                    | 44  | -     |
| POLAND .....               | 2,501                 | 1,689  | 3   | 168                      | 1,439             | 79              | -                        | 812     | -   | 751   | 13    | 11  | 3              | -                    | 30  | 4     |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 1,072                 | 682    | 4   | 69                       | 534               | 75              | -                        | 390     | -   | 317   | 1     | 5   | 3              | 1                    | 63  | -     |
| ROMANIA .....              | 280                   | 172    | -   | 29                       | 122               | 21              | -                        | 108     | -   | 93  | -     | 3   | 2              | -                    | 10  | -     |
| SPAIN .....                | 1,100                 | 464    | 3   | 122                      | 308               | 31              | -                        | 636     | -   | 348   | 24    | 5   | 205            | 1                    | 52  | 1     |
| SWEDEM .....               | 311                   | 161    | -   | 42                       | 113               | 6               | -                        | 150     | -   | 124   | 2     | 3   | -              | 2                    | 19  | -     |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 369                   | 190    | 1   | 68                       | 100               | 21              | -                        | 179     | -   | 147   | 1     | 2   | 1              | 6                    | 22  | -     |
| U.S.-S.A. ....             | 529                   | 385    | 1   | 44                       | 314               | 26              | -                        | 144     | -   | 106   | -     | 17  | -              | -                    | 8   | 13    |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 5,587                 | 3,143  | 1   | 880                      | 2,071             | 191             | -                        | 2,444   | -   | 1,981   | 29    | 16  | 1              | 5                    | 412   | -     |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 891                   | 530    | -   | 36                       | 460               | 34              | -                        | 361     | -   | 334   | 4     | 1   | -              | -                    | 22  | -     |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 420                   | 382    | -   | 113                      | 256               | 13              | -                        | 438     | -   | 361   | 1     | 12  | 6              | 1                    | 57  | -     |
| ASIA                       | 132,115               | 22,229 | 33  | 5,339                    | 15,018            | 1,837           | 2                        | 109,886 | 11  | 12,820  | 266   | 45  | 53             | 94,017               | 2,661   | 13    |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 5,551                 | 3,796  | 21  | 1,102                    | 2,653             | 19              | 1                        | 1,755   | 8   | 1,346   | 12    | 24  | 12             | 223                  | 121   | 9     |
| HONG KONG .....            | 1,297                 | 544    | -   | 60                       | 476               | 8               | -                        | 753     | -   | 646   | 4     | -   | 1              | 44                   | 57  | 1     |
| INDIA .....                | 4,475                 | 3,773  | -   | 1,276                    | 2,051             | 446             | -                        | 702     | -   | 630   | 27    | -   | -              | 3                    | 42  | -     |
| INDONESIA .....            | 242                   | 124    | 1   | 25                       | 86                | 12              | -                        | 118     | -   | 94  | 3     | -   | -              | 2                    | 19  | -     |
| IRAN .....                 | 3,739                 | 1,850  | -   | 138                      | 1,597             | 115             | -                        | 1,889   | -   | 1,860   | 3     | -   | 1              | 4                    | 21  | -     |
| IRAQ .....                 | 401                   | 267    | -   | 19                       | 233               | 15              | -                        | 134     | -   | 131   | -     | -   | -              | -                    | 3   | -     |
| ISRAEL .....               | 1,749                 | 1,038  | -   | 102                      | 801               | 135             | -                        | 711     | -   | 645   | 14    | -   | 4              | -                    | 48  | -     |
| JAPAN .....                | 2,163                 | 1,181  | -   | 310                      | 656               | 215             | -                        | 982     | 1   | 759   | 7     | 2   | 1              | 11                   | 201   | -     |
| JORDAN .....               | 709                   | 354    | -   | 28                       | 317               | 9               | -                        | 355     | -   | 341   | 1     | -   | -              | 2                    | 11  | -     |
| KOREA .....                | 3,458                 | 1,661  | 1   | 348                      | 1,145             | 167             | -                        | 1,797   | 1   | 729   | 26    | -   | 1              | 37                   | 1,003   | -     |
| LEBANON .....              | 1,590                 | 1,095  | -   | 109                      | 943               | 43              | -                        | 495     | -   | 476   | 2     | 1   | -              | 8                    | 8   | -     |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 7,116                 | 3,037  | 7   | 1,162                    | 1,660             | 208             | -                        | 4,079   | 1   | 3,087   | 29    | 11  | 2              | 85                   | 862   | 2     |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 6                     | 1      | -   | 1                        | -                 | -               | -                        | 5       | -   | 1   | -     | -   | -              | 4                    | -   | -     |
| SYRIA .....                | 484                   | 307    | -   | 44                       | 241               | 22              | -                        | 177     | -   | 151   | 1     | 3   | 9              | 5                    | 8   | -     |
| THAILAND .....             | 1,657                 | 865    | 2   | 139                      | 579               | 145             | -                        | 792     | -   | 513   | -     | -   | 1              | 121                  | 157   | -     |
| TURKEY .....               | 682                   | 371    | -   | 62                       | 220               | 89              | -                        | 311     | -   | 265   | 3     | 2   | 17             | 5                    | 19  | -     |
| VIETNAM .....              | 86,653                | 550    | -   | 75                       | 437               | 37              | 1                        | 86,103  | -   | 302   | 126   | 1   | -              | 85,651               | 23  | -     |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 10,143                | 1,415  | 1   | 339                      | 923               | 152             | -                        | 8,728   | -   | 844   | 8     | 1   | 4              | 7,812                | 58  | 1     |
| AFRICA                     | 4,708                 | 2,126  | 1   | 368                      | 1,527             | 230             | -                        | 2,582   | -   | 2,413   | 19    | -   | 12             | 14                   | 124   | -     |
| EGYPT .....                | 751                   | 486    | -   | 53                       | 410               | 23              | -                        | 265     | -   | 248   | 2     | -   | -              | 1                    | 14  | -     |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 3,957                 | 1,640  | 1   | 315                      | 1,117             | 207             | -                        | 2,317   | -   | 2,165   | 17    | -   | 12             | 13                   | 110   | -     |
| OCEANIA                    | 1,756                 | 861    | -   | 141                      | 688               | 32              | -                        | 895     | -   | 739   | 32    | -   | 3              | 11                   | 110   | -     |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 823                   | 361    | -   | 86                       | 252               | 23              | -                        | 462     | -   | 358   | 23    | -   | 1              | 3                    | 77  | -     |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 933                   | 500    | -   | 55                       | 436               | 9               | -                        | 433     | -   | 381   | 9     | -   | 2              | 8                    | 33  | -     |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 57,875                | 15,649 | 33  | 824                      | 11,801            | 2,991           | -                        | 42,226  | 5   | 12,692  | 83    | 261   | 27,864         | 32                   | 1,286   | 3     |
| CANADA .....               | 5,906                 | 3,125  | -   | 403                      | 2,202             | 520             | -                        | 2,781   | 2   | 2,294   | 24    | 58  | 1              | 6                    | 395   | 1     |
| MEXICO .....               | 8,948                 | 3,862  | 18  | 144                      | 2,909             | 791             | -                        | 5,086   | 3   | 4,254   | 15    | 185   | 56             | 10                   | 562   | 1     |
| BARBADOS .....             | 406                   | 213    | 2   | 6                        | 183               | 22              | -                        | 193     | -   | 180   | 3     | 2   | 1              | -                    | 7   | -     |
| CUBA .....                 | 28,002                | 148    | -   | 7                        | 138               | 3               | -                        | 27,854  | -   | 115   | 1     | 1   | 27,730         | 1                    | 6   | -     |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 1,765                 | 796    | 1   | 22                       | 636               | 137             | -                        | 969     | -   | 923   | 1     | 1   | 11             | 1                    | 32  | -     |
| HAITI .....                | 1,976                 | 1,413  | 1   | 11                       | 933               | 468             | -                        | 563     | -   | 549   | 3     | -   | 1              | 1                    | 9   | -     |
| JAMAICA .....              | 3,561                 | 2,316  | 1   | 53                       | 1,846             | 416             | -                        | 1,245   | -   | 1,179   | 19    | 7   | 6              | -                    | 33  | 1     |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 873                   | 448    | -   | 19                       | 376               | 53              | -                        | 423     | -   | 397   | 7     | 2   | -              | 1                    | 18  | -     |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 522                   | 255    | -   | 4                        | 200               | 51              | -                        | 267     | -   | 246   | 2     | -   | 6              | -                    | 13  | -     |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 610                   | 325    | -   | 11                       | 269               | 45              | -                        | 285     | -   | 253   | 1     | -   | 9              | 1                    | 21  | -     |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 607                   | 280    | -   | 9                        | 217               | 54              | -                        | 327     | -   | 290   | 3     | -   | 12             | 1                    | 21  | -     |
| HONDURAS .....             | 1,003                 | 498    | -   | 3                        | 380               | 115             | -                        | 505     | -   | 479   | -     | -   | 8              | -                    | 18  | -     |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 925                   | 252    | -   | 7                        | 219               | 26              | -                        | 273     | -   | 258   | -     | -   | 7              | -                    | 8   | -     |
| PANAMA .....               | 727                   | 360    | -   | 8                        | 305               | 47              | -                        | 367     | -   | 346   | -     | -   | 6              | -                    | 15  | -     |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 2,444                 | 1,358  | 10  | 117                      | 988               | 243             | -                        | 1,086   | -   | 929   | 4     | 5   | 10             | 10                   | 128   | -     |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 11,711                | 6,713  | 5   | 302                      | 4,803             | 1,603           | -                        | 4,998   | -   | 4,513   | 29    | 4   | 135            | 9                    | 305   | 3     |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 1,372                 | 904    | 2   | 70                       | 654               | 178             | -                        | 468     | -   | 423   | 1     | -   | 14             | -                    | 30  | -     |
| BRAZIL .....               | 690                   | 258    | -   | 17                       | 211               | 30              | -                        | 432     | -   | 354   | 1     | 1   | 5              | -                    | 71  | -     |
| CHILE .....                | 1,220                 | 771    | -   | 61                       | 515               | 195             | -                        | 449     | -   | 406   | 1     | 1   | 8              | -                    | 33  | -     |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 3,142                 | 1,785  | 2   | 49                       | 1,175             | 559             | -                        | 1,337   | -   | 1,237   | 12    | -   | 29             | 4                    | 75  | -     |
| ECUADOR .....              | 1,169                 | 662    | -   | 8                        | 514               | 140             | -                        | 507     | -   | 462   | 6     | -   | 19             | 1                    | 19  | -     |
| GUYANA .....               | 824                   | 494    | 1   | 15                       | 429               | 49              | -                        | 330     | -   | 315   | 4     | -   | 1              | 1                    | 9   | -     |
| PERU .....                 | 2,014                 | 1,130  | -   | 53                       | 797               | 280             | -                        | 884     | -   | 813   | 4     | 1   | 28             | 1                    | 37  | -     |
| URUGUAY .....              | 375                   | 233    | -   | 10                       | 160               | 63              | -                        | 142     | -   | 112   | -     | -   | 19             | -                    | 8   | 3     |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 431                   | 221    | -   | 5                        | 172               | 44              | -                        | 210     | -   | 191   | -     | 1   | 9              | 1                    | 8   | -     |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 474                   | 255    | -   | 14                       | 176               | 65              | -                        | 219     | -   | 200   | -     | -   | 3              | 1                    | 15  | -     |

TABLE 6C.  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,  
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | TOTAL ADJUSTED | STATUS AT ENTRY              |                                 |                                 |                |                             |          |                                |                               |                              |  |                   |   |                |                          |          |            |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|
|                            |                | FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS | TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS | TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE | TRANSIT ALIENS | TREATY TEACHERS & INVESTORS | STUDENTS | SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS | INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES | TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES | REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA | EXCHANGE VISITORS | SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS | NATO OFFICIALS | U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED | PAROLEES | ALL OTHERS |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 101,397        | 852                          | 2,182                           | 58,600                          | 275            | 1,278                       | 18,065   | 1,720                          | 867                           | 5,385                        | 47   | 2,262             | 1,198                                   | 3              | 17                       | 4,375    | 6,251      |
| EUROPE                     | 20,287         | 182                          | 360                             | 13,587                          | 23             | 549                         | 11,819   | 77                             | 87                            | 515                          | 7  | 381               | 189                                     | 3              | 2                        | 1,090    | 2,066      |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 198            | 2                            | 1                               | 120                             | -              | 6                           | 10       | 3                              | 4                             | 11                           | -  | 4                 | 1                                       | -              | -                        | 12       | 24         |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 195            | -                            | 4                               | 114                             | 2              | -                           | 9        | -                              | 2                             | 4                            | -  | 9                 | 9                                       | -              | -                        | 18       | 18         |
| DENMARK .....              | 156            | 3                            | 4                               | 76                              | -              | 29                          | 7        | -                              | 2                             | 4                            | -  | 12                | 2                                       | -              | -                        | 6        | 11         |
| FRANCE .....               | 857            | 10                           | 18                              | 518                             | -              | 40                          | 67       | 5                              | 5                             | 21                           | 1  | 25                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 40       | 102        |
| GERMANY .....              | 1,913          | 10                           | 25                              | 1,264                           | -              | 158                         | 93       | 3                              | 6                             | 24                           | 1  | 34                | 11                                      | 3              | -                        | 102      | 181        |
| GREECE .....               | 1,329          | 4                            | 23                              | 858                             | 3              | 5                           | 327      | 8                              | 3                             | 25                           | -  | 15                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 28       | 25         |
| HUNGARY .....              | 318            | -                            | 4                               | 265                             | 2              | -                           | 11       | -                              | -                             | 3                            | -  | 6                 | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 16       | 6          |
| IRELAND .....              | 514            | 3                            | 3                               | 382                             | -              | 2                           | 26       | -                              | -                             | 22                           | -  | 15                | 13                                      | -              | -                        | 24       | 24         |
| ITALY .....                | 1,878          | 23                           | 39                              | 1,580                           | 3              | 16                          | 55       | 1                              | 6                             | 18                           | -  | 14                | 3                                       | -              | -                        | 58       | 64         |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 507            | 6                            | 19                              | 224                             | -              | 5                           | 49       | 2                              | 8                             | 16                           | -  | 15                | 9                                       | -              | -                        | 18       | 136        |
| POLAND .....               | 2,450          | 7                            | 8                               | 2,301                           | 2              | 1                           | 34       | 2                              | 2                             | 12                           | -  | 12                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 33       | 33         |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 996            | 19                           | 9                               | 865                             | 2              | -                           | 42       | 1                              | 5                             | 3                            | -  | 4                 | 1                                       | 1              | -                        | 24       | 20         |
| ROMANIA .....              | 285            | 14                           | 5                               | 187                             | -              | 2                           | 22       | 3                              | -                             | 6                            | -  | 11                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 16       | 7          |
| SPAIN .....                | 835            | 14                           | 16                              | 460                             | 2              | 7                           | 44       | 1                              | 9                             | 92                           | -  | 9                 | 7                                       | -              | -                        | 137      | 34         |
| SWEDEN .....               | 287            | 4                            | 3                               | 118                             | -              | -                           | 26       | 1                              | 2                             | 9                            | -  | 8                 | 9                                       | -              | -                        | 20       | 86         |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 337            | 2                            | 9                               | 148                             | -              | 36                          | 28       | 11                             | 1                             | 8                            | -  | 12                | 8                                       | -              | -                        | 24       | 50         |
| U.S.-S.R. ....             | 490            | 1                            | 5                               | 245                             | 1              | -                           | 16       | 8                              | 1                             | 5                            | -  | 6                 | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 185      | 112        |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 5,152          | 43                           | 145                             | 2,689                           | 4              | 206                         | 212      | 21                             | 20                            | 214                          | 4  | 143               | 69                                      | -              | -                        | 251      | 1,131      |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 868            | 2                            | 6                               | 754                             | -              | 7                           | 40       | 2                              | 1                             | 6                            | -  | 4                 | 2                                       | -              | -                        | 23       | 19         |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 744            | 7                            | 12                              | 419                             | 1              | 25                          | 71       | 5                              | 10                            | 15                           | 1  | 23                | 17                                      | -              | -                        | 55       | 83         |
| ASIA                       | 35,280         | 353                          | 1,034                           | 13,919                          | 74             | 665                         | 11,115   | 1,293                          | 202                           | 1,447                        | 31   | 1,408             | 657                                     | -              | 3                        | 1,982    | 1,097      |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 5,152          | 47                           | 176                             | 1,729                           | 16             | 93                          | 2,235    | 374                            | 36                            | 28                           | 2  | 77                | 61                                      | -              | 3                        | 132      | 123        |
| HONG KONG .....            | 1,194          | 1                            | 24                              | 317                             | 10             | 9                           | 695      | 14                             | 2                             | 11                           | -  | 12                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 59       | 35         |
| INDIA .....                | 4,430          | 46                           | 87                              | 1,019                           | 8              | 4                           | 1,996    | 440                            | 29                            | 79                           | -  | 277               | 218                                     | -              | -                        | 101      | 126        |
| INDONESIA .....            | 220            | 6                            | 6                               | 103                             | -              | -                           | 67       | 3                              | 2                             | 2                            | -  | 3                 | 11                                      | -              | -                        | 6        | 11         |
| IRAN .....                 | 3,713          | 15                           | 48                              | 1,425                           | -              | 6                           | 1,940    | 69                             | 11                            | 4                            | -  | 35                | 7                                       | -              | -                        | 117      | 36         |
| IRAQ .....                 | 398            | 1                            | 6                               | 302                             | 3              | 2                           | 57       | 2                              | -                             | 1                            | -  | 4                 | -                                       | -              | -                        | 18       | 4          |
| ISRAEL .....               | 1,697          | 28                           | 34                              | 1,067                           | 4              | 13                          | 274      | 63                             | 4                             | 12                           | -  | 38                | 57                                      | -              | -                        | 50       | 53         |
| JAPAN .....                | 1,947          | 5                            | 92                              | 939                             | 3              | 257                         | 381      | 28                             | 1                             | 37                           | 1  | 42                | 18                                      | -              | -                        | 65       | 78         |
| JORDAN .....               | 696            | 3                            | 11                              | 327                             | -              | 2                           | 293      | 5                              | 2                             | 2                            | 1  | 11                | 11                                      | -              | -                        | 19       | 9          |
| KOREA .....                | 2,415          | 27                           | 248                             | 883                             | 14             | 204                         | 516      | 140                            | 12                            | 78                           | 22   | 32                | 26                                      | -              | -                        | 50       | 163        |
| LEBANON .....              | 1,573          | 5                            | 36                              | 1,056                           | 2              | -                           | 354      | 9                              | 7                             | 4                            | -  | 16                | 8                                       | -              | -                        | 52       | 24         |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 8,146          | 79                           | 149                             | 2,824                           | 5              | 54                          | 246      | 17                             | 56                            | 1,154                        | 4  | 683               | 179                                     | -              | -                        | 395      | 301        |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 2              | -                            | -                               | 1                               | -              | -                           | -        | -                              | -                             | 1                            | -  | -                 | -                                       | -              | -                        | -        | -          |
| SYRIA .....                | 459            | 1                            | 10                              | 291                             | -              | -                           | 113      | 1                              | 1                             | 1                            | -  | 25                | 1                                       | -              | -                        | 10       | 5          |
| THAILAND .....             | 1,376          | 18                           | 19                              | 326                             | 1              | 3                           | 844      | 39                             | 13                            | 5                            | 1  | 46                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 24       | 32         |
| TURKEY .....               | 859            | 4                            | 7                               | 467                             | 1              | 2                           | 98       | 6                              | 2                             | 7                            | -  | 12                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 20       | 8          |
| VIETNAM .....              | 977            | 4                            | 9                               | 118                             | -              | 7                           | 64       | 2                              | 1                             | 1                            | -  | 7                 | -                                       | -              | -                        | 753      | 15         |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 2,266          | 63                           | 72                              | 725                             | 7              | 13                          | 942      | 81                             | 23                            | 20                           | -  | 88                | 45                                      | -              | -                        | 113      | 74         |
| AFRICA                     | 4,557          | 32                           | 105                             | 1,987                           | 12             | 8                           | 1,740    | 108                            | 34                            | 59                           | -  | 100               | 37                                      | -              | -                        | 159      | 176        |
| EGYPT .....                | 736            | 4                            | 15                              | 552                             | 1              | 2                           | 87       | 7                              | 3                             | 13                           | -  | 14                | 10                                      | -              | -                        | 13       | 15         |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 3,821          | 28                           | 90                              | 1,435                           | 11             | 6                           | 1,653    | 101                            | 31                            | 46                           | -  | 86                | 27                                      | -              | -                        | 146      | 161        |
| OCEANIA                    | 1,632          | 19                           | 39                              | 976                             | 2              | 2                           | 174      | 36                             | 4                             | 37                           | 3  | 34                | 23                                      | -              | -                        | 97       | 186        |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 742            | 12                           | 27                              | 400                             | 1              | 2                           | 58       | 13                             | 3                             | 21                           | -  | 21                | 17                                      | -              | -                        | 37       | 132        |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 890            | 7                            | 12                              | 576                             | 1              | 2                           | 116      | 23                             | 1                             | 16                           | 3  | 13                | 6                                       | -              | -                        | 60       | 54         |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 28,391         | 168                          | 450                             | 20,458                          | 109            | 14                          | 2,327    | 121                            | 174                           | 1,178                        | 6  | 156               | 119                                     | -              | 12                       | 853      | 2,286      |
| CANADA .....               | 5,443          | 16                           | 54                              | 2,804                           | 2              | 8                           | 366      | 40                             | 5                             | 252                          | 2  | 51                | 59                                      | -              | 5                        | 334      | 1,445      |
| MEXICO .....               | 8,113          | 20                           | 52                              | 7,118                           | 13             | 1                           | 338      | 21                             | 6                             | 81                           | 2  | 30                | 15                                      | -              | 6                        | 229      | 181        |
| BARBADOS .....             | 394            | 5                            | 4                               | 289                             | 3              | -                           | 40       | 1                              | 1                             | 39                           | -  | 1                 | -                                       | -              | -                        | 4        | 7          |
| CUBA .....                 | 264            | -                            | 8                               | 153                             | -              | 2                           | 16       | -                              | 5                             | 6                            | -  | -                 | -                                       | -              | -                        | 64       | 10         |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 1,719          | 7                            | 45                              | 1,365                           | 23             | -                           | 129      | 4                              | 26                            | 54                           | -  | 4                 | 1                                       | -              | -                        | 15       | 46         |
| HAITI .....                | 1,964          | 24                           | 112                             | 1,549                           | 44             | -                           | 127      | 6                              | 22                            | 34                           | -  | 11                | 2                                       | -              | -                        | 40       | 16         |
| JAMAICA .....              | 3,513          | 45                           | 81                              | 2,583                           | 8              | -                           | 306      | 20                             | 35                            | 289                          | -  | 10                | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 32       | 99         |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 852            | 7                            | 13                              | 584                             | 5              | -                           | 157      | 13                             | 6                             | 26                           | -  | 3                 | 2                                       | -              | -                        | 10       | 26         |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 503            | 7                            | 3                               | 411                             | 1              | -                           | 51       | 1                              | 5                             | 8                            | -  | 3                 | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 6        | 4          |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 579            | 9                            | 4                               | 394                             | -              | -                           | 81       | 1                              | 24                            | 3                            | -  | 13                | 11                                      | -              | -                        | 30       | 9          |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 573            | 8                            | 10                              | 454                             | 1              | 1                           | 47       | 1                              | 9                             | 1                            | -  | 12                | 8                                       | -              | -                        | 16       | 5          |
| HONOLULU .....             | 977            | 2                            | 10                              | 776                             | 1              | 1                           | 170      | -                              | 3                             | -                            | -  | 3                 | 5                                       | -              | -                        | 3        | 3          |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 510            | 6                            | 7                               | 338                             | 1              | -                           | 113      | -                              | 12                            | 2                            | -  | 3                 | 2                                       | -              | -                        | 17       | 7          |
| PANAMA .....               | 706            | 5                            | 9                               | 525                             | 3              | -                           | 108      | 4                              | 4                             | 6                            | -  | 2                 | 3                                       | -              | 1                        | 19       | 17         |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 2,281          | 7                            | 18                              | 1,095                           | 4              | 1                           | 278      | 9                              | 11                            | 402                          | 2  | 8                 | 1                                       | -              | -                        | 34       | 411        |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 11,250         | 118                          | 214                             | 7,893                           | 55             | 40                          | 1,520    | 85                             | 166                           | 149                          | -  | 203               | 173                                     | -              | -                        | 194      | 440        |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 1,326          | 10                           | 35                              | 917                             | 3              | 18                          | 65       | 7                              | 15                            | 26                           | -  | 51                | 42                                      | -              | -                        | 37       | 102        |
| BRAZIL .....               | 813            | 20                           | 15                              | 381                             | -              | 1                           | 90       | 2                              | 7                             | 11                           | -  | 11                | 11                                      | -              | -                        | 25       | 39         |
| CHILE .....                | 1,178          | 24                           | 34                              | 880                             | 8              | 2                           | 126      | 29                             | 35                            | 28                           | -  | 45                | 54                                      | -              | -                        | 23       | 92         |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 3,032          | 23                           | 59                              | 2,290                           | 19             | 19                          | 451      | 14                             | 24                            | 26                           | -  | 17                | 12                                      | -              | -                        | 28       | 50         |
| ECUADOR .....              | 1,130          | 4                            | 19                              | 957                             | 4              | -                           | 108      | 1                              | 14                            | 7                            | -  | 7                 | 1                                       | -              | -                        | 6        | 22         |
| GUYANA .....               | 812            | 8                            | 10                              | 499                             | -              | 2                           | 226      | 11                             | 9                             | 10                           | -  | 2                 | 3                                       | -              | -                        | 15       | 19         |
| PERU .....                 | 1,947          | 8                            | 18                              | 1,388                           | 9              | -                           | 275      | 12                             | 32                            | 36                           | -  | 42                | 18                                      | -              | -                        | 31       | 78         |
| URUGUAY .....              | 345            | 3                            | 11                              | 257                             | 9              | -                           | 13       | 1                              | 15                            | 2                            | -  | 4                 | 15                                      | -              | -                        | 3        | 8          |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 412            | 4                            | 6                               | 262                             | -              | -                           | 81       | 6                              | 8                             | 2                            | -  | 7                 | 1                                       | -              | -                        | 17       | 18         |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 455            | 14                           | 7                               | 282                             | 3              | -                           | 85       | 2                              | 7                             | 3                            | -  | 13                | 16                                      | -              | -                        | 11       | 12         |

TABLE 60.  
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,  
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | TOTAL ADJUSTED | CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      | PRIOR TO 1966 |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|---------------|
|                            |                | JAN.-SEPT. 1978        | 1977   | 1976   | 1975   | 1974   | 1973  | 1972  | 1971  | 1970  | 1969  | 1968  | 1967 | 1966 |               |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 101,397        | 6,832                  | 23,479 | 20,086 | 12,958 | 11,126 | 8,357 | 5,681 | 4,208 | 3,338 | 2,181 | 1,125 | 639  | 356  | 1,031         |
| EUROPE                     | 20,287         | 1,776                  | 6,970  | 5,325  | 2,396  | 1,667  | 819   | 374   | 313   | 223   | 150   | 101   | 45   | 26   | 102           |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 198            | 21                     | 71     | 52     | 31     | 12     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 2     | -     | -     | -    | -    | 2             |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 195            | 16                     | 56     | 36     | 29     | 8      | 9     | 2     | 2     | 13    | 19    | 3     | -    | 2    | -             |
| DENMARK .....              | 156            | 11                     | 74     | 42     | 17     | 2      | 7     | 1     | -     | 1     | -     | -     | -    | -    | -             |
| FRANCE .....               | 857            | 80                     | 337    | 248    | 94     | 39     | 21    | 14    | 7     | 4     | 8     | 1     | -    | -    | 4             |
| GERMANY .....              | 1,913          | 228                    | 740    | 540    | 189    | 92     | 54    | 17    | 10    | 14    | 11    | 6     | 2    | 1    | 9             |
| GREECE .....               | 1,329          | 66                     | 378    | 356    | 208    | 122    | 78    | 31    | 31    | 22    | 10    | 11    | 5    | 4    | 7             |
| HUNGARY .....              | 318            | 19                     | 92     | 75     | 43     | 32     | 23    | 5     | 3     | 6     | 5     | 2     | 6    | 1    | 6             |
| IRELAND .....              | 514            | 37                     | 185    | 134    | 65     | 38     | 24    | 9     | 8     | 3     | 5     | 1     | -    | -    | 5             |
| ITALY .....                | 1,678          | 169                    | 744    | 419    | 152    | 134    | 60    | 46    | 43    | 38    | 11    | 35    | 6    | 5    | 16            |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 507            | 46                     | 187    | 146    | 57     | 35     | 19    | 4     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 2    | -    | 2             |
| POLAND .....               | 2,450          | 132                    | 590    | 738    | 346    | 392    | 85    | 54    | 66    | 20    | 11    | 7     | 3    | -    | 6             |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 996            | 72                     | 317    | 244    | 166    | 63     | 55    | 23    | 21    | 19    | 8     | -     | 2    | 2    | 4             |
| ROMANIA .....              | 265            | 26                     | 73     | 65     | 42     | 21     | 12    | 6     | 8     | 6     | 1     | 2     | -    | -    | 3             |
| SPAIN .....                | 833            | 59                     | 246    | 139    | 72     | 78     | 67    | 48    | 27    | 25    | 29    | 17    | 5    | 8    | 13            |
| SWEDEN .....               | 287            | 34                     | 112    | 86     | 26     | 10     | 15    | 2     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -    | -    | -             |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 337            | 33                     | 108    | 118    | 38     | 19     | 14    | 4     | 2     | -     | -     | -     | -    | -    | -             |
| U.S.S.R. ....              | 490            | 22                     | 94     | 90     | 69     | 146    | 51    | 11    | 3     | 2     | 1     | 1     | -    | -    | -             |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 5,152          | 557                    | 2,054  | 1,397  | 570    | 281    | 134   | 61    | 35    | 19    | 18    | 6     | 8    | 1    | 11            |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 868            | 53                     | 250    | 200    | 106    | 92     | 71    | 27    | 27    | 19    | 5     | 4     | 6    | 1    | 7             |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 744            | 95                     | 262    | 200    | 76     | 51     | 18    | 6     | 13    | 7     | 4     | 4     | -    | -    | 1             |
| ASIA                       | 35,280         | 1,928                  | 5,793  | 7,013  | 5,629  | 4,449  | 3,425 | 2,330 | 1,610 | 1,062 | 735   | 427   | 303  | 177  | 399           |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 5,132          | 263                    | 711    | 1,098  | 812    | 701    | 541   | 371   | 240   | 147   | 103   | 49    | 27   | 14   | 55            |
| HONG KONG .....            | 1,194          | 70                     | 136    | 235    | 177    | 140    | 148   | 86    | 64    | 51    | 24    | 11    | 10   | 6    | 36            |
| INDIA .....                | 4,430          | 143                    | 492    | 694    | 714    | 693    | 650   | 364   | 197   | 156   | 75    | 25    | 8    | 5    | 14            |
| INDONESIA .....            | 220            | 15                     | 47     | 45     | 33     | 22     | 10    | 16    | 10    | 3     | 4     | 7     | 1    | 1    | 6             |
| IRAN .....                 | 3,713          | 315                    | 1,011  | 999    | 527    | 323    | 232   | 97    | 83    | 49    | 26    | 11    | 13   | 3    | 24            |
| IRAQ .....                 | 398            | 15                     | 171    | 107    | 46     | 21     | 18    | 5     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 3     | -    | 2    | 3             |
| ISRAEL .....               | 1,697          | 95                     | 434    | 432    | 344    | 214    | 76    | 44    | 26    | 14    | 13    | -     | -    | 2    | 3             |
| JAPAN .....                | 1,947          | 139                    | 476    | 466    | 324    | 213    | 147   | 79    | 43    | 22    | 12    | 7     | 5    | 3    | 11            |
| JORDAN .....               | 696            | 48                     | 195    | 181    | 72     | 70     | 55    | 30    | 16    | 12    | 4     | 4     | 6    | -    | 3             |
| KOREA .....                | 2,415          | 95                     | 258    | 369    | 350    | 457    | 359   | 213   | 111   | 61    | 46    | 45    | 25   | 9    | 17            |
| LEBANON .....              | 1,573          | 107                    | 405    | 701    | 153    | 62     | 59    | 40    | 13    | 17    | 10    | -     | 3    | -    | 3             |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 6,146          | 311                    | 611    | 758    | 629    | 678    | 548   | 613   | 604   | 398   | 294   | 204   | 174  | 127  | 197           |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 2              | -                      | -      | -      | -      | 1      | -     | -     | -     | 1     | -     | -     | -    | -    | -             |
| SYRIA .....                | 459            | 21                     | 124    | 114    | 73     | 44     | 33    | 20    | 16    | 8     | 3     | -     | 1    | 1    | 1             |
| THAILAND .....             | 1,376          | 71                     | 127    | 171    | 165    | 208    | 184   | 148   | 97    | 62    | 62    | 39    | 15   | -    | 7             |
| TURKEY .....               | 639            | 37                     | 138    | 175    | 105    | 69     | 55    | 25    | 11    | 7     | 5     | 4     | 4    | 2    | 2             |
| VIETNAM .....              | 977            | 31                     | 101    | 57     | 716    | 12     | 9     | 14    | 15    | 7     | 9     | 1     | 3    | -    | 2             |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 2,266          | 152                    | 356    | 411    | 389    | 321    | 301   | 165   | 62    | 44    | 23    | 17    | 8    | 2    | 15            |
| AFRICA                     | 4,557          | 292                    | 933    | 840    | 624    | 601    | 430   | 354   | 225   | 118   | 60    | 31    | 18   | 14   | 17            |
| EGYPT .....                | 736            | 58                     | 249    | 216    | 89     | 58     | 19    | 11    | 4     | 7     | -     | 2     | 1    | -    | 2             |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 3,821          | 234                    | 664    | 624    | 535    | 543    | 411   | 343   | 221   | 111   | 60    | 29    | 17   | 14   | 15            |
| OCEANIA                    | 1,632          | 189                    | 544    | 447    | 182    | 93     | 78    | 32    | 22    | 18    | 13    | 5     | 1    | 1    | 7             |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 742            | 87                     | 256    | 212    | 100    | 33     | 27    | 5     | 6     | 7     | 4     | 1     | -    | -    | 4             |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 890            | 102                    | 288    | 235    | 82     | 60     | 51    | 27    | 16    | 11    | 9     | 4     | 1    | 1    | 3             |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 28,391         | 2,113                  | 7,387  | 4,857  | 3,130  | 3,028  | 2,248 | 1,435 | 1,145 | 1,125 | 765   | 364   | 225  | 107  | 462           |
| CANADA .....               | 5,443          | 682                    | 2,450  | 1,178  | 413    | 219    | 130   | 91    | 79    | 31    | 40    | 19    | 15   | 12   | 84            |
| MEXICO .....               | 8,113          | 598                    | 1,923  | 1,328  | 826    | 925    | 679   | 511   | 326   | 273   | 214   | 143   | 111  | 47   | 207           |
| BARBADOS .....             | 394            | 13                     | 71     | 58     | 50     | 54     | 47    | 21    | 29    | 27    | 9     | 4     | 4    | -    | 7             |
| CUBA .....                 | 264            | 25                     | 116    | 37     | 12     | 12     | 4     | 3     | 9     | 7     | 2     | -     | 2    | 23   |               |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..      | 1,719          | 73                     | 245    | 231    | 238    | 326    | 207   | 75    | 51    | 81    | 75    | 41    | 32   | 6    | 38            |
| HAITI .....                | 1,964          | 31                     | 106    | 243    | 401    | 332    | 264   | 139   | 134   | 171   | 74    | 36    | 10   | 6    | 15            |
| JAMAICA .....              | 3,513          | 177                    | 1,098  | 710    | 329    | 345    | 259   | 166   | 135   | 130   | 82    | 34    | 14   | 11   | 23            |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..       | 852            | 45                     | 118    | 116    | 61     | 119    | 86    | 46    | 71    | 80    | 59    | 7     | 9    | 4    | 11            |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 503            | 23                     | 89     | 58     | 57     | 97     | 61    | 39    | 29    | 31    | 11    | 2     | 2    | 3    | 1             |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 579            | 61                     | 81     | 83     | 76     | 52     | 48    | 24    | 42    | 66    | 30    | 9     | 4    | 1    | 2             |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 573            | 37                     | 103    | 78     | 42     | 42     | 46    | 49    | 46    | 54    | 51    | 12    | 9    | 3    | 1             |
| HONOURAS .....             | 977            | 32                     | 91     | 102    | 123    | 257    | 154   | 88    | 42    | 39    | 27    | 8     | 1    | 1    | 12            |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 510            | 56                     | 78     | 63     | 43     | 29     | 81    | 57    | 50    | 35    | 11    | 2     | 2    | 2    | 1             |
| PANAMA .....               | 706            | 44                     | 190    | 150    | 62     | 53     | 37    | 34    | 31    | 38    | 29    | 9     | 3    | 1    | 5             |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..     | 2,281          | 216                    | 626    | 422    | 357    | 166    | 137   | 91    | 75    | 60    | 46    | 36    | 9    | 8    | 32            |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 11,250         | 534                    | 1,852  | 1,604  | 997    | 1,288  | 1,357 | 1,156 | 893   | 792   | 458   | 197   | 47   | 31   | 44            |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 1,326          | 74                     | 305    | 264    | 161    | 99     | 90    | 82    | 104   | 85    | 43    | 12    | 1    | 3    | 3             |
| BRAZIL .....               | 613            | 64                     | 119    | 143    | 86     | 65     | 56    | 18    | 26    | 17    | 7     | 3     | 2    | 5    | 2             |
| CHILE .....                | 1,178          | 50                     | 236    | 154    | 87     | 170    | 173   | 112   | 100   | 54    | 29    | 6     | 2    | 2    | 3             |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 3,032          | 103                    | 368    | 283    | 209    | 311    | 496   | 606   | 280   | 172   | 117   | 59    | 9    | 5    | 12            |
| ECUADOR .....              | 1,130          | 25                     | 116    | 126    | 93     | 149    | 104   | 78    | 93    | 155   | 115   | 49    | 16   | 4    | 7             |
| GUYANA .....               | 812            | 33                     | 150    | 142    | 74     | 69     | 94    | 58    | 45    | 47    | 49    | 23    | 1    | 2    | 5             |
| PERU .....                 | 1,947          | 100                    | 280    | 273    | 174    | 250    | 213   | 124   | 194   | 216   | 78    | 22    | 9    | 8    | 6             |
| URUGUAY .....              | 345            | 11                     | 63     | 66     | 26     | 63     | 55    | 9     | 5     | 22    | 10    | 11    | 1    | 1    | 2             |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 412            | 38                     | 152    | 79     | 35     | 28     | 18    | 25    | 9     | 9     | 4     | 9     | 3    | 1    | 2             |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..     | 455            | 36                     | 63     | 74     | 52     | 64     | 56    | 44    | 37    | 15    | 6     | 3     | 3    | -    | 2             |



| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | NUMBER ADMITTED | PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE | DISPLACED PERSONS ADMITTED | DISPLACED PERSONS ADJUSTING UNDER SEC. 4 | DISPLACED PERSONS ACT OF 1948 | REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953 | ACT OF JULY 29, 1953 | ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957 (SEC. 4) | ACT OF JULY 29, 1958 | ACT OF SEPT. 22, 1958 (AZORES & NEHERLANDS REFUGEES) | ACT OF SEPT. 22, 1959 (SEC. 61 RELATIVES) | ACT OF JULY 14, 1960 (REFUGEE-ESCAPEES) | ACT OF OCT. 9, 1965 (CONDITIONAL REFUGEES) | ACT OF NOV. 2, 1966 (CUBAN REFUGEES) | ACT OF OCT. 30, 1977 (HUNGARIAN REFUGEES) |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
|                            |                 |                        |                            |  |                               |                            |                      |                                |                      |  |   |   |  |                                      |   |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 1,324,999       | 40,324                 | 332,280                    | 3,670                                    | 93,766                        | 189,021                    | 466                  | 29,462                         | 30,751               | 22,213   | 1,820                                     | 19,783                                  | 116,397                                    | 370,620                              | 94,146                                    |
| EUROPE                     | 778,486         | 38,802                 | 348,751                    | 1,794                                    | 93,669                        | 171,669                    | 140                  | 16,833                         | 30,712               | 9,496  | 1,376                                     | 15,893                                  | 79,499                                     | 7,551                                | 63  |
| AUSTRIA                    | 16,488          | 2,015                  | 6,425                      | 1  | 2,523                         | 4,456                      | 75                   | 532                            | 102                  | 2  | —   | 74                                      | 259  | 10                                   | —   |
| BELGIUM                    | 1,694           | 147                    | 447                        | 1  | 48                            | 478                        | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| CANADA                     | 1,124           | 22                     | 9,522                      | 10                                       | 54                            | 476                        | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA             | 27,115          | 3,391                  | 9,952                      | 277                                      | 2,659                         | 2,916                      | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| GERMANY                    | 11,262          | 145                    | 9,943                      | 221                                      | 263                           | 457                        | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| HUNGARY                    | 3,163           | 12                     | 93                         | 1  | 18                            | 18                         | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| IRELAND                    | 100,295         | 157                    | 52,791                     | —  | 10,069                        | 660                        | 1                    | 198                            | 10                   | 1  | 5   | 212                                     | 279  | 41                                   | 37  |
| NETHERLANDS                | 29,402          | 863                    | 10,272                     | 3  | 3,504                         | 20,922                     | 54                   | 1,598                          | 29                   | 7  | 397                                       | 80                                      | 204  | 29                                   | 4   |
| FRANCE                     | 69,484          | 16,077                 | 12,826                     | 2  | —                             | 19,659                     | —                    | 1,504                          | 12                   | 5  | 1   | 1,605                                   | 367  | 25                                   | —   |
| WEST GERMANY               | 63,865          | 14,7                   | 11,731                     | —  | —                             | 18                         | —                    | 5,114                          | —                    | —  | —   | 1,605                                   | 5,611                                      | 13                                   | 1   |
| ITALY                      | 18,7            | —                      | 2,758                      | —  | —                             | —                          | —                    | 1,686                          | 2                    | 2  | 953                                       | 166                                     | 476  | 86                                   | 1   |
| LATVIA                     | 38,263          | 538                    | 35,258                     | 212                                      | 19                            | 57,026                     | —                    | 1,686                          | —                    | —  | —   | 47                                      | —  | —                                    | —   |
| LITHUANIA                  | 27,352          | 790                    | 1,267                      | —  | —                             | 1,267                      | —                    | 65                             | —                    | —  | —   | 21                                      | 28   | 36                                   | 1   |
| HUNGARY                    | 17,408          | 116                    | 23,202                     | 16                                       | 1,478                         | 11,337                     | —                    | 1,031                          | —                    | 5,033  | —   | 3                                       | 9  | 10                                   | —   |
| HUNGARY                    | 11,660          | 8                      | 120,625                    | 3  | 5                             | 11,912                     | —                    | 1,139                          | 14                   | 2  | 2   | 776                                     | 5,608                                      | 464                                  | —   |
| PORTUGAL                   | 5,040           | 535                    | 5,129                      | 136                                      | 6,392                         | 3,460                      | —                    | 425                            | 274                  | 4,811  | 6   | 4,431                                   | 7,13                                       | 21                                   | 1   |
| DENMARK                    | 28,421          | 9,420                  | 31                         | 1  | 5,353                         | 123                        | —                    | 173                            | —                    | —  | 9   | —                                       | 2,402                                      | 6,446                                | 2   |
| FINLAND                    | 331             | 66                     | 131                        | —  | —                             | 79                         | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| SWEDEN                     | 1,982           | 183                    | 31,373                     | 51                                       | 4,323                         | 5,827                      | —                    | 59                             | —                    | —  | —   | 26                                      | 20,159                                     | 105                                  | 6   |
| U.S.S.R.                   | 2,434           | 103                    | 1,639                      | 4  | 15,936                        | 679                        | —                    | 129                            | —                    | —  | —   | 21                                      | 22,973                                     | 1                                    | —   |
| YUGOSLAVIA                 | 154             | 154                    | 17,238                     | 193                                      | —                             | 17,425                     | —                    | 3,002                          | 154                  | 3  | 1   | 6,443                                   | 2,099                                      | 139                                  | 2   |
| OTHER EUROPE               | 6,940           | —                      | 794                        | 4  | 270                           | 2,184                      | 2                    | 415                            | 4                    | 2  | 1   | 762                                     | 2,099                                      | —                                    | —   |
| ASIA                       | 172,586         | 416                    | 2,157                      | 1,848                                    | 11                            | 16,333                     | 324                  | 10,669                         | 4                    | 12,262   | 431                                       | 795                                     | 32,076                                     | 1,641                                | 94,017                                    |
| CHINA & TAIWAN             | 28,620          | 284                    | 909                        | 1,729                                    | 2                             | 6,903                      | 2                    | 2,820                          | —                    | 14   | 315                                       | 23                                      | 15,047                                     | 629                                  | 273                                       |
| INDIA                      | 15,495          | 4                      | 7                          | 1  | 4                             | 3,446                      | 3                    | 21                             | —                    | 7  | —   | 3                                       | 36   | —                                    | —   |
| INDONESIA                  | 870             | —                      | 16                         | 8  | —                             | 521                        | —                    | 212                            | —                    | —  | 1   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| ISRAEL                     | 4,368           | 3                      | 9                          | 2  | 2,268                         | 287                        | —                    | 212                            | —                    | 12,193   | 1   | —                                       | 92   | 1                                    | 2   |
| KOREA                      | 1,098           | 40                     | 77                         | 4  | —                             | 630                        | 287                  | 1,505                          | —                    | 3  | 269                                       | 2                                       | 16   | 14                                   | —   |
| PALESTINE                  | 1,472           | —                      | —                          | —  | —                             | 630                        | —                    | 3,793                          | —                    | 1  | —   | —                                       | 19   | 6                                    | —   |
| PHILIPPINES                | 116,453         | 62                     | 1,118                      | 59                                       | —                             | 170                        | 15                   | 170                            | —                    | —  | 3   | 38                                      | 106  | 10                                   | —   |
| OTHER ASIA                 | 363,081         | 50                     | 3                          | 2  | 2,089                         | 2,089                      | 13                   | 1,591                          | 3                    | 100  | 39  | 726                                     | 16,672                                     | 26                                   | 85  |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 134             | 3                      | 278                        | 3  | 57                            | 466                        | —                    | 191                            | 35                   | 22   | 11  | 2                                       | 836  | 361,126                              | 32  |
| CANADA                     | 337             | —                      | 17                         | —  | —                             | —                          | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | —                                    | —   |
| MEXICO                     | 361,337         | 5                      | 3                          | 1  | —                             | 15                         | —                    | —                              | 1                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | 72                                   | 6   |
| UNITED STATES              | 366,727         | 5                      | 1                          | 1  | 1                             | 50                         | —                    | 164                            | —                    | 16   | 4   | —                                       | 825  | 360,315                              | 10  |
| OTHER WEST INDIES          | 377             | 4                      | 1                          | —  | —                             | —                          | —                    | 164                            | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | 618  | 359,953                              | 11  |
| CENTRAL AMERICA            | 684             | 38                     | 204                        | 1  | 47                            | 409                        | —                    | 16                             | 34                   | 4  | 2   | 1                                       | 7  | 365                                  | 10  |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA        | 998             | 24                     | 15                         | —  | —                             | —                          | —                    | 16                             | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | 302                                  | 3   |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 9,126           | 15                     | 78                         | 25                                       | 4                             | 405                        | —                    | 22                             | —                    | 9  | 2   | 1                                       | 14   | 855                                  | 9   |
| AFRICA                     | 220             | 17                     | 31                         | —  | 1                             | 65                         | 1                    | 1,492                          | —                    | 1  | —   | 3,091                                   | 3,960                                      | 40                                   | 14  |
| OTHER COUNTRIES            | —               | —                      | —                          | —  | —                             | —                          | —                    | —                              | —                    | —  | —   | —                                       | —  | 5                                    | —   |

1/ INCLUDES 6,130 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES.  
 2/ INCLUDES 10,317 ALGERIAN REFUGEES.  
 3/ INCLUDES 3,586 FOR CAMBODIA, 4,205 FOR LAOS AND 85,653 FOR VIETNAM.

TABLE 7.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF  
170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE, AND 120,000 FOR THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

| FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY | IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED |         |         | FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY | IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED |         |      |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------|------|
|                                | 1976                | 1977    | 1978    |                                | 1976                | 1977    | 1978 |
| ALL COUNTRIES                  | 166,204             | 276,500 | 341,104 | ALL COUNTRIES                  | 276,500             | 341,104 |      |
| EASTERN HEMISPHERE             | 166,204             | 170,161 | 165,743 | WESTERN HEMISPHERE 1/          | 106,339             | 175,361 |      |
| EUROPE                         | 56,957              | 51,491  | 50,952  | EUROPE                         | 4,717               | 4,367   |      |
| ALBANIA .....                  | 38                  | 68      | 57      | DENMARK .....                  | 1                   | -       |      |
| AUSTRIA .....                  | 188                 | 197     | 233     | FRANCE .....                   | 72                  | 86      |      |
| BELGIUM .....                  | 214                 | 189     | 211     | GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE. ....     | 4,505               | 4,083   |      |
| BULGARIA .....                 | 173                 | 149     | 146     | NETHERLANDS .....              | 139                 | 198     |      |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....           | 351                 | 418     | 544     | NORTH AMERICA .....            | 47,655              | 85,963  |      |
| DENMARK .....                  | 235                 | 226     | 157     | CANADA .....                   | 6,117               | 10,552  |      |
| FINLAND .....                  | 152                 | 147     | 173     | MEXICO .....                   | 5,315               | 16,113  |      |
| FRANCE .....                   | 890                 | 883     | 888     | BAHAMAS .....                  | 144                 | 369     |      |
| GERMANY .....                  | 1,716               | 1,664   | 1,705   | BARBADOS .....                 | 2,032               | 2,495   |      |
| GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE. ....     | 9,021               | 8,623   | 9,891   | CUBA .....                     | 1,076               | 1,538   |      |
| GREECE .....                   | 6,550               | 5,981   | 4,825   | DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....       | 7,712               | 15,227  |      |
| HUNGARY .....                  | 700                 | 657     | 669     | GRENADA .....                  | 888                 | 950     |      |
| ICELAND .....                  | 70                  | 66      | 62      | HAITI .....                    | 3,567               | 4,928   |      |
| IRELAND .....                  | 767                 | 801     | 683     | JAMAICA .....                  | 7,859               | 16,009  |      |
| ITALY .....                    | 6,561               | 5,708   | 5,138   | TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....        | 4,048               | 4,872   |      |
| MALTA .....                    | 142                 | 172     | 197     | COSTA RICA .....               | 845                 | 906     |      |
| NETHERLANDS .....              | 796                 | 588     | 603     | EL SALVADOR .....              | 2,956               | 4,487   |      |
| NORWAY .....                   | 144                 | 171     | 179     | GUATEMALA .....                | 2,360               | 3,012   |      |
| POLAND .....                   | 2,750               | 3,022   | 3,617   | HONDURAS .....                 | 793                 | 1,596   |      |
| PORTUGAL .....                 | 10,904              | 10,220  | 10,587  | NICARAGUA .....                | 1,061               | 1,235   |      |
| ROMANIA .....                  | 1,889               | 1,774   | 1,687   | PANAMA .....                   | 922                 | 1,674   |      |
| SPAIN .....                    | 1,450               | 1,126   | 1,052   | SOUTH AMERICA .....            | 18,860              | 29,955  |      |
| SWEDEN .....                   | 336                 | 294     | 294     | ARGENTINA .....                | 1,425               | 2,696   |      |
| SWITZERLAND .....              | 384                 | 404     | 374     | BOLIVIA .....                  | 306                 | 730     |      |
| U. S. S. R. ....               | 8,055               | 5,558   | 4,871   | BRAZIL .....                   | 547                 | 937     |      |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....               | 2,353               | 2,246   | 1,976   | CHILE .....                    | 1,509               | 2,227   |      |
| OTHER EUROPE .....             | 128                 | 139     | 133     | COLOMBIA .....                 | 4,444               | 7,299   |      |
| ASIA                           | 102,407             | 109,728 | 105,545 | ECUADOR .....                  | 3,301               | 4,120   |      |
| BURMA .....                    | 705                 | 1,079   | 1,126   | GUYANA .....                   | 4,065               | 6,834   |      |
| SRI LANKA .....                | 360                 | 323     | 321     | PARAGUAY .....                 | 113                 | 131     |      |
| CHINA .....                    | 19,244              | 19,741  | 18,990  | PERU .....                     | 2,059               | 3,537   |      |
| CYPRUS .....                   | 670                 | 372     | 303     | SURINAM .....                  | 32                  | 49      |      |
| INDIA .....                    | 16,642              | 17,529  | 16,967  | URUGUAY .....                  | 718                 | 789     |      |
| INDONESIA .....                | 425                 | 592     | 493     | VENEZUELA .....                | 341                 | 606     |      |
| IRAN .....                     | 1,814               | 2,979   | 3,459   | OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....      | -                   | -       |      |
| IRAQ .....                     | 3,276               | 2,578   | 1,871   | IND. WESTERN HEM. ....         | 35,067              | 55,076  |      |
| ISRAEL .....                   | 2,231               | 2,219   | 2,128   |                                |                     |         |      |
| JAPAN .....                    | 2,219               | 2,475   | 2,294   |                                |                     |         |      |
| JORDAN .....                   | 2,118               | 2,314   | 2,746   |                                |                     |         |      |
| KOREA .....                    | 19,852              | 19,865  | 18,444  |                                |                     |         |      |
| LEBANON .....                  | 2,397               | 5,027   | 3,770   |                                |                     |         |      |
| MALAYSIA .....                 | 289                 | 322     | 436     |                                |                     |         |      |
| PAKISTAN .....                 | 2,513               | 2,665   | 3,162   |                                |                     |         |      |
| PHILIPPINES .....              | 20,895              | 20,105  | 19,001  |                                |                     |         |      |
| SYRIA .....                    | 1,108               | 1,440   | 1,136   |                                |                     |         |      |
| THAILAND .....                 | 1,811               | 2,057   | 1,963   |                                |                     |         |      |
| TURKEY .....                   | 1,196               | 1,145   | 922     |                                |                     |         |      |
| VIETNAM .....                  | 1,068               | 3,196   | 2,312   |                                |                     |         |      |
| YEMEN (SANA'A) .....           | 451                 | 273     | 193     |                                |                     |         |      |
| OTHER ASIA .....               | 1,123               | 1,432   | 1,508   |                                |                     |         |      |
| AFRICA                         | 4,557               | 6,441   | 6,672   |                                |                     |         |      |
| GHANA .....                    | 157                 | 227     | 300     |                                |                     |         |      |
| KENYA .....                    | 371                 | 418     | 415     |                                |                     |         |      |
| MOROCCO .....                  | 195                 | 239     | 218     |                                |                     |         |      |
| NIGERIA .....                  | 439                 | 286     | 262     |                                |                     |         |      |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF .....    | 588                 | 1,619   | 1,282   |                                |                     |         |      |
| TANZANIA .....                 | 269                 | 276     | 261     |                                |                     |         |      |
| UGANDA .....                   | 332                 | 210     | 257     |                                |                     |         |      |
| EGYPT .....                    | 1,560               | 1,969   | 2,260   |                                |                     |         |      |
| OTHER AFRICA .....             | 646                 | 1,197   | 1,417   |                                |                     |         |      |
| OCEANIA                        | 2,283               | 2,501   | 2,574   |                                |                     |         |      |
| AUSTRALIA .....                | 647                 | 568     | 614     |                                |                     |         |      |
| FIJI .....                     | 646                 | 794     | 747     |                                |                     |         |      |
| NEW ZEALAND .....              | 198                 | 280     | 276     |                                |                     |         |      |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS .....          | 84                  | 67      | 32      |                                |                     |         |      |
| TONGA .....                    | 427                 | 404     | 556     |                                |                     |         |      |
| WESTERN SAMOA .....            | 279                 | 386     | 347     |                                |                     |         |      |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....            | 2                   | 2       | 2       |                                |                     |         |      |

1/ ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF OCTOBER 20, 1976, P.L. 94-571, EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1977.

TABLE 7A.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF  
170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE AND 120,000 FOR THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE.  
DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED  
TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

| FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY | TOTAL IMMIGRANTS | RELATIVE PREFERENCES       |           |           |           | OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES |                |                |          | 7TH PREFERENCE |       | NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS |     |         |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----|---------|
|                                |                  | TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES | 1ST PREF. | 2ND PREF. | 4TH PREF. | 5TH PREF.                | 3RD PREFERENCE | 6TH PREFERENCE | ADMITTED | ADJUSTED       |       |                          |     |         |
| ALL COUNTRIES                  | 341,104          | 190,297                    | 3,692     | 77,747    | 11,404    | 97,454                   | 30,877         | 5,287          | 7,236    | 8,888          | 9,466 | 9,601                    | 708 | 109,621 |
| EASTERN HEMISPHERE             | 165,743          | 123,501                    | 1,120     | 44,116    | 5,954     | 72,311                   | 26,295         | 4,822          | 6,273    | 7,705          | 7,495 | 9,026                    | 698 | 6,223   |
| EUROPE                         | 50,952           | 34,686                     | 377       | 10,292    | 2,202     | 21,815                   | 7,809          | 700            | 935      | 2,936          | 3,238 | 6,442                    | 518 | 1,497   |
| ALBANIA .....                  | 57               | 12                         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 9                        | 2              | -              | -        | 1              | 1     | 36                       | 5   | 2       |
| AUSTRIA .....                  | 233              | 114                        | 5         | 27        | 10        | 72                       | 94             | 12             | 6        | 45             | 31    | 12                       | 1   | 12      |
| BELGIUM .....                  | 211              | 97                         | 2         | 35        | 8         | 52                       | 105            | 11             | 16       | 28             | 50    | 2                        | 1   | 6       |
| BULGARIA .....                 | 146              | 27                         | -         | 16        | -         | 11                       | 19             | 4              | 2        | 7              | 6     | 96                       | 1   | 3       |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....           | 544              | 189                        | 3         | 52        | 12        | 122                      | 87             | 12             | 11       | 31             | 33    | 225                      | 22  | 21      |
| DENMARK .....                  | 157              | 79                         | -         | 23        | 11        | 45                       | 75             | 5              | 5        | 35             | 30    | 1                        | -   | 2       |
| FINLAND .....                  | 173              | 107                        | 3         | 45        | 15        | 44                       | 63             | 4              | 14       | 25             | 20    | -                        | -   | 3       |
| FRANCE .....                   | 888              | 542                        | 25        | 178       | 42        | 297                      | 286            | 19             | 17       | 134            | 116   | 10                       | -   | 50      |
| GERMANY .....                  | 1,705            | 960                        | 24        | 356       | 77        | 503                      | 656            | 46             | 80       | 234            | 296   | 7                        | 3   | 79      |
| GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.          | 9,891            | 5,470                      | 112       | 1,754     | 537       | 3,067                    | 3,797          | 330            | 525      | 1,215          | 1,727 | 10                       | 4   | 610     |
| GREECE .....                   | 4,825            | 4,572                      | 25        | 1,505     | 88        | 2,956                    | 163            | 22             | 14       | 69             | 58    | 28                       | -   | 62      |
| HUNGARY .....                  | 669              | 280                        | 15        | 82        | 51        | 132                      | 44             | 4              | 5        | 17             | 18    | 298                      | 30  | 17      |
| ICELAND .....                  | 62               | 44                         | -         | 8         | 4         | 32                       | 17             | 3              | 9        | 2              | 3     | -                        | -   | 1       |
| IRELAND .....                  | 683              | 516                        | 13        | 98        | 8         | 397                      | 142            | 24             | 28       | 57             | 33    | -                        | -   | 25      |
| ITALY .....                    | 5,138            | 4,662                      | 33        | 1,091     | 369       | 3,169                    | 350            | 20             | 16       | 167            | 147   | 8                        | 2   | 116     |
| MALTA .....                    | 197              | 184                        | 2         | 44        | 14        | 124                      | 13             | 2              | -        | 6              | 5     | -                        | -   | -       |
| NETHERLANDS .....              | 603              | 289                        | 2         | 67        | 15        | 205                      | 279            | 25             | 41       | 89             | 124   | -                        | -   | 35      |
| NORWAY .....                   | 179              | 86                         | 2         | 37        | 2         | 45                       | 84             | 2              | 8        | 41             | 35    | -                        | -   | 9       |
| POLAND .....                   | 3,617            | 2,651                      | 36        | 1,237     | 295       | 1,083                    | 269            | 36             | 28       | 164            | 41    | 429                      | 173 | 95      |
| PORTUGAL .....                 | 10,587           | 10,117                     | 36        | 2,285     | 372       | 7,424                    | 349            | 14             | 14       | 163            | 158   | -                        | -   | 121     |
| ROMANIA .....                  | 1,687            | 510                        | 9         | 137       | 76        | 288                      | 69             | 14             | 13       | 27             | 15    | 1,051                    | 15  | 42      |
| SPAIN .....                    | 1,052            | 669                        | 2         | 320       | 19        | 328                      | 222            | 17             | 15       | 134            | 56    | 37                       | 71  | 53      |
| SWEDEN .....                   | 294              | 118                        | 5         | 47        | 12        | 54                       | 188            | 17             | 20       | 50             | 81    | -                        | -   | 8       |
| SWITZERLAND .....              | 374              | 152                        | 1         | 52        | 12        | 87                       | 195            | 20             | 29       | 68             | 58    | 1                        | -   | 26      |
| U.S.S.R. ....                  | 4,871            | 352                        | 4         | 115       | 42        | 81                       | 140            | 22             | 17       | 47             | 54    | 4,159                    | 174 | 46      |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....               | 1,976            | 1,803                      | 15        | 656       | 104       | 1,028                    | 81             | 9              | 2        | 41             | 29    | 29                       | 15  | 48      |
| OTHER EUROPE .....             | 133              | 84                         | 3         | 24        | 7         | 50                       | 40             | 6              | 2        | 19             | 13    | 3                        | 1   | 5       |
| ASIA                           | 105,545          | 82,140                     | 708       | 31,468    | 3,542     | 46,422                   | 16,607         | 3,857          | 4,911    | 4,264          | 3,555 | 2,449                    | 117 | 4,232   |
| BURMA .....                    | 1,126            | 1,024                      | -         | 262       | 23        | 739                      | 65             | 17             | 33       | 5              | 10    | 17                       | -   | 20      |
| SRI LANKA .....                | 321              | 238                        | -         | 110       | 7         | 121                      | 64             | 13             | 5        | 25             | 21    | 3                        | -   | 16      |
| CHINA .....                    | 18,990           | 14,848                     | 111       | 6,017     | 938       | 7,782                    | 3,237          | 735            | 691      | 896            | 915   | 620                      | 35  | 50      |
| CYPRUS .....                   | 303              | 266                        | -         | 112       | 4         | 150                      | 23             | 5              | 3        | 9              | 6     | 6                        | -   | 8       |
| INDIA .....                    | 18,967           | 14,171                     | 12        | 5,149     | 81        | 8,929                    | 3,777          | 1,147          | 1,454    | 763            | 413   | 1                        | 1   | 1,017   |
| INDONESIA .....                | 493              | 367                        | 2         | 102       | 6         | 257                      | 61             | 15             | 13       | 21             | 12    | 42                       | -   | 23      |
| IRAN .....                     | 3,459            | 2,978                      | 10        | 1,001     | 29        | 1,938                    | 293            | 84             | 48       | 95             | 86    | 3                        | 7   | 178     |
| IRAQ .....                     | 1,871            | 1,657                      | 2         | 416       | 9         | 1,230                    | 41             | 9              | 6        | 14             | 12    | 149                      | 6   | 18      |
| ISRAEL .....                   | 2,128            | 1,549                      | 23        | 383       | 131       | 1,012                    | 391            | 43             | 98       | 94             | 156   | 3                        | 4   | 181     |
| JAPAN .....                    | 2,294            | 1,340                      | 28        | 512       | 29        | 771                      | 642            | 59             | 73       | 332            | 178   | -                        | -   | 312     |
| JORDAN .....                   | 2,746            | 2,843                      | 4         | 764       | 69        | 1,806                    | 76             | 18             | 14       | 23             | 21    | 4                        | 7   | 16      |
| KOREA .....                    | 18,444           | 14,983                     | 17        | 4,587     | 132       | 10,247                   | 2,610          | 623            | 702      | 489            | 796   | 1                        | -   | 850     |
| LEBANON .....                  | 3,770            | 3,358                      | 23        | 1,008     | 104       | 2,223                    | 277            | 28             | 24       | 112            | 113   | 42                       | 8   | 85      |
| MALAYSIA .....                 | 436              | 336                        | 1         | 84        | 18        | 233                      | 83             | 23             | 15       | 24             | 21    | 6                        | -   | 11      |
| PAKISTAN .....                 | 3,162            | 2,568                      | 1         | 1,134     | 10        | 1,423                    | 335            | 103            | 68       | 107            | 57    | -                        | -   | 259     |
| PHILIPPINES .....              | 19,001           | 14,664                     | 434       | 7,832     | 1,875     | 4,523                    | 3,608          | 726            | 1,401    | 969            | 512   | -                        | -   | 729     |
| SYRIA .....                    | 1,136            | 958                        | 4         | 296       | 20        | 638                      | 72             | 22             | 6        | 29             | 15    | 63                       | 5   | 38      |
| THAILAND .....                 | 1,983            | 1,495                      | 17        | 767       | 5         | 706                      | 256            | 56             | 26       | 106            | 66    | 2                        | 5   | 205     |
| TURKEY .....                   | 922              | 589                        | 2         | 208       | 19        | 362                      | 148            | 22             | 12       | 69             | 45    | 62                       | 7   | 116     |
| VIETNAM .....                  | 2,312            | 890                        | 5         | 157       | 8         | 720                      | 248            | 64             | 146      | 18             | 20    | 1,114                    | 18  | 42      |
| YEMEN (SAN'AI) .....           | 193              | 190                        | 2         | 125       | 9         | 54                       | -              | -              | -        | -              | -     | -                        | -   | 1       |
| OTHER ASIA .....               | 1,508            | 1,028                      | 10        | 444       | 16        | 558                      | 300            | 65             | 73       | 82             | 80    | 111                      | 12  | 57      |
| AFRICA                         | 6,672            | 4,684                      | 22        | 1,572     | 115       | 2,975                    | 1,351          | 211            | 321      | 337            | 482   | 135                      | 63  | 439     |
| GHANA .....                    | 300              | 201                        | -         | 170       | -         | 31                       | 80             | 11             | 17       | 31             | 21    | -                        | -   | 19      |
| KENYA .....                    | 415              | 353                        | -         | 113       | 1         | 239                      | 34             | 10             | 9        | 9              | 8     | -                        | -   | 26      |
| MOROCCO .....                  | 218              | 174                        | -         | 43        | 6         | 125                      | 26             | 4              | 1        | 16             | 5     | -                        | -   | 18      |
| NIGERIA .....                  | 282              | 167                        | -         | 142       | -         | 25                       | 76             | 16             | 16       | 22             | 22    | -                        | -   | 19      |
| SCUTH AFRICA, REP. OF          | 1,282            | 585                        | 10        | 149       | 36        | 370                      | 670            | 63             | 164      | 132            | 311   | -                        | 3   | 44      |
| TANZANIA .....                 | 261              | 200                        | -         | 54        | 1         | 145                      | 38             | 11             | 11       | 10             | 6     | -                        | -   | 23      |
| UGANDA .....                   | 257              | 190                        | -         | 75        | 2         | 113                      | 26             | 4              | 12       | 6              | 4     | -                        | 2   | 39      |
| EGYPT .....                    | 2,260            | 1,918                      | 3         | 405       | 39        | 1,471                    | 198            | 81             | 66       | 41             | 28    | 9                        | 1   | 136     |
| OTHER AFRICA .....             | 1,417            | 916                        | 9         | 421       | 30        | 456                      | 203            | 31             | 25       | 70             | 77    | 126                      | 57  | 115     |
| OCEANIA                        | 2,574            | 1,991                      | 13        | 784       | 95        | 1,099                    | 528            | 54             | 106      | 148            | 220   | -                        | -   | 55      |
| AUSTRALIA .....                | 614              | 207                        | 6         | 80        | 28        | 93                       | 365            | 35             | 73       | 91             | 166   | -                        | -   | 42      |
| FIJI .....                     | 747              | 732                        | -         | 184       | 26        | 522                      | 15             | 3              | 9        | 5              | -     | -                        | -   | -       |
| NEW ZEALAND .....              | 276              | 152                        | 5         | 41        | 25        | 81                       | 114            | 16             | 24       | 38             | 36    | -                        | -   | 10      |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS .....          | 32               | 32                         | 1         | 18        | -         | 13                       | -              | -              | -        | -              | -     | -                        | -   | -       |
| TONGA .....                    | 556              | 522                        | 1         | 246       | 9         | 266                      | 32             | -              | -        | 16             | 16    | -                        | -   | 2       |
| WESTERN SAMOA .....            | 347              | 345                        | -         | 214       | 7         | 124                      | 1              | -              | -        | -              | 1     | -                        | -   | 1       |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....            | 2                | 1                          | -         | 1         | -         | -                        | 1              | -              | -        | -              | 1     | -                        | -   | -       |

TABLE 7A.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF  
170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE AND 120,000 FOR THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE  
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

2.

| FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY | TOTAL IMMIGRANTS | RELATIVE PREFERENCES       |           |           |           |           | OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES |                |          |          | 7TH PREFERENCE |       | NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS |         |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|---------|
|                                |                  | TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES | 1ST PREF. | 2ND PREF. | 4TH PREF. | 5TH PREF. | 3RD PREFERENCE           | 6TH PREFERENCE | ADMITTED | ADJUSTED |                |       |                          |         |
| ALL COUNTRIES                  | 341,104          | 190,297                    | 3,692     | 77,747    | 11,404    | 97,454    | 30,877                   | 5,287          | 7,236    | 8,888    | 9,466          | 9,801 | 708                      | 109,621 |
| WESTERN HEMISPHERE             | 175,361          | 66,796                     | 2,572     | 33,631    | 5,450     | 25,143    | 4,582                    | 465            | 963      | 1,183    | 1,971          | 575   | 10                       | 103,358 |
| EUROPE                         | 4,367            | 3,445                      | 88        | 1,434     | 202       | 1,721     | 473                      | 35             | 15       | 183      | 240            | -     | -                        | 449     |
| DENMARK                        | -                | -                          | -         | -         | -         | -         | -                        | -              | -        | -        | -              | -     | -                        | -       |
| FRANCE                         | 86               | 51                         | -         | 30        | 1         | 20        | 11                       | 1              | 1        | 2        | 7              | -     | -                        | 24      |
| GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.          | 4,083            | 3,252                      | 81        | 1,335     | 199       | 1,637     | 434                      | 32             | 12       | 171      | 219            | -     | -                        | 397     |
| NETHERLANDS                    | 198              | 142                        | 7         | 69        | 2         | 64        | 28                       | 2              | 2        | 10       | 14             | -     | -                        | 28      |
| NORTH AMERICA                  | 85,963           | 49,710                     | 2,284     | 25,814    | 4,761     | 16,851    | 3,201                    | 289            | 727      | 775      | 1,410          | 574   | 6                        | 32,472  |
| CANADA                         | 10,552           | 3,463                      | 198       | 1,108     | 492       | 1,669     | 2,223                    | 198            | 585      | 392      | 1,048          | -     | -                        | 4,866   |
| MEXICO                         | 18,113           | 14,493                     | 1,232     | 8,324     | 2,776     | 4,161     | 504                      | 40             | 48       | 200      | 216            | -     | 2                        | 1,114   |
| BAHAMAS                        | 369              | 226                        | 10        | 111       | 21        | 84        | 8                        | -              | 3        | 1        | 4              | -     | -                        | 135     |
| BARBADOS                       | 2,495            | 1,715                      | 95        | 966       | 79        | 575       | 21                       | -              | -        | 12       | 9              | -     | -                        | 759     |
| CUBA                           | 1,538            | 834                        | 19        | 100       | 76        | 439       | 8                        | 1              | -        | 6        | 1              | 572   | -                        | 324     |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC             | 15,227           | 7,101                      | 140       | 5,677     | 99        | 1,185     | 64                       | 6              | 12       | 16       | 30             | -     | 1                        | 8,681   |
| GRENADA                        | 950              | 571                        | 15        | 270       | 16        | 270       | 13                       | 1              | -        | 7        | 5              | -     | -                        | 366     |
| HAITI                          | 4,928            | 2,809                      | 43        | 1,553     | 28        | 1,185     | 20                       | 6              | 1        | 8        | 5              | 1     | 2                        | 2,096   |
| JAMAICA                        | 16,009           | 10,208                     | 285       | 4,659     | 858       | 4,406     | 159                      | 11             | 35       | 62       | 51             | 1     | -                        | 5,641   |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO              | 4,872            | 3,282                      | 105       | 2,053     | 123       | 1,001     | 69                       | 10             | 12       | 25       | 22             | -     | -                        | 1,521   |
| COSTA RICA                     | 908              | 482                        | 13        | 287       | 16        | 146       | 11                       | 2              | 5        | 4        | -              | -     | -                        | 433     |
| EL SALVADOR                    | 4,487            | 1,214                      | 18        | 905       | 24        | 249       | 28                       | 4              | 8        | 11       | 5              | -     | -                        | 3,245   |
| GUATEMALA                      | 3,012            | 788                        | 13        | 536       | 18        | 221       | 25                       | 2              | 3        | 14       | 6              | -     | -                        | 2,199   |
| HONDURAS                       | 1,596            | 800                        | 31        | 470       | 17        | 282       | 9                        | 1              | 2        | 6        | -              | -     | 1                        | 786     |
| NICARAGUA                      | 1,235            | 857                        | 14        | 414       | 21        | 208       | 20                       | 4              | 5        | 5        | 6              | -     | -                        | 598     |
| PANAMA                         | 1,674            | 1,287                      | 57        | 383       | 97        | 750       | 19                       | 3              | 8        | 6        | 2              | -     | -                        | 368     |
| SOUTH AMERICA                  | 29,955           | 13,641                     | 200       | 6,383     | 487       | 6,571     | 908                      | 141            | 221      | 225      | 321            | 1     | 4                        | 15,401  |
| ARGENTINA                      | 2,696            | 1,251                      | 17        | 421       | 97        | 716       | 226                      | 38             | 51       | 47       | 90             | 1     | 4                        | 1,214   |
| BOLIVIA                        | 730              | 241                        | 1         | 111       | -         | 129       | 28                       | 4              | 6        | 9        | 9              | -     | -                        | 461     |
| BRAZIL                         | 937              | 527                        | 10        | 238       | 43        | 236       | 64                       | 8              | 20       | 14       | 22             | -     | -                        | 346     |
| CHILE                          | 2,227            | 1,003                      | 27        | 417       | 42        | 517       | 187                      | 36             | 70       | 34       | 47             | -     | -                        | 1,037   |
| COLOMBIA                       | 7,299            | 3,104                      | 46        | 1,767     | 80        | 1,211     | 113                      | 11             | 16       | 47       | 39             | -     | -                        | 4,082   |
| ECUADOR                        | 4,120            | 1,721                      | 19        | 1,216     | 18        | 488       | 30                       | 2              | 8        | 10       | 10             | -     | -                        | 2,369   |
| GUYANA                         | 8,834            | 3,588                      | 40        | 1,312     | 113       | 2,123     | 38                       | 8              | 8        | 11       | 11             | -     | -                        | 3,208   |
| PARAGUAY                       | 131              | 60                         | 2         | 26        | -         | 32        | 9                        | 2              | 2        | 5        | -              | -     | -                        | 62      |
| PERU                           | 3,537            | 1,465                      | 27        | 802       | 40        | 796       | 144                      | 25             | 30       | 35       | 54             | -     | -                        | 1,928   |
| SURINAM                        | 49               | 24                         | -         | 13        | 3         | 8         | 7                        | -              | -        | 1        | 6              | -     | -                        | 18      |
| URUGUAY                        | 789              | 316                        | 3         | 111       | 18        | 204       | 29                       | 3              | 6        | 8        | 12             | -     | -                        | 424     |
| VENEZUELA                      | 606              | 321                        | 8         | 149       | 33        | 131       | 33                       | 4              | 4        | 4        | 21             | -     | -                        | 252     |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA            | -                | -                          | -         | -         | -         | -         | -                        | -              | -        | -        | -              | -     | -                        | -       |
| IND. WESTERN HEM.              | 55,076           | -                          | -         | -         | -         | -         | -                        | -              | -        | -        | -              | -     | -                        | 55,076  |

TABLE 8.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | NUMBER ADMITTED | PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS | MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | SALES WORKERS | CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS | CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS | OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS | FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN | SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPD |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|--|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 601,442         | 68,908                                    | 20,890                                 | 6,525         | 27,322                     | 27,788                      | 42,354                       | 4,925                          | 22,941                | 474                     | 11,111                       | 24,969                                    | 10,548                    | 352,679   |
| EUROPE                     | 73,198          | 8,040                                     | 3,228                                  | 1,062         | 3,499                      | 4,923                       | 3,360                        | 753                            | 1,370                 | 110                     | 2,544                        | 3,077                                     | 1,022                     | 40,250  |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 467             | 76  | 37                                     | 10            | 37                         | 22                          | 17                           | -                              | 5                     | -                       | -                            | 32  | 3                         | 228   |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 744             | 163                                       | 50                                     | 9             | 52                         | 48                          | 37                           | 9                              | 12                    | 1                       | 19                           | 39  | -                         | 305   |
| DENMARK .....              | 409             | 77  | 37                                     | 6             | 32                         | 28                          | 9                            | -                              | 8                     | 1                       | 7                            | 12  | 3                         | 189   |
| FRANCE .....               | 1,844           | 295                                       | 151                                    | 30            | 130                        | 56                          | 26                           | 10                             | 17                    | -                       | 6                            | 140                                       | 8                         | 975   |
| GERMANY .....              | 6,739           | 630                                       | 259                                    | 193           | 559                        | 221                         | 135                          | 18                             | 32                    | 11                      | 311                          | 44  | 4                         | 4,326   |
| GREECE .....               | 7,035           | 371                                       | 239                                    | 52            | 132                        | 780                         | 402                          | 104                            | 101                   | 16                      | 366                          | 516                                       | 22                        | 3,954   |
| HUNGARY .....              | 941             | 145                                       | 41                                     | 20            | 73                         | 96                          | 84                           | 15                             | 14                    | 2                       | 16                           | 54  | 1                         | 380   |
| IRELAND .....              | 1,180           | 230                                       | 68                                     | 17            | 81                         | 89                          | 35                           | 8                              | 40                    | -                       | 11                           | 79  | 25                        | 497   |
| ITALY .....                | 7,415           | 357                                       | 247                                    | 65            | 155                        | 767                         | 461                          | 66                             | 301                   | 19                      | 251                          | 347                                       | 108                       | 4,271   |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 1,153           | 192                                       | 109                                    | 31            | 75                         | 44                          | 20                           | 8                              | 8                     | 1                       | 8                            | 42  | 5                         | 610   |
| POLAND .....               | 9,050           | 851                                       | 142                                    | 47            | 207                        | 383                         | 502                          | 79                             | 169                   | 28                      | 195                          | 244                                       | 60                        | 2,343   |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 10,445          | 147                                       | 157                                    | 50            | 229                        | 826                         | 438                          | 152                            | 318                   | 20                      | 1,150                        | 179                                       | 610                       | 6,169   |
| ROMANIA .....              | 2,037           | 420                                       | 71                                     | 24            | 98                         | 157                         | 157                          | 43                             | 35                    | 4                       | 73                           | 71  | 6                         | 878   |
| SPAIN .....                | 2,297           | 236                                       | 64                                     | 34            | 75                         | 101                         | 84                           | 16                             | 40                    | 1                       | 86                           | 131                                       | 33                        | 1,396   |
| SWEDEN .....               | 638             | 135                                       | 45                                     | 11            | 39                         | 27                          | 7                            | 4                              | 5                     | 1                       | 2                            | 27  | 3                         | 332   |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 706             | 139                                       | 68                                     | 13            | 38                         | 43                          | 9                            | 3                              | 8                     | -                       | 2                            | 37  | 6                         | 342   |
| U.S.S.R. .....             | 5,161           | 976                                       | 189                                    | 100           | 430                        | 400                         | 401                          | 90                             | 52                    | 2                       | 59                           | 241                                       | 3                         | 2,238   |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 14,245          | 2,318                                     | 1,064                                  | 286           | 908                        | 532                         | 276                          | 87                             | 116                   | 2                       | 23                           | 338                                       | 56                        | 6,239   |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 2,621           | 162                                       | 52                                     | 26            | 55                         | 214                         | 178                          | 20                             | 42                    | 8                       | 269                          | 106                                       | 11                        | 1,478   |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 2,071           | 320                                       | 138                                    | 38            | 98                         | 109                         | 62                           | 21                             | 47                    | 4                       | 10                           | 91  | 15                        | 1,100   |
| ASIA                       | 249,776         | 26,211                                    | 9,610                                  | 2,428         | 11,659                     | 8,755                       | 12,370                       | 1,143                          | 6,243                 | 173                     | 2,675                        | 9,975                                     | 2,546                     | 155,988   |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 21,315          | 3,213                                     | 1,750                                  | 292           | 1,068                      | 404                         | 736                          | 101                            | 276                   | 24                      | 195                          | 1,105                                     | 92                        | 12,057  |
| HONG KONG .....            | 5,158           | 522                                       | 169                                    | 71            | 316                        | 61                          | 183                          | 14                             | 14                    | -                       | 17                           | 170                                       | 4                         | 3,610   |
| INDIA .....                | 20,753          | 4,731                                     | 1,121                                  | 220           | 742                        | 329                         | 326                          | 27                             | 51                    | 24                      | 389                          | 187                                       | 42                        | 12,564  |
| INDONESIA .....            | 886             | 91  | 52                                     | 8             | 42                         | 15                          | 30                           | 5                              | 11                    | -                       | 4                            | 39  | 7                         | 382   |
| IRAN .....                 | 9,861           | 821                                       | 431                                    | 78            | 200                        | 133                         | 93                           | 40                             | 55                    | 1                       | 11                           | 265                                       | 7                         | 3,726   |
| IRAQ .....                 | 2,188           | 209                                       | 75                                     | 30            | 117                        | 101                         | 64                           | 12                             | 89                    | -                       | 8                            | 2   | 7                         | 1,456   |
| ISRAEL .....               | 3,276           | 467                                       | 213                                    | 87            | 181                        | 186                         | 68                           | 27                             | 26                    | 1                       | 20                           | 84  | 8                         | 1,908   |
| JAPAN .....                | 4,018           | 403                                       | 313                                    | 65            | 185                        | 92                          | 44                           | 13                             | 33                    | 2                       | 11                           | 340                                       | 18                        | 2,441   |
| JORDAN .....               | 3,483           | 259                                       | 206                                    | 69            | 115                        | 158                         | 85                           | 40                             | 128                   | 3                       | 45                           | 92  | 3                         | 2,280   |
| KOREA .....                | 29,288          | 2,155                                     | 1,313                                  | 169           | 1,050                      | 821                         | 720                          | 188                            | 120                   | 14                      | 167                          | 446                                       | 69                        | 22,056  |
| LEBANON .....              | 4,556           | 348                                       | 285                                    | 84            | 136                        | 334                         | 132                          | 30                             | 70                    | 5                       | 29                           | 149                                       | 8                         | 2,946   |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 37,216          | 5,806                                     | 1,413                                  | 363           | 1,612                      | 1,008                       | 762                          | 323                            | 373                   | 72                      | 1,527                        | 746                                       | 1,959                     | 21,252  |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 7               | 2   | -                                      | -             | -                          | -                           | -                            | -                              | -                     | -                       | -                            | 4   | -                         | 1   |
| SYRIA .....                | 1,416           | 144                                       | 80                                     | 17            | 48                         | 114                         | 80                           | 8                              | 17                    | 1                       | 20                           | 49  | 5                         | 833   |
| THAILAND .....             | 3,574           | 378                                       | 249                                    | 44            | 186                        | 111                         | 122                          | 18                             | 22                    | 2                       | 9                            | 245                                       | 36                        | 2,152   |
| TURKEY .....               | 1,578           | 175                                       | 118                                    | 29            | 37                         | 145                         | 79                           | 8                              | 9                     | -                       | 10                           | 40  | 5                         | 923   |
| VIETNAM .....              | 88,543          | 4,927                                     | 1,175                                  | 620           | 4,840                      | 4,111                       | 7,911                        | 212                            | 4,396                 | 17                      | 96                           | 5,155                                     | 204                       | 54,879  |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 18,868          | 1,560                                     | 647                                    | 182           | 784                        | 632                         | 935                          | 70                             | 551                   | 7                       | 117                          | 839                                       | 72                        | 10,472  |
| AFRICA                     | 11,524          | 2,178                                     | 601                                    | 175           | 751                        | 407                         | 373                          | 131                            | 192                   | 2                       | 42                           | 437                                       | 113                       | 6,122   |
| EGYPT .....                | 2,836           | 791                                       | 136                                    | 48            | 235                        | 90                          | 84                           | 12                             | 19                    | 1                       | 1                            | 58  | 16                        | 1,395   |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 8,688           | 1,387                                     | 465                                    | 127           | 516                        | 317                         | 309                          | 119                            | 173                   | 1                       | 41                           | 379                                       | 97                        | 4,727   |
| OCEANIA                    | 4,472           | 589                                       | 190                                    | 64            | 264                        | 196                         | 92                           | 32                             | 82                    | 7                       | 90                           | 96  | 154                       | 2,546   |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 1,565           | 354                                       | 98                                     | 21            | 113                        | 50                          | 16                           | 6                              | 11                    | -                       | 4                            | 39  | 15                        | 838   |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 2,837           | 235                                       | 92                                     | 43            | 151                        | 146                         | 76                           | 26                             | 71                    | 7                       | 86                           | 57  | 139                       | 1,708   |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 220,778         | 9,149                                     | 5,877                                  | 2,318         | 8,931                      | 11,213                      | 21,453                       | 2,480                          | 14,334                | 164                     | 5,309                        | 9,476                                     | 5,878                     | 124,194   |
| CANADA .....               | 16,863          | 2,489                                     | 1,371                                  | 401           | 846                        | 395                         | 212                          | 56                             | 185                   | 9                       | 41                           | 384                                       | 39                        | 10,435  |
| MEXICO .....               | 92,367          | 1,162                                     | 1,082                                  | 475           | 1,381                      | 4,356                       | 9,983                        | 831                            | 10,149                | 86                      | 3,939                        | 4,033                                     | 994                       | 53,876  |
| BARBADOS .....             | 2,949           | 185                                       | 72                                     | 51            | 271                        | 265                         | 198                          | 44                             | 72                    | 1                       | 14                           | 252                                       | 286                       | 1,258   |
| CUBA .....                 | 29,754          | 1,417                                     | 896                                    | 516           | 1,666                      | 1,539                       | 4,329                        | 374                            | 1,046                 | 5                       | 62                           | 1,294                                     | 39                        | 16,571  |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 19,458          | 512                                       | 411                                    | 148           | 498                        | 903                         | 1,354                        | 525                            | 1,642                 | 31                      | 836                          | 389                                       | 1,437                     | 10,772  |
| HAITI .....                | 6,470           | 337                                       | 141                                    | 31            | 355                        | 367                         | 1,200                        | 143                            | 174                   | 2                       | 39                           | 484                                       | 156                       | 3,041   |
| JAMAICA .....              | 19,265          | 1,369                                     | 1,049                                  | 301           | 1,648                      | 1,191                       | 911                          | 208                            | 230                   | 20                      | 254                          | 805                                       | 1,128                     | 10,153  |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 5,973           | 413                                       | 186                                    | 107           | 572                        | 483                         | 409                          | 55                             | 107                   | 2                       | 9                            | 324                                       | 251                       | 3,075   |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 1,575           | 58  | 50                                     | 19            | 74                         | 81                          | 146                          | 4                              | 25                    | -                       | 4                            | 64  | 59                        | 991   |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 5,826           | 146                                       | 125                                    | 32            | 277                        | 282                         | 902                          | 58                             | 134                   | 6                       | 32                           | 316                                       | 409                       | 3,087   |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 3,996           | 117                                       | 76                                     | 29            | 168                        | 264                         | 702                          | 30                             | 98                    | -                       | 13                           | 275                                       | 220                       | 2,004   |
| HONDURAS .....             | 2,727           | 84  | 48                                     | 18            | 181                        | 142                         | 357                          | 25                             | 132                   | -                       | 7                            | 109                                       | 173                       | 1,451   |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 1,888           | 110                                       | 39                                     | 7             | 122                        | 87                          | 214                          | 12                             | 23                    | 1                       | 7                            | 68  | 66                        | 1,132   |
| PANAMA .....               | 3,108           | 203                                       | 81                                     | 38            | 225                        | 116                         | 136                          | 22                             | 35                    | -                       | 10                           | 98  | 98                        | 2,046   |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 8,539           | 547                                       | 250                                    | 143           | 647                        | 742                         | 400                          | 93                             | 282                   | 1                       | 42                           | 561                                       | 525                       | 4,306   |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 41,764          | 2,741                                     | 1,392                                  | 480           | 2,218                      | 2,294                       | 4,706                        | 386                            | 720                   | 18                      | 451                          | 1,948                                     | 835                       | 23,575  |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 3,732           | 361                                       | 257                                    | 57            | 118                        | 297                         | 250                          | 35                             | 36                    | 6                       | 8                            | 197                                       | 30                        | 2,080   |
| BRAZIL .....               | 1,923           | 206                                       | 64                                     | 35            | 123                        | 69                          | 53                           | 15                             | 24                    | -                       | 5                            | 104                                       | 41                        | 1,184   |
| CHILE .....                | 3,122           | 338                                       | 154                                    | 38            | 169                        | 180                         | 182                          | 38                             | 46                    | 1                       | 14                           | 155                                       | 44                        | 1,781   |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 11,832          | 952                                       | 289                                    | 121           | 466                        | 565                         | 1,689                        | 82                             | 141                   | 4                       | 24                           | 471                                       | 227                       | 6,401   |
| ECUADOR .....              | 5,732           | 152                                       | 97                                     | 31            | 265                        | 291                         | 1,229                        | 56                             | 204                   | -                       | 244                          | 244                                       | 59                        | 2,860   |
| GUYANA .....               | 7,614           | 481                                       | 223                                    | 76            | 622                        | 452                         | 413                          | 60                             | 137                   | 4                       | 113                          | 235                                       | 263                       | 4,533   |
| PERU .....                 | 9,243           | 385                                       | 181                                    | 70            | 254                        | 279                         | 656                          | 68                             | 84                    | 1                       | 35                           | 339                                       | 90                        | 2,801   |
| URUGUAY .....              | 1,052           | 54  | 43                                     | 20            | 64                         | 67                          | 128                          | 14                             | 17                    | -                       | 2                            | 60  | 20                        | 541   |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 990             | 88  | 40                                     | 10            | 51                         | 32                          | 17                           | 4                              | 10                    | -                       | 1                            | 24  | 7                         | 706   |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 1,324           | 124                                       | 42                                     | 22            | 84                         | 82                          | 89                           | 14                             | 21                    | -                       | 5                            | 119                                       | 54                        | 688   |

TABLE 8A.  
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1.

| OCCUPATION                                 | NUMBER ADMITTED | TOTAL  | BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965 |                              |                             |                              | ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS |
|--|-----------------|--------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                 |        | THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS                                      | THIRD PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS | SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS | SIXTH PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS |                      |
| ALL OCCUPATIONS .....                      | 601,442         | 14,175 | 2,103  | 3,184                        | 2,830                       | 6,058                        | 587,267              |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS  | 48,908          | 8,976  | 2,091  | 3,181                        | 736                         | 2,968                        | 39,932               |
| ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS .....               | 3,205           | 274    | 143  | 34                           | 22                          | 75                           | 2,931                |
| ARCHITECTS .....                           | 478             | 77     | 34   | 17                           | 4                           | 22                           | 401                  |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS .....                 | 1,069           | 240    | 26   | 64                           | 30                          | 120                          | 829                  |
| PROGRAMMERS .....                          | 470             | 56     | 6  | 12                           | 13                          | 25                           | 414                  |
| SYSTEMS ANALYSTS .....                     | 448             | 139    | 10   | 45                           | 13                          | 71                           | 309                  |
| OTHER SPECIALISTS .....                    | 151             | 45     | 10   | 7                            | 4                           | 24                           | 106                  |
| ENGINEERS .....                            | 6,700           | 1,653  | 356  | 454                          | 197                         | 646                          | 5,047                |
| AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL .....         | 75              | 22     | 2  | 6                            | 9                           | 5                            | 53                   |
| CHEMICAL .....                             | 481             | 216    | 53   | 80                           | 12                          | 71                           | 265                  |
| CIVIL .....                                | 704             | 148    | 53   | 44                           | 13                          | 38                           | 556                  |
| ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC .....              | 916             | 263    | 62   | 70                           | 36                          | 95                           | 653                  |
| INDUSTRIAL .....                           | 263             | 83     | 5  | 27                           | 7                           | 44                           | 180                  |
| MECHANICAL .....                           | 811             | 238    | 79   | 57                           | 26                          | 81                           | 573                  |
| METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS .....            | 86              | 41     | 14   | 7                            | 4                           | 16                           | 45                   |
| MINING .....                               | 77              | 40     | 6  | 14                           | 7                           | 13                           | 37                   |
| PETROLEUM .....                            | 58              | 17     | 3  | 8                            | 2                           | 4                            | 41                   |
| SALES .....                                | 60              | 13     | 1  | 3                            | 7                           | 2                            | 47                   |
| OTHER ENGINEERS .....                      | 3,169           | 572    | 78   | 143                          | 74                          | 277                          | 2,597                |
| FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS .....             | 11              | 3      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 8                    |
| FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS .....         | 57              | 7      | 1  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                            | 50                   |
| HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS .....             | 6               | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 5                    |
| LAWYERS & JUDGES .....                     | 499             | 26     | 12   | 3                            | 5                           | 6                            | 473                  |
| JUDGES .....                               | 19              | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 19                   |
| LAWYERS .....                              | 480             | 26     | 12   | 3                            | 5                           | 6                            | 454                  |
| LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS .....    | 451             | 43     | 1  | 13                           | 2                           | 27                           | 408                  |
| ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS .....                | 224             | 34     | 1  | 11                           | 2                           | 21                           | 190                  |
| LIBRARIANS .....                           | 227             | 9      | 1  | 2                            | 1                           | 6                            | 218                  |
| MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS .....             | 133             | 44     | 8  | 20                           | 4                           | 12                           | 89                   |
| ACTUARIES .....                            | 24              | 8      | 1  | 3                            | 1                           | 4                            | 16                   |
| MATHEMATICIANS .....                       | 32              | 9      | 1  | 6                            | 2                           | 1                            | 23                   |
| STATISTICIANS .....                        | 77              | 27     | 7  | 11                           | 2                           | 7                            | 50                   |
| NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS .....      | 5,465           | 1,649  | 787  | 304                          | 52                          | 507                          | 3,816                |
| DIETITIANS .....                           | 270             | 105    | 44   | 50                           | 1                           | 11                           | 165                  |
| REGISTERED NURSES .....                    | 4,943           | 1,493  | 731  | 238                          | 45                          | 479                          | 3,450                |
| THERAPISTS .....                           | 252             | 51     | 12   | 15                           | 7                           | 17                           | 201                  |
| OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST | 53              | 20     | 2  | 5                            | 3                           | 10                           | 33                   |
| PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS .....  | 122             | 10     | 1  | 3                            | 2                           | 5                            | 112                  |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELO. PRACTITIONERS | 5,836           | 1,444  | 382  | 850                          | 30                          | 182                          | 4,392                |
| CHIROPRACTORS .....                        | 27              | 4      | 1  | 2                            | 1                           | 1                            | 23                   |
| DENTISTS .....                             | 365             | 78     | 59   | 15                           | 4                           | 4                            | 287                  |
| OPTOMETRISTS .....                         | 39              | 10     | 3  | 3                            | 2                           | 2                            | 29                   |
| PHARMACISTS .....                          | 762             | 239    | 158  | 72                           | 3                           | 6                            | 523                  |
| PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC .....    | 4,435           | 1,071  | 146  | 743                          | 23                          | 159                          | 3,364                |
| PODIATRISTS .....                          | 8               | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 8                    |
| VETERINARIANS .....                        | 154             | 28     | 12   | 9                            | 1                           | 6                            | 126                  |
| OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS .....           | 46              | 14     | 3  | 6                            | 1                           | 4                            | 32                   |
| RELIGIOUS WORKERS .....                    | 1,881           | 354    | 51   | 33                           | 34                          | 186                          | 1,527                |
| CLERGYMEN .....                            | 1,285           | 123    | 34   | 49                           | 5                           | 35                           | 1,162                |
| OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS .....              | 596             | 231    | 17   | 34                           | 29                          | 151                          | 365                  |
| RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED .....      | 1,330           | 577    | 21   | 369                          | 8                           | 179                          | 753                  |
| SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL .....          | 1,811           | 534    | 108  | 237                          | 45                          | 144                          | 1,277                |
| AGRICULTURAL .....                         | 357             | 35     | 12   | 12                           | 3                           | 8                            | 322                  |
| ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE .....                  | 21              | 2      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 19                   |
| BIOLOGICAL .....                           | 256             | 96     | 19   | 49                           | 5                           | 23                           | 160                  |
| CHEMISTS .....                             | 824             | 251    | 46   | 102                          | 28                          | 75                           | 573                  |
| GEOLOGISTS .....                           | 131             | 49     | 16   | 14                           | 4                           | 15                           | 82                   |
| MARINE .....                               | 15              | 7      | 1  | 3                            | 1                           | 4                            | 8                    |
| PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS .....             | 144             | 71     | 13   | 41                           | 3                           | 14                           | 73                   |
| OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS .....     | 63              | 23     | 1  | 15                           | 2                           | 5                            | 40                   |
| SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL .....                   | 714             | 126    | 15   | 46                           | 14                          | 51                           | 588                  |
| ECONOMISTS .....                           | 391             | 54     | 8  | 13                           | 12                          | 21                           | 337                  |
| POLITICAL .....                            | 11              | 2      | 1  | 2                            | 1                           | 1                            | 9                    |
| PSYCHOLOGISTS .....                        | 189             | 37     | 1  | 18                           | 1                           | 18                           | 152                  |
| SOCIOLOGISTS .....                         | 22              | 4      | 2  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 18                   |
| URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS .....            | 35              | 14     | 4  | 4                            | 1                           | 5                            | 21                   |
| OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS .....              | 66              | 15     | 1  | 8                            | 1                           | 6                            | 51                   |
| SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS .....          | 714             | 31     | 4  | 8                            | 7                           | 12                           | 683                  |
| RECREATION .....                           | 86              | 28     | 4  | 7                            | 1                           | 2                            | 83                   |
| SOCIAL .....                               | 628             | 28     | 4  | 7                            | 7                           | 10                           | 600                  |
| TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY .....       | 1,854           | 469    | 47   | 195                          | 47                          | 180                          | 1,385                |
| AGRICULTURE .....                          | 23              | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 21                   |
| ART, DRAMA & MUSIC .....                   | 113             | 15     | 1  | 9                            | 2                           | 4                            | 98                   |
| ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE .....   | 9               | 3      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 6                    |
| BIOLOGY .....                              | 23              | 8      | 1  | 2                            | 3                           | 3                            | 15                   |
| BUSINESS & COMMERCE .....                  | 12              | 7      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 5                            | 15                   |
| CHEMISTRY .....                            | 44              | 17     | 1  | 8                            | 1                           | 7                            | 27                   |
| COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION .....         | 21              | 5      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 4                            | 16                   |
| ECONOMICS .....                            | 35              | 19     | 1  | 7                            | 1                           | 11                           | 16                   |
| EDUCATION .....                            | 39              | 5      | 1  | 4                            | 1                           | 1                            | 34                   |
| ENGINEERING .....                          | 62              | 30     | 2  | 15                           | 1                           | 12                           | 32                   |
| ENGLISH .....                              | 39              | 6      | 1  | 2                            | 2                           | 1                            | 33                   |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE .....                     | 111             | 23     | 1  | 5                            | 1                           | 17                           | 88                   |
| HEALTH SPECIALTIES .....                   | 55              | 23     | 2  | 11                           | 2                           | 8                            | 32                   |
| HISTORY .....                              | 22              | 7      | 1  | 3                            | 1                           | 4                            | 15                   |
| HOME ECONOMICS .....                       | 4               | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 3                    |
| LAW .....                                  | 7               | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 6                    |
| MATHEMATICS .....                          | 68              | 22     | 1  | 13                           | 1                           | 8                            | 46                   |
| PHYSICS .....                              | 34              | 10     | 1  | 7                            | 1                           | 3                            | 24                   |
| PSYCHOLOGY .....                           | 17              | 5      | 1  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                            | 12                   |
| SOCIOLOGY .....                            | 10              | 1      | 1  | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | 10                   |
| THEOLOGY .....                             | 22              | 8      | 2  | 2                            | 1                           | 4                            | 14                   |
| TRADE, INDUSTRIAL & TECHNICAL .....        | 19              | 7      | 1  | 3                            | 1                           | 4                            | 12                   |
| OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHERS .....        | 19              | 4      | 1  | 2                            | 1                           | 2                            | 15                   |
| MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV.    | 128             | 41     | 1  | 21                           | 3                           | 17                           | 87                   |

TABLE PA.  
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

2.

| OCCUPATION                                       | NUMBER ADMITTED | TOTAL | BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES<br>ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965 |     |  |       | ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS |
|--|-----------------|-------|---|-----|--|-------|----------------------|
|  |                 |       | THIRD PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS                          |     | SIXTH PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS |       |                      |
| TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONT'D.)         |                 |       |   |     |  |       |                      |
| SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.        | 908             | 200   | 38  | 75  | 29   | 58    | 708                  |
| TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY            | 4,790           | 142   | 19  | 44  | 27   | 52    | 4,648                |
| ADULT EDUCATION                                  | 189             | 22    | 1   | 10  | 1  | 10    | 167                  |
| ELEMENTARY SCHOOL                                | 63              | 4     | -   | 2   | -  | 2     | 59                   |
| PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN                   | 176             | 18    | -   | 9   | 1  | 8     | 158                  |
| SECONDARY SCHOOL                                 | 107             | 7     | -   | 4   | -  | 3     | 100                  |
| OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.             | 4,255           | 91    | 18  | 19  | 25   | 29    | 4,164                |
| TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH              | 1,656           | 280   | 10  | 76  | 31   | 163   | 1,376                |
| CLINICAL LABORATORY                              | 1,014           | 150   | 8   | 32  | 21   | 89    | 864                  |
| DENTAL HYGIENISTS                                | 50              | 7     | -   | 2   | 1  | 4     | 43                   |
| HEALTH RECORD                                    | 35              | 2     | 1   | -   | -  | 1     | 31                   |
| RADIOLOGIC                                       | 149             | 33    | -   | 10  | 3  | 20    | 116                  |
| THERAPY ASSISTANTS                               | 26              | 3     | -   | 3   | -  | -     | 23                   |
| OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS         | 382             | 85    | 1   | 29  | 6  | 49    | 297                  |
| TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE               | 2,761           | 207   | 14  | 49  | 34   | 110   | 2,554                |
| AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH          | 125             | 17    | 1   | 5   | 3  | 8     | 108                  |
| CHEMICAL   | 119             | 13    | -   | 4   | 1  | 8     | 105                  |
| DRAFTSMEN  | 777             | 38    | 4   | 8   | 10   | 16    | 739                  |
| ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING              | 967             | 48    | 2   | 9   | 7  | 30    | 919                  |
| INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING                           | 33              | 6     | -   | 1   | -  | 5     | 27                   |
| MATHEMATICAL                                     | 2               | -     | -   | -   | -  | -     | 2                    |
| MECHANICAL ENGINEERING                           | 103             | 17    | 3   | 2   | -  | 12    | 86                   |
| SURVEYORS  | 144             | 8     | 1   | -   | 4  | 3     | 136                  |
| OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS          | 491             | 60    | 3   | 20  | 9  | 28    | 431                  |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE       | 1,819           | 55    | -   | 11  | 19   | 25    | 1,764                |
| AIRPLANE PILOTS                                  | 132             | 5     | -   | -   | 3  | 2     | 127                  |
| AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS                          | 35              | 2     | -   | -   | 1  | 1     | 33                   |
| EMBALMERS  | 3               | -     | -   | -   | -  | 3     | -                    |
| FLIGHT ENGINEERS                                 | 19              | 3     | -   | -   | -  | 3     | 16                   |
| RADIO OPERATORS                                  | 46              | 1     | -   | -   | -  | 1     | 45                   |
| TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL              | 31              | 1     | -   | -   | -  | 1     | 30                   |
| OTHER TECHNICIANS                                | 1,553           | 43    | -   | 11  | 15   | 17    | 1,510                |
| VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS              | 91              | 8     | 1   | 1   | 2  | 4     | 83                   |
| WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS                  | 4,941           | 465   | 43  | 99  | 112  | 211   | 4,476                |
| ACTORS & ACTRESSES                               | 117             | 9     | 1   | 4   | -  | 4     | 108                  |
| ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS                       | 332             | 62    | 8   | 3   | 25   | 26    | 270                  |
| AUTHORS  | 41              | 7     | 2   | 3   | 2  | -     | 34                   |
| DANCERS  | 82              | 10    | -   | 2   | 4  | 4     | 72                   |
| DESIGNERS  | 682             | 81    | 2   | 8   | 24   | 47    | 601                  |
| EDITORS & REPORTERS                              | 492             | 69    | 2   | 11  | 10   | 46    | 423                  |
| MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS                            | 1,332           | 63    | 12  | 16  | 11   | 24    | 1,269                |
| PAINTERS & SCULPTORS                             | 600             | 47    | 4   | 21  | 12   | 10    | 553                  |
| PHOTOGRAPHERS                                    | 419             | 18    | 1   | -   | 4  | 13    | 401                  |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS         | 114             | 14    | -   | 1   | 3  | 10    | 100                  |
| RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS                    | 80              | 14    | -   | 12  | 1  | 1     | 66                   |
| OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS            | 650             | 71    | 11  | 18  | 16   | 26    | 579                  |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS      | 461             | 237   | 5   | 194 | 3  | 35    | 224                  |
| MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM           | 20,898          | 1,764 | 10  | 3   | 466  | 1,285 | 19,134               |
| ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR., LOC. PUB. ADM. | 49              | 9     | -   | -   | 1  | 8     | 40                   |
| BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS               | 696             | 64    | 3   | -   | 32   | 29    | 632                  |
| BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS                 | 80              | 2     | -   | -   | 1  | 1     | 78                   |
| BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE                 | 51              | 10    | -   | -   | 1  | 9     | 41                   |
| CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.           | 21              | -     | -   | -   | -  | -     | 21                   |
| CREDIT MEN                                       | 32              | 1     | -   | -   | -  | 1     | 31                   |
| FUNERAL DIRECTORS                                | 14              | 2     | -   | -   | -  | 2     | 12                   |
| HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS                            | 174             | 27    | -   | -   | 6  | 21    | 147                  |
| INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.       | 103             | 4     | -   | -   | 2  | 2     | 99                   |
| MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING             | 330             | 19    | -   | -   | 1  | 18    | 311                  |
| OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER                           | 80              | 12    | -   | -   | 1  | 11    | 68                   |
| OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP                 | 161             | 9     | -   | -   | 4  | 5     | 152                  |
| OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER     | 507             | 39    | -   | -   | 7  | 32    | 468                  |
| OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT                    | 74              | 3     | -   | -   | -  | 3     | 71                   |
| OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS          | 40              | 5     | -   | -   | 3  | 2     | 35                   |
| POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS               | 17              | 1     | -   | -   | 1  | -     | 16                   |
| PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER                | 118             | 19    | -   | -   | 5  | 14    | 99                   |
| RAILROAD CONDUCTORS                              | 8               | -     | -   | -   | -  | 8     | -                    |
| RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS             | 509             | 36    | -   | -   | 13   | 23    | 473                  |
| SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE       | 339             | 55    | -   | -   | 11   | 44    | 284                  |
| SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE              | 95              | 29    | -   | -   | 2  | 27    | 66                   |
| SCHDDL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE                   | 45              | 10    | -   | -   | 4  | 6     | 35                   |
| SCHDDL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY         | 55              | 4     | -   | -   | -  | 4     | 51                   |
| OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM       | 17,300          | 1,404 | 7   | 3   | 371  | 1,023 | 15,896               |
| SALES WORKERS                                    | 6,525           | 166   | -   | -   | 58   | 108   | 6,359                |
| ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN                    | 154             | 14    | -   | -   | 2  | 12    | 140                  |
| AUCTIONEERS                                      | 4               | 1     | -   | -   | 1  | -     | 3                    |
| DEMONSTRATORS                                    | 23              | -     | -   | -   | -  | -     | 23                   |
| HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS                             | 53              | -     | -   | -   | -  | -     | 53                   |
| INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS         | 571             | 41    | -   | -   | 15   | 26    | 530                  |
| NEWSBOYS   | 1               | 32    | -   | -   | -  | 1     | 31                   |
| REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS                     | 185             | 7     | -   | -   | 1  | 6     | 178                  |
| STOCK & BOND SALESMEN                            | 69              | 2     | -   | -   | 1  | 1     | 67                   |
| OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS                    | 5,213           | 96    | -   | -   | 38   | 58    | 5,117                |
| SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE                       | 438             | 2     | -   | -   | -  | 2     | 436                  |
| SALESMEN OF SERVICES & CONSTRUCTION              | 68              | 4     | -   | -   | -  | 4     | 64                   |
| SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE                           | 433             | 4     | -   | -   | -  | 4     | 429                  |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND.        | 124             | 9     | -   | -   | -  | 9     | 115                  |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE           | 54              | 2     | -   | -   | -  | 2     | 52                   |
| OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS                    | 4,096           | 75    | -   | -   | 38   | 37    | 4,021                |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS                              | 221             | 4     | -   | -   | -  | 4     | 217                  |
| CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS                       | 27,322          | 280   | 2   | -   | 87   | 191   | 27,042               |
| BANK TELLERS                                     | 476             | 1     | -   | -   | -  | 1     | 475                  |
| BILLING CLERKS                                   | 30              | -     | -   | -   | -  | -     | 30                   |
| BOOKKEEPERS                                      | 1,598           | 11    | 1   | -   | 5  | 5     | 1,587                |

TABLE 8A.  
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

3.

| OCCUPATION  | NUMBER ADMITTED | TOTAL | BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES<br>ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965 |                           |                                |                           | ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|   |                 |       | THIRD PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS                                      | PREFERENCE<br>ADJUSTMENTS | SIXTH PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS | PREFERENCE<br>ADJUSTMENTS |                      |
| CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)                   |                 |       |   |                           |                                |                           |                      |
| CASHIERS .....  | 1,639           | 3     | -   | -                         | -                              | 3                         | 1,636                |
| CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE .....             | 183             | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 182                  |
| CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER .....                     | 120             | 5     | -   | -                         | -                              | 5                         | 115                  |
| COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT .....                      | 51              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 51                   |
| COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD .....                     | 98              | 2     | -   | -                         | 2                              | -                         | 96                   |
| DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE .....                 | 38              | 3     | -   | -                         | -                              | 3                         | 35                   |
| ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS .....                      | 15              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 14                   |
| ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER .....               | 153             | 9     | -   | -                         | 3                              | 6                         | 144                  |
| EXPEDITORS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS .....             | 130             | 4     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 3                         | 126                  |
| FILE CLERKS .....                                     | 358             | 2     | -   | -                         | -                              | 2                         | 356                  |
| INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS .....      | 79              | 3     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 2                         | 76                   |
| LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS .....                 | 138             | 3     | -   | -                         | -                              | 3                         | 135                  |
| MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE .....                      | 66              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 66                   |
| MAIL HANDLERS, EXCEPT POST OFFICE .....               | 73              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 73                   |
| MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS .....                        | 160             | 2     | -   | -                         | -                              | 2                         | 158                  |
| METER READERS, UTILITIES .....                        | 16              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 16                   |
| OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....                        | 1,515           | 12    | -   | -                         | 2                              | 10                        | 1,503                |
| BOOKKEEPING & BILLING .....                           | 115             | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 115                  |
| CALCULATING .....                                     | 38              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 38                   |
| COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT .....                 | 491             | 4     | -   | -                         | -                              | 4                         | 487                  |
| DUPLICATING .....                                     | 13              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 13                   |
| KEY PUNCH .....                                       | 631             | 4     | -   | -                         | 2                              | 2                         | 627                  |
| TABULATING .....                                      | 2               | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 2                    |
| OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....                  | 225             | 4     | -   | -                         | -                              | 4                         | 221                  |
| PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS .....                    | 178             | 2     | -   | -                         | -                              | 2                         | 176                  |
| POSTAL CLERKS .....                                   | 121             | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 121                  |
| PROOFREADERS .....                                    | 37              | 2     | -   | -                         | -                              | 2                         | 35                   |
| REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS .....                          | 20              | 2     | -   | -                         | 2                              | -                         | 18                   |
| RECEPTIONISTS .....                                   | 425             | 4     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 3                         | 421                  |
| SECRETARIES .....                                     | 5,287           | 112   | 1   | -                         | 41                             | 70                        | 5,175                |
| LEGAL .....   | 112             | 5     | -   | -                         | 2                              | 3                         | 107                  |
| MEDICAL .....   | 115             | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 115                  |
| OTHER SECRETARIES .....                               | 5,060           | 107   | 1   | -                         | 39                             | 67                        | 4,953                |
| SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS .....                     | 912             | 7     | -   | -                         | 4                              | 3                         | 905                  |
| STATISTICAL CLERKS .....                              | 81              | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 80                   |
| STENOGRAPHERS .....                                   | 193             | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 192                  |
| STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS .....                     | 1,139           | 5     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 4                         | 1,134                |
| TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS .....           | 523             | 11    | -   | -                         | -                              | 10                        | 512                  |
| TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS .....                            | 16              | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 15                   |
| TELEGRAPH OPERATORS .....                             | 68              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 68                   |
| TELEPHONE OPERATORS .....                             | 795             | 17    | -   | -                         | 2                              | 15                        | 778                  |
| TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS .....                | 162             | 4     | -   | -                         | 2                              | 2                         | 158                  |
| TYPISTS .....   | 1,215           | 6     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 5                         | 1,209                |
| WEIGHERS .....  | 59              | 2     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 1                         | 57                   |
| MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS .....                  | 1,631           | 14    | -   | -                         | 5                              | 9                         | 1,617                |
| NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS .....                  | 7,065           | 26    | -   | -                         | 9                              | 17                        | 7,039                |
| OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS .....                | 459             | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 458                  |
| CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS                           |                 |       |   |                           |                                |                           |                      |
| AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES INSTALLERS .....               | 27,788          | 918   | -   | -                         | 519                            | 399                       | 26,870               |
| BAKERS .....  | 72              | 3     | -   | -                         | -                              | 3                         | 69                   |
| BLACKSMITHS .....                                     | 788             | 53    | -   | -                         | 26                             | 27                        | 735                  |
| BOILERMAKERS .....                                    | 64              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 64                   |
| BOOKBINDERS .....                                     | 26              | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 25                   |
| BOOKBINDERS .....                                     | 79              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 78                   |
| BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS .....                       | 1,200           | 20    | -   | -                         | 8                              | 12                        | 1,180                |
| BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES .....          | 35              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 35                   |
| BULLDOZER OPERATORS .....                             | 71              | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 70                   |
| CABINETMAKERS .....                                   | 370             | 19    | -   | -                         | 15                             | 4                         | 351                  |
| CARPENTERS .....                                      | 2,595           | 23    | -   | -                         | 11                             | 12                        | 2,572                |
| CARPENTER APPRENTICES .....                           | 108             | 2     | -   | -                         | -                              | 2                         | 106                  |
| CARPET INSTALLERS .....                               | 84              | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 83                   |
| CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS .....                     | 110             | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 110                  |
| COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS .....                       | 193             | 7     | -   | -                         | 2                              | 5                         | 186                  |
| CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN .....                 | 95              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 95                   |
| DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS .....                    | 154             | 4     | -   | -                         | 1                              | 3                         | 150                  |
| DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS .....                   | 173             | 8     | -   | -                         | 6                              | 2                         | 165                  |
| ELECTRICIANS .....                                    | 1,681           | 22    | -   | -                         | 10                             | 12                        | 1,659                |
| ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES .....                         | 62              | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 61                   |
| ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN .....               | 74              | 3     | -   | -                         | -                              | 3                         | 71                   |
| ELECTROTYPERS & STEREOTYPERS .....                    | 6               | 1     | -   | -                         | -                              | 1                         | 5                    |
| ENGRAVERS, EXC. PHOTOENGRAVERS .....                  | 66              | 8     | -   | -                         | 7                              | 1                         | 58                   |
| EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE ..... | 90              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 90                   |
| FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS .....                 | 11              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 11                   |
| FOREMEN, OTHER .....                                  | 1,124           | 47    | -   | -                         | 16                             | 31                        | 1,077                |
| FORGEMEN & HAMMERMEN .....                            | 15              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 14                   |
| FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS .....                      | 89              | 10    | -   | -                         | 4                              | 6                         | 79                   |
| FURRIER .....   | 55              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 54                   |
| GLAZIERS .....  | 30              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 29                   |
| HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS .....            | 15              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 14                   |
| INSPECTORS, SCALERS & GRADEERS/LOG & LUMBER .....     | 18              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 18                   |
| INSPECTORS, OTHER .....                               | 373             | 3     | -   | -                         | 2                              | 1                         | 370                  |
| JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS .....                          | 810             | 96    | -   | -                         | 56                             | 40                        | 714                  |
| JOB & OIE SETTERS, METAL .....                        | 22              | 2     | -   | -                         | 2                              | -                         | 20                   |
| LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS .....                            | 17              | 2     | -   | -                         | -                              | 2                         | 15                   |
| LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN .....                              | 6               | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 6                    |
| MACHINISTS .....                                      | 1,307           | 35    | -   | -                         | 15                             | 20                        | 1,272                |
| MACHINIST APPRENTICES .....                           | 62              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 61                   |
| MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN .....                           | 7,988           | 278   | -   | -                         | 172                            | 106                       | 7,710                |
| AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION .....       | 258             | 11    | -   | -                         | 4                              | 7                         | 247                  |
| AIRCRAFT .....  | 154             | 4     | -   | -                         | 2                              | 2                         | 150                  |
| AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN .....                       | 522             | 36    | -   | -                         | 21                             | 15                        | 486                  |
| AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS .....                            | 1,754           | 105   | -   | -                         | 57                             | 48                        | 1,669                |
| AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES .....                 | 57              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 57                   |
| DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN .....               | 21              | -     | -   | -                         | -                              | -                         | 21                   |
| FARM IMPLEMENT .....                                  | 23              | 1     | -   | -                         | 1                              | -                         | 22                   |
| HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL .....         | 424             | 28    | -   | -                         | 20                             | 8                         | 396                  |



TABLE 8A.  
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

4.

| OCCUPATION                                    | NUMBER ADMITTED | BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965 |                             |                             |             | ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS |
|---|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
|   |                 | TOTAL  | THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS | SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS | ADJUSTMENTS |                      |
| MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN (CONTD.)                |                 |  |                             |                             |             |                      |
| HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCESS. INSTL. & MECH   | 101             | 3  | -                           | 1                           | 2           | 98                   |
| LOOM FIXERS                                   | 17              | 2  | -                           | -                           | 2           | 15                   |
| MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO             | 41              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 41                   |
| OFFICE MACHINE                                | 32              | 4  | -                           | 2                           | 2           | 28                   |
| RADIO & TELEVISION                            | 307             | 20   | -                           | 16                          | 4           | 287                  |
| RAILROAD & CAR SHOP                           | 32              | 3  | -                           | -                           | -           | 29                   |
| MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN           | 488             | 18   | -                           | 11                          | 7           | 470                  |
| NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN           | 3,757           | 43   | -                           | 34                          | 9           | 3,714                |
| MILITARY, FOREIGN                             | 149             | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 149                  |
| MILITARY, U.S.                                | 70              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 70                   |
| MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED                  | 27              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 27                   |
| MILLWRIGHTS                                   | 41              | 2  | -                           | -                           | 2           | 39                   |
| MOLDERS, METAL                                | 57              | 3  | -                           | -                           | 3           | 54                   |
| MOLDER APPRENTICES                            | 22              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 22                   |
| MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS                 | 41              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 41                   |
| OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS         | 158             | 4  | -                           | 2                           | 2           | 154                  |
| PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE          | 1,909           | 16   | -                           | 11                          | 11          | 1,893                |
| PAINTER APPRENTICES                           | 71              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 70                   |
| PAPERHANGERS                                  | 15              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 15                   |
| PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER            | 43              | 9  | -                           | 5                           | 4           | 34                   |
| PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS                | 51              | 3  | -                           | -                           | 2           | 48                   |
| PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN              | 21              | 1  | -                           | 1                           | -           | 20                   |
| PLASTERERS                                    | 78              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 78                   |
| PLASTERER APPRENTICES                         | 10              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 9                    |
| PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS                       | 624             | 6  | -                           | 2                           | 4           | 618                  |
| PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES             | 33              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 33                   |
| POWER STATION OPERATORS                       | 27              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 27                   |
| PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING           | 486             | 10   | -                           | 9                           | 1           | 476                  |
| PRESSMAN APPRENTICES                          | 51              | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 49                   |
| PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN    | 154             | 2  | -                           | -                           | 2           | 152                  |
| ROLLERS & FINISHERS, METAL                    | 5               | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 5                    |
| ROOFERS & SLATERS                             | 145             | 2  | -                           | -                           | 2           | 143                  |
| SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS                | 163             | 6  | -                           | 1                           | 5           | 157                  |
| SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES                        | 16              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 16                   |
| SHIPFITTERS                                   | 2               | -  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 68                   |
| SHOE REPAIRMEN                                | 459             | 25   | -                           | 16                          | 9           | 434                  |
| SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS                     | 23              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 22                   |
| STATIONARY ENGINEERS                          | 51              | 4  | -                           | 1                           | 3           | 47                   |
| STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS                   | 112             | 7  | -                           | 6                           | 1           | 105                  |
| STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN                    | 53              | 1  | -                           | -                           | -           | 52                   |
| TAILORS                                       | 1,254           | 69   | -                           | 45                          | 24          | 1,185                |
| TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN              | 104             | 3  | -                           | 3                           | -           | 101                  |
| TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS                  | 15              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 15                   |
| TILESETTERS                                   | 72              | 1  | -                           | -                           | -           | 71                   |
| TOOL & DIE MAKERS                             | 224             | 53   | -                           | 42                          | 11          | 171                  |
| TOOL & DIE MAKER APPRENTICES                  | 40              | 5  | -                           | 3                           | 2           | 35                   |
| UPHOLSTERS                                    | 409             | 15   | -                           | 11                          | 4           | 394                  |
| OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES             | 27              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 27                   |
| NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES                     | 60              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 60                   |
| OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS             | 212             | 9  | -                           | 4                           | 5           | 203                  |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT                  |                 |  |                             |                             |             |                      |
| ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS                 | 42,354          | 240  | -                           | 109                         | 131         | 42,114               |
| ASSEMBLERS                                    | 58              | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 56                   |
| ASSEMBLERS                                    | 4,510           | 10   | -                           | 4                           | 6           | 4,500                |
| BLASTERS & POWDERMEN                          | 62              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 62                   |
| BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES                 | 49              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 48                   |
| CHAINMEN, ROOMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING           | 13              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 13                   |
| CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT    | 528             | 6  | -                           | 2                           | 4           | 522                  |
| CLOTHING IRONERS & PRESSERS                   | 266             | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 264                  |
| CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER                     | 500             | 4  | -                           | 2                           | 2           | 496                  |
| DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY      | 4,571           | 12   | -                           | 5                           | 7           | 4,559                |
| DRILLERS, EARTH                               | 43              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 43                   |
| DRY WALL INSTALLERS & LATHERS                 | 86              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 86                   |
| DRYERS  | 39              | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 37                   |
| FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS          | 233             | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 232                  |
| FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS              | 95              | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 93                   |
| GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS       | 381             | 3  | -                           | 2                           | 1           | 378                  |
| GRADERS & PACKERS, PRODUCE/ EXC. FACT. & FARM | 379             | 1  | -                           | 1                           | -           | 378                  |
| GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING              | 35              | 3  | -                           | -                           | 3           | 32                   |
| HEATERS, METAL                                | 5               | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 5                    |
| LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER      | 551             | 8  | -                           | 3                           | 5           | 543                  |
| MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING    | 736             | 3  | -                           | 1                           | 2           | 733                  |
| MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING         | 450             | 1  | -                           | 1                           | -           | 449                  |
| MEAT WRAPPERS, RETAIL TRADE                   | 70              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 69                   |
| METAL PLATERS                                 | 99              | 5  | -                           | -                           | 5           | 94                   |
| MILLINERS                                     | 30              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 30                   |
| MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER                        | 209             | 4  | -                           | 1                           | 3           | 205                  |
| MIXING OPERATIVES                             | 65              | 3  | -                           | -                           | 3           | 62                   |
| OILERS & GREASERS, EXC. AUTO                  | 43              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 42                   |
| PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE       | 1,422           | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 1,422                |
| PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES               | 152             | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 150                  |
| PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS                  | 176             | 9  | -                           | -                           | 8           | 167                  |
| PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES                  | 355             | 20   | -                           | 12                          | 8           | 335                  |
| DRILL PRESS                                   | 59              | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 57                   |
| GRINDING MACHINE                              | 126             | 8  | -                           | 5                           | 3           | 119                  |
| LATHE & MILLING MACHINE                       | 134             | 6  | -                           | 2                           | 4           | 128                  |
| OTHER PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES            | 36              | 4  | -                           | 4                           | -           | 32                   |
| PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES             | 134             | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 134                  |
| RIVETERS & FASTENERS                          | 11              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 11                   |
| SAILORS & DECK HANDS                          | 713             | 2  | -                           | 1                           | 1           | 711                  |
| SAWYERS                                       | 73              | 3  | -                           | 1                           | 2           | 70                   |
| SEWERS & STITCHERS                            | 2,209           | 10   | -                           | 6                           | 4           | 2,199                |
| SHOEMAKING MACHINE OPERATIVES                 | 40              | 1  | -                           | -                           | 1           | 39                   |
| SOLDEERS                                      | 100             | 1  | -                           | -                           | -           | 99                   |
| STATIONARY FIREMEN                            | 62              | -  | -                           | -                           | -           | 62                   |
| TEXTILE OPERATIVES                            | 891             | 22   | -                           | 3                           | 19          | 869                  |

TABLE BA.  
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

5.

| OCCUPATION                                   | NUMBER<br>ADMITTED | TOTAL | BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES<br>ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965 |  | ALL OTHER<br>IMMIGRANTS |
|--|--------------------|-------|---|--|-------------------------|
|  |                    |       | THIRD PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS                          | SIXTH PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS |                         |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT (CONTD.)        |                    |       |   |  |                         |
| CAROLING, LAPPING & COMBING .....            | 17                 | -     | -   | -  | 17                      |
| KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPPERS .....            | 235                | 1     | -   | 1  | 234                     |
| SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS .....           | 45                 | 2     | -   | 2  | 43                      |
| WEAVERS .....                                | 118                | 15    | -   | 1  | 103                     |
| OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES .....               | 476                | 4     | -   | 1  | 472                     |
| WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS .....                | 2,563              | 13    | -   | 5  | 2,550                   |
| WINDING OPERATIVES, OTHER .....              | 46                 | -     | -   | -  | 46                      |
| MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES   | 2,174              | 34    | -   | 22   | 2,140                   |
| NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES .....       | 7,184              | 19    | -   | 12   | 7,165                   |
| MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES .....               | 3,250              | 13    | -   | 9  | 3,237                   |
| NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES .....               | 6,609              | 15    | -   | 10   | 6,594                   |
| OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT .....       | 84                 | 1     | -   | 1  | 83                      |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES               |                    |       |   |  |                         |
| BOATMEN & CANALMEN .....                     | 4,925              | 18    | -   | 10   | 4,907                   |
| BUS DRIVERS .....                            | 29                 | 1     | -   | -  | 28                      |
| CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT.   | 193                | 3     | -   | 2  | 190                     |
| DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN .....                 | -                  | -     | -   | -  | 39                      |
| FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES .....       | 272                | 1     | -   | 1  | 271                     |
| MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC   | 199                | -     | -   | -  | 199                     |
| PARKING ATTENDANTS .....                     | 13                 | -     | -   | -  | 13                      |
| RAILROAD BRAKEMEN .....                      | 109                | -     | -   | -  | 109                     |
| RAILROAD SWITCHMEN .....                     | 11                 | -     | -   | -  | 11                      |
| TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS .....           | 12                 | -     | -   | -  | 12                      |
| TRUCK DRIVERS .....                          | 2,164              | 4     | -   | 1  | 2,160                   |
| OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES .....   | 1,869              | 7     | -   | 6  | 1,862                   |
|  | 15                 | 2     | -   | -  | 13                      |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM                        |                    |       |   |  |                         |
| ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM .....           | 22,941             | 112   | -   | 51   | 22,829                  |
| CARPENTERS' HELPERS .....                    | 242                | 5     | -   | 3  | 237                     |
| CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS | 146                | 1     | -   | 1  | 145                     |
| FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN .....                  | 1,487              | 7     | -   | 4  | 1,480                   |
| FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS .....            | 483                | 8     | -   | 8  | 475                     |
| GARBAGE COLLECTORS .....                     | 430                | 3     | -   | 2  | 427                     |
| GARDEENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM ..... | 29                 | -     | -   | -  | 29                      |
| LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES .....              | 836                | 16    | -   | 6  | 820                     |
| LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS .....     | 52                 | -     | -   | -  | 52                      |
| STOCK HANDLERS .....                         | 111                | 4     | -   | 3  | 107                     |
| TEAMSTERS .....                              | 275                | -     | -   | -  | 275                     |
| VEHICLE WASHERS & EQUIPMENT CLEANERS .....   | 13                 | -     | -   | -  | 13                      |
| WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER .....                    | 104                | 1     | -   | 1  | 103                     |
| MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS .....                 | 593                | 4     | -   | 2  | 589                     |
| NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS .....                 | 2,216              | 17    | -   | 17   | 2,199                   |
| OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM .....              | 14,519             | 39    | -   | 22   | 14,480                  |
|  | 1,405              | 7     | -   | 7  | 1,398                   |
| FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS                      |                    |       |   |  |                         |
| FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS) .....             | 474                | 7     | -   | 2  | 467                     |
| FARM MANAGERS .....                          | 407                | 2     | -   | 2  | 405                     |
|  | 67                 | 5     | -   | 5  | 62                      |
| FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN                 |                    |       |   |  |                         |
| FARM FOREMEN .....                           | 11,111             | 110   | -   | 25   | 11,001                  |
| FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS .....   | 22                 | -     | -   | -  | 22                      |
| FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS .....            | 1,566              | 3     | -   | 2  | 1,563                   |
| FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED .....   | 9,421              | 101   | -   | 18   | 9,329                   |
| OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN .....     | 33                 | 5     | -   | 5  | 28                      |
|  | 69                 | 1     | -   | 1  | 68                      |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD    |                    |       |   |  |                         |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS .....               | 24,969             | 1,005 | -   | 504  | 23,964                  |
| CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD    | 5,033              | 45    | -   | 25   | 4,988                   |
| CLEANERS & CHAIRMEN .....                    | 462                | 15    | -   | 8  | 447                     |
| JANITORS & SEXTONS .....                     | 901                | 8     | -   | 5  | 893                     |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS .....                   | 3,670              | 22    | -   | 12   | 3,648                   |
| BARTENDERS .....                             | 12,080             | 813   | -   | 425  | 11,267                  |
| BUSBOYS .....                                | 400                | 5     | -   | 3  | 395                     |
| COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD .....          | 803                | -     | -   | -  | 803                     |
| DISHWASHERS .....                            | 5,343              | 763   | -   | 399  | 4,580                   |
| FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS .....        | 681                | 3     | -   | 1  | 678                     |
| WAITERS .....                                | 263                | 2     | -   | 1  | 261                     |
| OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HD   | 3,162              | 25    | -   | 13   | 3,137                   |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS .....                 | 1,428              | 15    | -   | 8  | 1,413                   |
| DENTAL ASSISTANTS .....                      | 2,293              | 43    | -   | 14   | 2,250                   |
| HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING .....             | 147                | 3     | -   | 2  | 144                     |
| HEALTH TRAINEES .....                        | 218                | 5     | -   | 3  | 213                     |
| LAY MIDWIVES .....                           | 49                 | 2     | -   | 2  | 47                      |
| NURSING AIDES, ORUERLIES & ATTENDANTS .....  | 140                | 1     | -   | 1  | 139                     |
| PRACTICAL NURSES .....                       | 1,521              | 22    | -   | 7  | 1,499                   |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS .....               | 218                | 10    | -   | 2  | 208                     |
| AIRLINE STEWARDESSES .....                   | 4,234              | 87    | -   | 38   | 4,147                   |
| ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT .....     | 128                | 1     | -   | 1  | 127                     |
| ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER .....    | 149                | 2     | -   | 1  | 147                     |
| BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS .....             | 286                | 18    | -   | 8  | 268                     |
| BARBERS .....                                | 484                | 3     | -   | 2  | 481                     |
| BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS .....       | 225                | 4     | -   | 2  | 221                     |
| BOOTHBLACKS .....                            | 15                 | -     | -   | -  | 15                      |
| CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD.     | 8                  | -     | -   | -  | 8                       |
| ELEVATOR OPERATORS .....                     | 103                | 6     | -   | 4  | 97                      |
| HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS .....          | 71                 | -     | -   | -  | 71                      |
| HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD .....   | 1,568              | 32    | -   | 18   | 1,536                   |
| PERSONAL SERVICE APPRENTICES .....           | 781                | 17    | -   | 17   | 764                     |
| SCHOOL MONITORS .....                        | 16                 | -     | -   | -  | 16                      |
| USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT .....         | 21                 | 1     | -   | 1  | 20                      |
| WELFARE SERVICE AIDES .....                  | 23                 | 1     | -   | 1  | 22                      |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS .....             | 356                | 2     | -   | 1  | 354                     |
| CROSSING GUARDS & BRIDGE TENDERS .....       | 1,109              | 10    | -   | 2  | 1,099                   |
| FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION .....               | 24                 | 2     | -   | -  | 22                      |
| GUARDS & WATCHMEN .....                      | 45                 | -     | -   | -  | 45                      |
|  | 692                | 7     | -   | 2  | 685                     |

TABLE 8A.  
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

6.

| OCCUPATION                                 | NUMBER<br>ADMITTED | BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES<br>ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965 |                                |                                |             | ALL OTHER<br>IMMIGRANTS |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|  |                    | TOTAL   | THIRD PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS | SIXTH PREFERENCE<br>ADMISSIONS | ADJUSTMENTS |                         |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS (CONTD.)        |                    |   |                                |                                |             |                         |
| MARSHALS & CONSTABLES .....                | 20                 | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 20                      |
| POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES .....               | 321                | 1   | -                              | -                              | 1           | 320                     |
| SHERIFFS & BAILIFFS .....                  | 7                  | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 7                       |
| OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD | 220                | 7   | -                              | -                              | 7           | 213                     |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS                  | 10,548             | 579   | -                              | -                              | 263         | 9,969                   |
| CHILD CARE WORKERS .....                   | 643                | 67  | -                              | -                              | 34          | 576                     |
| COOKS .....                                | 188                | 28  | -                              | -                              | 11          | 160                     |
| HOUSEKEEPERS .....                         | 4,984              | 204   | -                              | -                              | 78          | 4,780                   |
| LAUNDRESSES .....                          | 37                 | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 37                      |
| MAIDS & SERVANTS .....                     | 4,627              | 273   | -                              | -                              | 140         | 4,354                   |
| OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS .....      | 69                 | 7   | -                              | -                              | 7           | 62                      |
| HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS              | 352,679            | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 352,679                 |
| HOUSEWIVES .....                           | 94,606             | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 94,606                  |
| STUDENTS .....                             | 75,504             | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 75,504                  |
| UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE .....                | 130,364            | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 130,364                 |
| RETIRED .....                              | 8,437              | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 8,437                   |
| UNEMPLOYED .....                           | 9,272              | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 9,272                   |
| NONE .....                                 | 27,532             | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 27,532                  |
| OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED .....              | 6,964              | -   | -                              | -                              | -           | 6,964                   |

TABLE 9.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1.

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | TOTAL IMMIGRANTS | TOTAL   | UNOER 5 YEARS | 5-9 YEARS | 10-19 YEARS | 20-29 YEARS | M A L E S   |             |             |             |             | 80 YEARS AND OVER |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                            |                  |         |               |           |             |             | 30-39 YEARS | 40-49 YEARS | 50-59 YEARS | 60-69 YEARS | 70-79 YEARS |                   |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 601,442          | 286,374 | 17,460        | 26,621    | 57,394      | 78,260      | 54,055      | 25,461      | 14,098      | 8,814       | 3,451       | 740               |
| EUROPE                     | 73,198           | 33,593  | 2,298         | 2,601     | 5,257       | 8,993       | 6,642       | 3,794       | 2,113       | 1,152       | 591         | 152               |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 467              | 197     | 15            | 4         | 17          | 56          | 63          | 14          | 11          | 7           | 7           | 3                 |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 744              | 363     | 8             | 20        | 38          | 112         | 107         | 45          | 24          | 8           | 1           | -                 |
| DENMARK .....              | 409              | 185     | 6             | 9         | 19          | 61          | 43          | 28          | 12          | 2           | 4           | 1                 |
| FRANCE .....               | 1,844            | 783     | 64            | 62        | 79          | 311         | 166         | 56          | 26          | 12          | 3           | 4                 |
| GERMANY .....              | 6,739            | 1,735   | 249           | 231       | 309         | 308         | 368         | 130         | 55          | 51          | 28          | 6                 |
| GREECE .....               | 7,035            | 3,798   | 160           | 117       | 608         | 1,491       | 680         | 335         | 230         | 103         | 52          | 22                |
| HUNGARY .....              | 941              | 482     | 12            | 30        | 33          | 179         | 119         | 47          | 32          | 15          | 13          | 2                 |
| IRELAND .....              | 1,180            | 553     | 31            | 23        | 36          | 238         | 123         | 65          | 24          | 6           | 7           | -                 |
| ITALY .....                | 7,415            | 3,696   | 205           | 226       | 638         | 927         | 655         | 496         | 310         | 153         | 67          | 19                |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 1,153            | 514     | 17            | 32        | 63          | 152         | 136         | 54          | 30          | 19          | 10          | 1                 |
| POLAND .....               | 5,050            | 2,195   | 80            | 84        | 253         | 653         | 436         | 334         | 223         | 89          | 35          | 8                 |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 10,445           | 5,270   | 465           | 499       | 1,079       | 1,357       | 694         | 565         | 335         | 176         | 71          | 9                 |
| ROMANIA .....              | 2,037            | 1,045   | 52            | 71        | 124         | 247         | 217         | 154         | 101         | 55          | 22          | 2                 |
| SPAIN .....                | 2,297            | 1,022   | 60            | 75        | 75          | 262         | 238         | 115         | 50          | 57          | 63          | 27                |
| SWEDEN .....               | 638              | 262     | 21            | 26        | 33          | 77          | 63          | 26          | 8           | 5           | 3           | -                 |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 706              | 339     | 35            | 20        | 36          | 107         | 77          | 39          | 21          | 9           | 2           | 3                 |
| U.S.S.R. ....              | 5,161            | 2,460   | 148           | 156       | 359         | 408         | 477         | 395         | 225         | 153         | 95          | 24                |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 14,245           | 6,600   | 524           | 736       | 1,236       | 1,337       | 1,549       | 680         | 280         | 178         | 67          | 13                |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 2,621            | 1,213   | 93            | 87        | 123         | 444         | 208         | 122         | 74          | 35          | 23          | 4                 |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 2,071            | 881     | 53            | 53        | 119         | 266         | 197         | 92          | 54          | 26          | 17          | 4                 |
| ASIA                       | 249,776          | 121,664 | 7,523         | 13,028    | 22,983      | 33,316      | 21,511      | 10,881      | 6,063       | 4,446       | 1,652       | 261               |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 21,315           | 10,158  | 402           | 545       | 905         | 2,751       | 2,258       | 1,214       | 871         | 866         | 307         | 39                |
| HONG KONG .....            | 5,158            | 2,349   | 235           | 352       | 857         | 561         | 196         | 72          | 47          | 23          | 5           | 1                 |
| INDIA .....                | 20,753           | 11,185  | 779           | 719       | 1,016       | 4,187       | 3,024       | 935         | 271         | 177         | 66          | 11                |
| INDONESIA .....            | 686              | 296     | 14            | 13        | 25          | 90          | 74          | 40          | 21          | 12          | 7           | -                 |
| IRAN .....                 | 5,861            | 3,104   | 84            | 117       | 378         | 1,326       | 642         | 209         | 178         | 103         | 54          | 13                |
| IRAQ .....                 | 2,188            | 1,146   | 60            | 100       | 247         | 300         | 216         | 109         | 58          | 37          | 16          | 3                 |
| ISRAEL .....               | 3,276            | 1,701   | 160           | 180       | 206         | 683         | 290         | 116         | 44          | 16          | 6           | -                 |
| JAPAN .....                | 4,010            | 1,415   | 90            | 82        | 99          | 490         | 442         | 143         | 31          | 22          | 9           | 7                 |
| JORDAN .....               | 3,483            | 1,957   | 116           | 108       | 520         | 640         | 271         | 158         | 96          | 35          | 13          | -                 |
| KOREA .....                | 29,288           | 11,316  | 1,570         | 1,502     | 1,888       | 2,026       | 2,223       | 1,111       | 488         | 374         | 122         | 12                |
| LEBANON .....              | 4,556            | 2,495   | 140           | 217       | 541         | 828         | 352         | 217         | 119         | 47          | 27          | 7                 |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 37,216           | 15,149  | 1,000         | 1,329     | 2,704       | 2,570       | 2,258       | 1,503       | 1,485       | 1,614       | 617         | 69                |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 7                | 6       | -             | -         | -           | 4           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -                 |
| SYRIA .....                | 1,416            | 699     | 32            | 38        | 107         | 217         | 147         | 83          | 43          | 20          | 9           | 3                 |
| THAILAND .....             | 3,574            | 1,576   | 105           | 133       | 270         | 548         | 406         | 75          | 23          | 15          | 1           | -                 |
| TURKEY .....               | 1,578            | 757     | 16            | 33        | 56          | 175         | 140         | 79          | 78          | 107         | 52          | 21                |
| VIETNAM .....              | 88,543           | 47,327  | 2,181         | 6,540     | 11,347      | 12,950      | 6,913       | 4,204       | 1,939       | 881         | 306         | 66                |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 16,868           | 9,028   | 539           | 1,020     | 1,817       | 2,970       | 1,658       | 613         | 271         | 96          | 35          | 9                 |
| AFRICA                     | 11,524           | 5,978   | 334           | 416       | 773         | 2,153       | 1,539       | 458         | 160         | 108         | 32          | 5                 |
| EGYPT .....                | 2,836            | 1,502   | 97            | 66        | 137         | 439         | 439         | 166         | 69          | 64          | 22          | 3                 |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 8,688            | 4,476   | 237           | 350       | 636         | 1,714       | 1,100       | 292         | 91          | 44          | 10          | 2                 |
| OCEANIA                    | 4,402            | 2,034   | 171           | 223       | 352         | 564         | 422         | 162         | 95          | 32          | 11          | 2                 |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 1,565            | 665     | 71            | 73        | 74          | 188         | 167         | 56          | 27          | 7           | 2           | -                 |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 2,837            | 1,369   | 100           | 150       | 278         | 376         | 255         | 106         | 68          | 25          | 9           | 2                 |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 220,778          | 104,455 | 5,973         | 8,890     | 24,353      | 27,929      | 19,682      | 8,723       | 4,877       | 2,681       | 1,046       | 301               |
| CANADA .....               | 16,863           | 7,647   | 792           | 873       | 1,435       | 1,415       | 1,315       | 831         | 466         | 430         | 77          | 13                |
| MEXICO .....               | 92,367           | 46,193  | 3,524         | 4,989     | 10,306      | 14,303      | 8,981       | 2,261       | 1,092       | 518         | 185         | 34                |
| BARBADOS .....             | 2,969            | 1,435   | 51            | 86        | 343         | 418         | 308         | 130         | 64          | 28          | 5           | 2                 |
| CUBA .....                 | 29,754           | 13,716  | 39            | 361       | 3,612       | 1,600       | 1,860       | 2,746       | 1,765       | 950         | 578         | 205               |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 19,458           | 9,355   | 430           | 441       | 2,307       | 3,188       | 1,729       | 599         | 395         | 206         | 50          | 10                |
| HAITI .....                | 6,470            | 3,003   | 65            | 146       | 488         | 971         | 850         | 320         | 91          | 44          | 22          | 6                 |
| JAMAICA .....              | 19,265           | 8,962   | 376           | 785       | 2,605       | 1,757       | 1,757       | 919         | 461         | 229         | 60          | 13                |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 5,973            | 2,708   | 116           | 174       | 684         | 827         | 563         | 161         | 103         | 64          | 16          | -                 |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 1,575            | 609     | 58            | 59        | 122         | 206         | 112         | 24          | 13          | 9           | 4           | 2                 |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 5,826            | 2,317   | 118           | 233       | 527         | 761         | 469         | 108         | 59          | 30          | 8           | 4                 |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 3,996            | 1,732   | 84            | 130       | 373         | 605         | 371         | 74          | 60          | 28          | 6           | 1                 |
| HONDURAS .....             | 2,727            | 1,013   | 45            | 88        | 190         | 371         | 207         | 71          | 22          | 13          | 3           | 3                 |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 1,888            | 704     | 36            | 63        | 187         | 206         | 123         | 50          | 21          | 10          | 5           | 3                 |
| PANAMA .....               | 3,108            | 1,197   | 88            | 129       | 284         | 294         | 206         | 92          | 59          | 36          | 8           | 1                 |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 8,539            | 3,864   | 151           | 333       | 890         | 1,007       | 831         | 337         | 206         | 86          | 19          | 4                 |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 41,764           | 18,650  | 1,161         | 1,463     | 3,676       | 5,305       | 4,259       | 1,463       | 790         | 395         | 119         | 19                |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 3,732            | 1,775   | 129           | 127       | 227         | 464         | 507         | 192         | 84          | 30          | 14          | 1                 |
| BRAZIL .....               | 1,923            | 725     | 70            | 77        | 139         | 219         | 151         | 34          | 19          | 11          | 5           | -                 |
| CHILE .....                | 3,122            | 1,393   | 66            | 108       | 229         | 337         | 393         | 142         | 69          | 39          | 8           | 2                 |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 11,032           | 4,564   | 441           | 340       | 862         | 1,306       | 1,062       | 294         | 136         | 84          | 33          | 6                 |
| ECUADOR .....              | 5,732            | 2,670   | 116           | 187       | 589         | 794         | 652         | 186         | 94          | 38          | 8           | 6                 |
| GUYANA .....               | 7,614            | 3,636   | 151           | 325       | 1,018       | 991         | 512         | 265         | 240         | 108         | 25          | 1                 |
| PERU .....                 | 5,243            | 2,366   | 92            | 176       | 339         | 720         | 644         | 231         | 96          | 46          | 18          | 2                 |
| URUGUAY .....              | 1,052            | 486     | 18            | 35        | 67          | 134         | 127         | 63          | 23          | 13          | 5           | 1                 |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 990              | 462     | 48            | 48        | 125         | 151         | 54          | 18          | 6           | 10          | 2           | -                 |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 1,324            | 573     | 30            | 40        | 81          | 189         | 155         | 36          | 23          | 16          | 1           | -                 |

TABLE 9.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

2.

| COUNTRY OR REGION<br>OF BIRTH | TOTAL   | F E M A L E S    |              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                      |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                               |         | UNDER 5<br>YEARS | 5-9<br>YEARS | 10-19<br>YEARS | 20-29<br>YEARS | 30-39<br>YEARS | 40-49<br>YEARS | 50-59<br>YEARS | 60-69<br>YEARS | 70-79<br>YEARS | 80 YEARS<br>AND OVER |
| ALL COUNTRIES .....           | 315,068 | 17,826           | 25,219       | 57,040         | 92,932         | 54,889         | 27,238         | 19,564         | 13,480         | 5,419          | 1,461                |
| EUROPE                        | 39,605  | 2,078            | 2,493        | 5,989          | 11,921         | 7,250          | 3,949          | 2,686          | 1,760          | 1,111          | 368                  |
| AUSTRIA .....                 | 270     | 15               | 9            | 22             | 80             | 74             | 16             | 12             | 13             | 17             | 12                   |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....          | 381     | 10               | 13           | 31             | 104            | 124            | 35             | 34             | 14             | 16             | -                    |
| DENMARK .....                 | 224     | 5                | 7            | 16             | 87             | 71             | 17             | 9              | 8              | 3              | 1                    |
| FRANCE .....                  | 1,061   | 54               | 53           | 102            | 469            | 222            | 67             | 43             | 18             | 23             | 10                   |
| GERMANY .....                 | 5,004   | 248              | 238          | 862            | 2,187          | 839            | 245            | 125            | 118            | 104            | 38                   |
| GREECE .....                  | 3,237   | 160              | 126          | 628            | 857            | 469            | 413            | 294            | 171            | 95             | 24                   |
| HUNGARY .....                 | 459     | 5                | 13           | 29             | 138            | 117            | 53             | 38             | 38             | 24             | 4                    |
| IRELAND .....                 | 627     | 25               | 27           | 38             | 277            | 150            | 45             | 32             | 18             | 15             | -                    |
| ITALY .....                   | 3,719   | 194              | 226          | 624            | 892            | 572            | 491            | 316            | 241            | 120            | 43                   |
| NETHERLANDS .....             | 639     | 23               | 29           | 83             | 244            | 162            | 49             | 30             | 10             | 8              | 1                    |
| POLAND .....                  | 2,855   | 47               | 80           | 299            | 989            | 476            | 430            | 324            | 135            | 56             | 19                   |
| PORTUGAL .....                | 5,175   | 472              | 473          | 1,092          | 1,135          | 740            | 548            | 392            | 195            | 104            | 24                   |
| ROMANIA .....                 | 992     | 55               | 58           | 109            | 233            | 191            | 126            | 114            | 61             | 33             | 12                   |
| SPAIN .....                   | 1,275   | 84               | 75           | 102            | 364            | 230            | 106            | 52             | 78             | 119            | 65                   |
| SWEDEN .....                  | 376     | 14               | 22           | 32             | 159            | 114            | 19             | 6              | 3              | 5              | 2                    |
| SWITZERLAND .....             | 367     | 18               | 29           | 26             | 153            | 92             | 26             | 11             | 6              | 4              | 2                    |
| U.S.S.R. .....                | 2,701   | 110              | 186          | 283            | 444            | 497            | 374            | 303            | 292            | 171            | 41                   |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....          | 7,645   | 417              | 722          | 1,277          | 2,233          | 1,636          | 643            | 330            | 206            | 130            | 51                   |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....              | 1,408   | 83               | 58           | 235            | 465            | 204            | 127            | 138            | 82             | 30             | 6                    |
| OTHER EUROPE .....            | 1,190   | 59               | 49           | 99             | 411            | 270            | 119            | 83             | 53             | 34             | 13                   |
| ASIA                          | 128,112 | 8,294            | 12,133       | 21,736         | 38,905         | 20,288         | 9,930          | 7,870          | 6,393          | 2,177          | 386                  |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....          | 11,157  | 380              | 489          | 1,002          | 3,587          | 1,965          | 1,080          | 1,181          | 1,061          | 339            | 73                   |
| HONG KONG .....               | 2,809   | 214              | 304          | 789            | 1,115          | 232            | 77             | 49             | 19             | 7              | 3                    |
| INDIA .....                   | 9,568   | 781              | 692          | 1,033          | 4,176          | 1,633          | 630            | 326            | 236            | 52             | 9                    |
| INDONESIA .....               | 390     | 15               | 13           | 35             | 141            | 83             | 55             | 19             | 18             | 9              | 2                    |
| IRAN .....                    | 2,757   | 70               | 136          | 365            | 1,090          | 544            | 239            | 189            | 98             | 44             | 4                    |
| IRAQ .....                    | 1,042   | 54               | 89           | 232            | 256            | 161            | 113            | 81             | 34             | 19             | 3                    |
| ISRAEL .....                  | 1,575   | 157              | 164          | 186            | 595            | 287            | 115            | 52             | 15             | 3              | 1                    |
| JAPAN .....                   | 2,595   | 104              | 85           | 113            | 1,094          | 733            | 285            | 89             | 38             | 37             | 17                   |
| JORDAN .....                  | 1,526   | 129              | 101          | 387            | 408            | 214            | 152            | 87             | 33             | 15             | -                    |
| KOREA .....                   | 17,972  | 2,585            | 1,532        | 2,373          | 6,094          | 2,509          | 1,091          | 753            | 765            | 245            | 25                   |
| LEBANON .....                 | 2,061   | 148              | 179          | 435            | 577            | 307            | 211            | 122            | 51             | 25             | 6                    |
| PHILIPPINES .....             | 22,067  | 940              | 1,274        | 2,550          | 6,200          | 3,840          | 1,626          | 2,437          | 2,384          | 766            | 50                   |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....          | 1       | -                | -            | -              | 1              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                    |
| SYRIA .....                   | 717     | 25               | 29           | 141            | 204            | 127            | 90             | 60             | 26             | 12             | 3                    |
| THAILAND .....                | 1,998   | 110              | 122          | 260            | 845            | 496            | 92             | 38             | 29             | 6              | -                    |
| TURKEY .....                  | 821     | 17               | 21           | 82             | 171            | 118            | 67             | 100            | 140            | 72             | 33                   |
| VIETNAM .....                 | 41,216  | 2,019            | 5,962        | 10,200         | 9,670          | 5,875          | 3,509          | 2,033          | 1,305          | 491            | 152                  |
| OTHER ASIA .....              | 7,840   | 546              | 941          | 1,553          | 2,681          | 1,164          | 498            | 274            | 143            | 35             | 5                    |
| AFRICA                        | 5,546   | 288              | 382          | 743            | 2,243          | 1,144          | 354            | 191            | 151            | 45             | 5                    |
| EGYPT .....                   | 1,334   | 92               | 56           | 132            | 466            | 275            | 113            | 94             | 83             | 22             | 1                    |
| OTHER AFRICA .....            | 4,212   | 196              | 326          | 611            | 1,777          | 869            | 241            | 97             | 68             | 23             | 4                    |
| OCEANIA                       | 2,368   | 163              | 206          | 358            | 884            | 453            | 146            | 91             | 50             | 17             | -                    |
| AUSTRALIA .....               | 900     | 59               | 70           | 167            | 359            | 202            | 56             | 30             | 10             | 7              | -                    |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....           | 1,468   | 104              | 136          | 251            | 525            | 251            | 90             | 61             | 40             | 10             | -                    |
| NORTH AMERICA                 | 116,323 | 5,812            | 8,595        | 24,431         | 32,195         | 20,632         | 10,713         | 7,178          | 4,274          | 1,836          | 657                  |
| CANADA .....                  | 9,216   | 699              | 819          | 1,495          | 2,562          | 1,619          | 855            | 620            | 426            | 84             | 37                   |
| MEXICO .....                  | 46,174  | 3,408            | 4,827        | 9,965          | 14,254         | 8,046          | 2,897          | 1,765          | 703            | 268            | 41                   |
| BARBADOS .....                | 1,534   | 36               | 95           | 330            | 447            | 273            | 168            | 120            | 47             | 13             | 5                    |
| CUBA .....                    | 16,038  | 49               | 315          | 3,267          | 2,038          | 2,845          | 2,909          | 1,830          | 1,542          | 981            | 462                  |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....      | 10,103  | 420              | 449          | 2,462          | 3,016          | 1,627          | 888            | 783            | 360            | 85             | 13                   |
| HAITI .....                   | 3,467   | 69               | 133          | 566            | 1,054          | 849            | 366            | 222            | 137            | 57             | 14                   |
| JAMAICA .....                 | 10,303  | 386              | 749          | 2,672          | 2,241          | 1,930          | 1,089          | 670            | 377            | 143            | 46                   |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....       | 3,265   | 98               | 189          | 742            | 1,049          | 639            | 239            | 191            | 90             | 23             | 5                    |
| COSTA RICA .....              | 986     | 52               | 69           | 158            | 344            | 186            | 69             | 47             | 27             | 3              | 1                    |
| EL SALVADOR .....             | 3,509   | 128              | 250          | 552            | 1,311          | 669            | 233            | 203            | 122            | 38             | 3                    |
| GUATEMALA .....               | 2,264   | 84               | 118          | 381            | 861            | 437            | 165            | 141            | 52             | 23             | 2                    |
| HONDURAS .....                | 1,714   | 49               | 78           | 236            | 700            | 347            | 155            | 79             | 52             | 13             | 5                    |
| NICARAGUA .....               | 1,184   | 47               | 65           | 237            | 403            | 191            | 102            | 62             | 50             | 20             | 7                    |
| PANAMA .....                  | 1,911   | 103              | 135          | 361            | 653            | 308            | 120            | 120            | 100            | 9              | 2                    |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....     | 4,675   | 174              | 304          | 1,007          | 1,262          | 866            | 458            | 325            | 189            | 76             | 14                   |
| SOUTH AMERICA                 | 23,114  | 1,191            | 1,410        | 3,783          | 6,784          | 5,122          | 2,146          | 1,548          | 852            | 233            | 45                   |
| ARGENTINA .....               | 1,957   | 115              | 141          | 257            | 506            | 483            | 211            | 131            | 77             | 31             | 5                    |
| BRAZIL .....                  | 1,198   | 84               | 69           | 136            | 440            | 265            | 103            | 60             | 30             | 11             | -                    |
| CHILE .....                   | 1,729   | 78               | 108          | 209            | 476            | 419            | 184            | 144            | 82             | 23             | 6                    |
| COLOMBIA .....                | 6,468   | 461              | 304          | 927            | 1,860          | 1,587          | 588            | 412            | 252            | 66             | 11                   |
| ECUADOR .....                 | 3,062   | 109              | 166          | 574            | 973            | 699            | 263            | 165            | 81             | 28             | 4                    |
| GUYANA .....                  | 3,978   | 156              | 311          | 1,041          | 1,021          | 582            | 342            | 333            | 157            | 26             | 9                    |
| PERU .....                    | 2,877   | 98               | 180          | 368            | 938            | 690            | 270            | 186            | 106            | 32             | 9                    |
| URUGUAY .....                 | 566     | 22               | 35           | 73             | 133            | 128            | 82             | 53             | 31             | 9              | -                    |
| VENEZUELA .....               | 528     | 37               | 52           | 133            | 158            | 77             | 35             | 21             | 13             | 3              | 1                    |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....     | 751     | 31               | 44           | 65             | 281            | 192            | 68             | 43             | 23             | 4              | -                    |

TABLE 10.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| SEX AND AGE             | 1969    | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    | 1974    | 1975    | 1976    | TQ<br>1976 | 1977    | 1978    |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|
| NUMBER ADMITTED.        | 358,579 | 373,326 | 370,478 | 384,685 | 400,063 | 394,861 | 386,194 | 398,613 | 103,676    | 462,315 | 601,442 |
| UNOER 5 YEARS .....     | 30,879  | 31,709  | 30,140  | 31,163  | 32,984  | 31,452  | 30,089  | 29,758  | 7,772      | 28,619  | 35,286  |
| 5- 9 YEARS .....        | 32,268  | 34,677  | 34,225  | 34,296  | 35,315  | 35,151  | 32,934  | 31,445  | 8,404      | 32,040  | 51,840  |
| 10-14 YEARS .....       | 29,152  | 32,076  | 31,543  | 32,044  | 35,307  | 36,727  | 35,392  | 34,224  | 9,203      | 38,660  | 54,506  |
| 15 YEARS .....          | 5,868   | 6,418   | 6,443   | 6,364   | 7,209   | 7,490   | 6,966   | 6,810   | 1,895      | 8,494   | 11,322  |
| 16-17 YEARS .....       | 12,648  | 14,114  | 13,985  | 14,434  | 16,022  | 16,665  | 15,320  | 14,477  | 4,035      | 17,456  | 23,071  |
| 18-19 YEARS .....       | 15,008  | 15,868  | 15,613  | 15,651  | 17,176  | 18,050  | 17,105  | 16,718  | 4,495      | 19,313  | 25,535  |
| 20-24 YEARS .....       | 46,434  | 47,984  | 49,354  | 53,533  | 56,306  | 54,672  | 50,133  | 53,125  | 13,783     | 57,637  | 76,252  |
| 25-29 YEARS .....       | 49,946  | 54,961  | 56,644  | 62,497  | 63,513  | 62,915  | 62,142  | 65,953  | 16,284     | 69,399  | 94,940  |
| 30-34 YEARS .....       | 38,270  | 40,483  | 40,711  | 42,003  | 40,254  | 38,750  | 38,147  | 40,036  | 10,235     | 47,457  | 66,607  |
| 35-39 YEARS .....       | 27,691  | 27,864  | 26,381  | 26,013  | 25,450  | 25,249  | 25,386  | 26,017  | 6,533      | 31,899  | 42,337  |
| 40-44 YEARS .....       | 20,684  | 20,220  | 18,335  | 17,902  | 18,430  | 17,453  | 17,740  | 17,695  | 4,590      | 23,764  | 29,944  |
| 45-49 YEARS .....       | 15,344  | 14,725  | 13,481  | 13,571  | 13,811  | 13,343  | 14,088  | 14,532  | 3,677      | 19,684  | 22,775  |
| 50-54 YEARS .....       | 10,600  | 9,556   | 9,621   | 9,600   | 10,933  | 10,519  | 11,551  | 12,597  | 3,154      | 16,815  | 18,410  |
| 55-59 YEARS .....       | 9,443   | 8,244   | 8,396   | 8,182   | 8,631   | 8,001   | 8,881   | 10,358  | 2,764      | 14,102  | 15,252  |
| 60-64 YEARS .....       | 6,307   | 6,099   | 6,446   | 6,799   | 7,494   | 7,182   | 8,269   | 9,648   | 2,596      | 12,814  | 12,335  |
| 65-69 YEARS .....       | 4,108   | 4,236   | 4,592   | 4,592   | 5,414   | 5,477   | 5,806   | 7,279   | 2,071      | 10,901  | 9,959   |
| 70-74 YEARS .....       | 2,027   | 2,193   | 2,520   | 2,976   | 3,202   | 3,109   | 3,578   | 4,488   | 1,284      | 6,974   | 5,809   |
| 75-79 YEARS .....       | 1,155   | 1,134   | 1,267   | 1,573   | 1,543   | 1,441   | 1,566   | 2,030   | 506        | 3,624   | 3,061   |
| 80 YEARS AND OVER ..... | 745     | 715     | 779     | 1,022   | 1,069   | 1,015   | 1,101   | 1,417   | 365        | 2,663   | 2,201   |
| NOT REPORTED .....      | 2       | 10      | 2       | 5       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -          | -       | -       |
| MALES .....             | 165,472 | 176,990 | 172,528 | 179,715 | 186,320 | 184,518 | 180,741 | 184,863 | 48,283     | 216,424 | 286,374 |
| UNOER 5 YEARS .....     | 15,649  | 16,078  | 15,178  | 15,573  | 16,207  | 15,579  | 14,850  | 14,533  | 3,780      | 13,996  | 17,460  |
| 5- 9 YEARS .....        | 16,378  | 17,595  | 17,348  | 17,410  | 17,831  | 17,750  | 16,563  | 15,831  | 4,283      | 16,398  | 26,621  |
| 10-14 YEARS .....       | 14,610  | 16,176  | 15,856  | 16,030  | 17,787  | 18,613  | 18,102  | 17,470  | 4,742      | 19,653  | 27,813  |
| 15 YEARS .....          | 3,022   | 3,234   | 3,295   | 3,412   | 3,708   | 3,856   | 3,603   | 3,477   | 999        | 4,352   | 5,916   |
| 16-17 YEARS .....       | 6,208   | 7,001   | 6,908   | 7,241   | 8,051   | 8,443   | 7,761   | 7,178   | 2,030      | 8,917   | 11,816  |
| 18-19 YEARS .....       | 5,573   | 6,257   | 5,994   | 6,103   | 6,930   | 7,543   | 7,310   | 7,170   | 1,994      | 8,699   | 11,849  |
| 20-24 YEARS .....       | 15,871  | 16,930  | 17,160  | 19,276  | 21,452  | 21,532  | 19,916  | 20,642  | 5,374      | 23,868  | 32,653  |
| 25-29 YEARS .....       | 23,124  | 26,420  | 27,054  | 30,225  | 30,638  | 30,360  | 29,808  | 31,506  | 7,809      | 33,540  | 45,607  |
| 30-34 YEARS .....       | 19,151  | 21,191  | 20,774  | 21,854  | 20,433  | 19,480  | 19,155  | 20,154  | 5,116      | 23,620  | 33,113  |
| 35-39 YEARS .....       | 13,835  | 14,441  | 13,504  | 13,055  | 12,528  | 12,290  | 12,414  | 12,777  | 3,154      | 15,400  | 20,942  |
| 40-44 YEARS .....       | 9,970   | 10,370  | 8,960   | 8,713   | 8,776   | 8,288   | 8,596   | 8,499   | 2,171      | 11,281  | 14,661  |
| 45-49 YEARS .....       | 7,351   | 7,204   | 6,290   | 6,266   | 6,435   | 6,036   | 6,422   | 6,665   | 1,697      | 9,144   | 10,820  |
| 50-54 YEARS .....       | 4,759   | 4,490   | 4,256   | 4,133   | 4,645   | 4,855   | 4,855   | 5,308   | 1,320      | 7,324   | 7,833   |
| 55-59 YEARS .....       | 4,202   | 3,714   | 3,590   | 3,431   | 3,412   | 3,132   | 3,533   | 3,979   | 1,080      | 5,691   | 6,265   |
| 60-64 YEARS .....       | 2,616   | 2,581   | 2,666   | 2,770   | 3,004   | 2,771   | 3,186   | 3,687   | 1,032      | 4,896   | 4,872   |
| 65-69 YEARS .....       | 1,745   | 1,739   | 1,938   | 2,039   | 2,221   | 2,215   | 2,300   | 2,916   | 856        | 4,348   | 3,942   |
| 70-74 YEARS .....       | 758     | 875     | 994     | 1,157   | 1,289   | 1,271   | 1,414   | 1,759   | 512        | 2,817   | 2,294   |
| 75-79 YEARS .....       | 381     | 421     | 471     | 609     | 576     | 534     | 550     | 775     | 221        | 1,449   | 1,157   |
| 80 YEARS AND OVER ..... | 268     | 267     | 290     | 397     | 397     | 361     | 403     | 536     | 143        | 1,031   | 740     |
| NOT REPORTED .....      | 1       | 6       | 2       | 1       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -          | -       | -       |
| FEMALES .....           | 193,107 | 196,336 | 197,950 | 204,970 | 213,743 | 210,343 | 205,453 | 213,750 | 55,393     | 245,891 | 315,068 |
| UNOER 5 YEARS .....     | 15,230  | 15,631  | 14,962  | 15,590  | 16,777  | 15,873  | 15,239  | 15,225  | 3,992      | 14,623  | 17,826  |
| 5- 9 YEARS .....        | 15,890  | 17,082  | 16,877  | 16,886  | 17,484  | 17,401  | 16,371  | 15,614  | 4,121      | 15,642  | 25,219  |
| 10-14 YEARS .....       | 14,542  | 15,900  | 15,687  | 16,014  | 17,520  | 18,114  | 17,290  | 16,754  | 4,461      | 19,007  | 26,693  |
| 15 YEARS .....          | 2,846   | 3,184   | 3,148   | 2,952   | 3,501   | 3,634   | 3,363   | 3,339   | 896        | 4,142   | 5,406   |
| 16-17 YEARS .....       | 6,440   | 7,113   | 7,077   | 7,193   | 7,971   | 8,222   | 7,559   | 7,299   | 2,005      | 8,539   | 11,255  |
| 18-19 YEARS .....       | 9,435   | 9,631   | 9,619   | 9,548   | 10,246  | 10,507  | 9,795   | 9,548   | 2,501      | 10,614  | 13,686  |
| 20-24 YEARS .....       | 30,563  | 31,054  | 32,194  | 34,257  | 34,854  | 33,340  | 30,217  | 32,483  | 8,409      | 33,769  | 43,599  |
| 25-29 YEARS .....       | 26,822  | 28,541  | 29,590  | 32,272  | 32,875  | 32,555  | 32,334  | 34,447  | 8,475      | 35,859  | 49,333  |
| 30-34 YEARS .....       | 19,119  | 19,292  | 19,937  | 20,149  | 19,821  | 19,270  | 18,992  | 19,882  | 5,119      | 23,837  | 33,494  |
| 35-39 YEARS .....       | 13,856  | 13,443  | 12,877  | 12,958  | 12,922  | 12,959  | 12,972  | 13,240  | 3,379      | 16,499  | 21,395  |
| 40-44 YEARS .....       | 10,714  | 9,850   | 9,375   | 9,189   | 9,654   | 9,165   | 9,144   | 9,196   | 2,419      | 12,483  | 15,283  |
| 45-49 YEARS .....       | 7,993   | 7,521   | 7,191   | 7,285   | 7,376   | 7,307   | 7,666   | 7,867   | 1,980      | 10,540  | 11,955  |
| 50-54 YEARS .....       | 5,841   | 5,066   | 5,365   | 5,447   | 6,288   | 6,055   | 6,696   | 7,289   | 1,834      | 9,491   | 10,577  |
| 55-59 YEARS .....       | 5,241   | 4,530   | 4,806   | 4,751   | 5,219   | 4,869   | 5,348   | 6,379   | 1,684      | 8,411   | 8,987   |
| 60-64 YEARS .....       | 3,691   | 3,518   | 3,780   | 4,029   | 4,490   | 4,411   | 5,083   | 5,961   | 1,594      | 7,918   | 7,463   |
| 65-69 YEARS .....       | 2,363   | 2,497   | 2,654   | 3,018   | 3,193   | 3,262   | 3,506   | 4,363   | 1,215      | 6,553   | 6,017   |
| 70-74 YEARS .....       | 1,269   | 1,318   | 1,526   | 1,819   | 1,913   | 1,830   | 2,164   | 2,729   | 772        | 4,157   | 3,515   |
| 75-79 YEARS .....       | 774     | 713     | 796     | 964     | 967     | 907     | 1,016   | 1,254   | 315        | 2,175   | 1,904   |
| 80 YEARS AND OVER ..... | 477     | 448     | 489     | 625     | 672     | 654     | 698     | 881     | 222        | 1,632   | 1,461   |
| NOT REPORTED .....      | 1       | 4       | -       | 4       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -          | -       | -       |

TABLE 10A.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976,  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

|   | SEX, MARITAL STATUS,<br>MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION |         |         | 10<br>YEARS ENDED |         |      |
|---|--|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|------|
|   | 1975   | 1976    | 1977    | 1976              | 1977    | 1978 |
| NUMBER ADMITTED .....   | 386,194  | 398,613 | 462,315 | 103,676           | 601,442 |      |
| SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  |  |         |         |                   |         |      |
| MALES .....   | 180,741  | 184,863 | 216,424 | 48,283            | 286,374 |      |
| SINGLE .....  | 90,129   | 89,418  | 100,557 | 23,751            | 146,550 |      |
| MARRIED .....   | 88,684   | 92,858  | 112,186 | 23,864            | 136,078 |      |
| WIDOWED .....   | 983  | 1,352   | 1,824   | 366               | 1,750   |      |
| DIVORCED .....  | 945  | 1,235   | 1,857   | 302               | 1,996   |      |
| UNKNOWN .....   | -  | -       | -       | -                 | -       |      |
| FEMALES .....   | 205,453  | 213,750 | 245,891 | 55,393            | 315,068 |      |
| SINGLE .....  | 83,546   | 83,071  | 93,899  | 21,832            | 129,678 |      |
| MARRIED .....   | 112,169  | 118,760 | 135,576 | 30,542            | 168,921 |      |
| WIDOWED .....   | 7,682  | 9,264   | 11,919  | 2,299             | 12,063  |      |
| DIVORCED .....  | 2,056  | 2,655   | 4,497   | 720               | 4,406   |      |
| UNKNOWN .....   | -  | -       | -       | -                 | -       |      |
| MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES .....   | 880  | 865     | 880     | 872               | 909     |      |
| MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)  |  |         |         |                   |         |      |
| BOTH SEXES .....  | 25.4   | 26.0    | 27.1    | 25.7              | 26.2    |      |
| MALES .....   | 25.4   | 26.0    | 26.8    | 25.6              | 26.0    |      |
| FEMALES .....   | 25.5   | 26.0    | 27.3    | 25.8              | 26.4    |      |
| MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  |  |         |         |                   |         |      |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED<br>WORKERS .....                 | 38,491   | 41,068  | 45,000  | 10,411            | 68,908  |      |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM<br>SALES WORKERS .....       | 10,012   | 11,635  | 17,398  | 3,576             | 20,898  |      |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS .....                                    | 3,411  | 3,904   | 5,594   | 986               | 6,525   |      |
| CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS .....                                   | 14,141   | 14,852  | 20,462  | 4,057             | 27,322  |      |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT .....                                    | 20,615   | 18,768  | 21,337  | 4,477             | 27,788  |      |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES .....                                  | 18,437   | 20,855  | 30,545  | 5,488             | 42,354  |      |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM .....   | 2,870  | 3,163   | 4,022   | 751               | 4,925   |      |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....                                       | 12,991   | 12,068  | 12,236  | 3,026             | 22,941  |      |
| FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN .....                                  | 927  | 1,354   | 630     | 464               | 474     |      |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE<br>HOUSEHOLD .....                    | 6,281  | 6,224   | 6,891   | 1,629             | 11,111  |      |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS .....                                       | 15,510   | 13,956  | 16,794  | 3,259             | 24,969  |      |
| HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH<br>NO OCCUPATION REPORTED ..... | 5,919  | 6,811   | 8,469   | 1,751             | 10,548  |      |
|   | 236,589  | 243,955 | 272,937 | 63,801            | 352,679 |      |

TABLE 11.  
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Period    | ALIENS ADMITTED |                 | ALIENS DEPARTED 3/ | U. S. CITIZENS 4/ |             |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|
|           | Immigrant 1/    | Nonimmigrant 2/ |                    | Arrived           | Departed    |
| 1908-1978 | 21,322,199      | 96,151,529      | 79,386,598         | 131,579,253       | 128,472,075 |
| 1908-1910 | 2,376,226       | 490,741         | 1,495,638          | 660,811           | 342,600     |
| 1911-1920 | 5,733,811       | 1,376,271       | 3,998,157          | 1,938,308         | 2,517,889   |
| 1911      | 674,587         | 151,713         | 518,215            | 269,128           | 349,472     |
| 1912      | 838,172         | 178,983         | 615,292            | 280,801           | 353,890     |
| 1913      | 1,197,892       | 229,333         | 611,924            | 286,604           | 347,702     |
| 1914      | 1,218,480       | 164,601         | 633,805            | 286,566           | 368,797     |
| 1915      | 326,700         | 107,564         | 384,174            | 239,579           | 172,371     |
| 1916      | 298,826         | 67,922          | 240,807            | 121,930           | 110,733     |
| 1917      | 293,403         | 67,474          | 146,379            | 127,420           | 126,011     |
| 1918      | 110,618         | 101,235         | 193,268            | 72,867            | 275,837     |
| 1919      | 141,132         | 93,689          | 216,231            | 96,420            | 218,929     |
| 1920      | 430,001         | 191,575         | 428,062            | 157,173           | 194,147     |
| 1921-1930 | 4,107,209       | 1,774,681       | 2,696,778          | 1,522,713         | 1,319,519   |
| 1921      | 603,228         | 172,935         | 426,031            | 212,712           | 271,560     |
| 1922      | 309,536         | 122,949         | 345,384            | 243,563           | 309,477     |
| 1923      | 522,919         | 150,487         | 200,586            | 308,471           | 270,601     |
| 1924      | 706,896         | 178,406         | 216,745            | 301,281           | 277,850     |
| 1925      | 294,314         | 164,121         | 225,490            | 339,239           | 324,323     |
| 1926      | 304,488         | 191,618         | 227,755            | 370,757           | 372,480     |
| 1927      | 335,175         | 202,826         | 233,508            | 378,520           | 169,788     |
| 1928      | 307,255         | 193,376         | 274,356            | 430,933           | 429,575     |
| 1929      | 279,678         | 199,649         | 252,498            | 449,935           | 431,842     |
| 1930      | 241,700         | 204,314         | 272,425            | 477,260           | 442,023     |
| 1931-1940 | 528,431         | 1,574,071       | 2,196,650          | 1,385,432         | 1,327,926   |
| 1931      | 97,139          | 183,340         | 290,916            | 439,897           | 446,386     |
| 1932      | 35,576          | 139,293         | 287,657            | 339,262           | 380,837     |
| 1933      | 23,068          | 127,660         | 243,822            | 303,001           | 338,343     |
| 1934      | 29,470          | 134,434         | 177,172            | 273,257           | 262,091     |
| 1935      | 34,956          | 144,763         | 189,050            | 282,515           | 272,400     |
| 1936      | 36,329          | 154,570         | 193,284            | 318,273           | 311,480     |
| 1937      | 50,244          | 181,640         | 224,582            | 386,872           | 390,196     |
| 1938      | 67,895          | 184,802         | 222,614            | 406,999           | 397,875     |
| 1939      | 82,998          | 183,333         | 201,409            | 354,438           | 333,399     |
| 1940      | 70,736          | 138,032         | 166,164            | 258,918           | 224,727     |
| 1941-1950 | 1,035,039       | 2,461,359       | 2,262,293          | 1,223,233         | 2,880,414   |
| 1941      | 31,776          | 100,008         | 88,477             | 175,935           | 168,961     |
| 1942      | 28,781          | 82,457          | 74,532             | 118,454           | 113,216     |
| 1943      | 23,725          | 81,117          | 38,722             | 105,729           | 62,403      |
| 1944      | 28,331          | 113,641         | 84,409             | 108,444           | 63,525      |
| 1945      | 38,119          | 164,247         | 93,362             | 175,568           | 103,019     |
| 1946      | 108,721         | 203,469         | 204,353            | 274,543           | 230,578     |
| 1947      | 147,292         | 368,305         | 323,422            | 437,690           | 451,845     |
| 1948      | 170,570         | 476,006         | 448,218            | 542,932           | 478,988     |
| 1949      | 188,317         | 447,272         | 430,089            | 620,371           | 552,361     |
| 1950      | 249,187         | 426,837         | 456,689            | 663,567           | 655,518     |
| 1951-1960 | 2,515,479       | 7,113,023       | 6,682,387          | 12,531,988        | 12,306,984  |
| 1951      | 205,717         | 465,186         | 472,901            | 760,486           | 667,126     |
| 1952      | 265,320         | 516,082         | 509,497            | 807,225           | 814,289     |
| 1953      | 170,434         | 485,714         | 544,502            | 930,874           | 925,861     |
| 1954      | 208,177         | 566,613         | 599,161            | 1,021,327         | 971,025     |
| 1955      | 237,790         | 620,946         | 663,800            | 1,171,612         | 1,096,146   |
| 1956      | 321,623         | 686,259         | 715,200            | 1,281,110         | 1,272,316   |
| 1957      | 326,867         | 758,858         | 574,608            | 1,365,075         | 1,402,107   |
| 1958      | 253,265         | 847,764         | 710,428            | 1,469,262         | 1,483,915   |
| 1959      | 260,686         | 1,024,945       | 885,913            | 1,804,435         | 1,739,046   |
| 1960      | 265,398         | 1,140,736       | 1,004,377          | 1,920,582         | 1,934,953   |
| 1961-1970 | 3,321,677       | 24,107,274      | 19,277,334         | 16,560,993        | 35,836,695  |
| 1961      | 271,344         | 1,220,315       | 1,093,937          | 2,043,416         | 1,969,119   |
| 1962      | 283,763         | 1,331,383       | 1,138,960          | 2,199,326         | 2,159,857   |
| 1963      | 306,260         | 1,507,091       | 1,266,843          | 2,433,463         | 2,421,348   |
| 1964      | 292,248         | 1,744,808       | 1,430,736          | 2,786,907         | 2,709,196   |
| 1965      | 296,697         | 2,073,967       | 1,734,939          | 3,099,931         | 3,084,921   |
| 1966      | 323,040         | 2,341,923       | 1,919,951          | 3,613,855         | 3,542,751   |
| 1967      | 361,977         | 2,608,193       | 2,144,127          | 4,073,538         | 4,033,283   |
| 1968      | 454,448         | 3,200,336       | 2,473,742          | 4,645,045         | 4,587,389   |
| 1969      | 358,379         | 3,643,328       | 2,807,618          | 5,457,266         | 5,221,574   |
| 1970      | 373,326         | 4,431,880       | 3,246,481          | 6,208,226         | 6,107,257   |
| 1971      | 370,478         | 4,403,761       | 3,483,698          | 6,997,377         | 6,713,468   |
| 1972      | 384,685         | 3,171,480       | 3,865,778          | 8,417,954         | 7,735,499   |
| 1973      | 400,063         | 5,977,324       | 4,594,358          | 9,309,354         | 8,630,848   |
| 1974      | 394,861         | 6,908,708       | 5,039,337          | 9,038,333         | 8,636,812   |
| 1975      | 386,194         | 7,083,937       | 5,130,387          | 8,146,111         | 7,968,752   |
| 1976      | 398,613         | 7,654,491       | 5,398,137          | 8,310,942         | 8,491,264   |
| 1976, TQ  | 103,676         | 2,673,652       | 1,855,448          | 2,637,399         | 2,570,836   |
| 1977      | 462,315         | 8,036,916       | 5,263,966          | 8,064,777         | 8,099,370   |
| 1978      | 601,442         | 9,343,710       | 6,138,252          | 8,873,326         | 8,802,889   |

1/ Includes new arrivals and persons who adjust to permanent resident status.  
2/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.  
3/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.  
4/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.



TABLE 12.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| STATE OF INTENDED<br>PERMANENT RESIDENCE | 1969    | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    | 1974    | 1975    | 1976    | TO<br>1976 | 1977    | 1978    |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL .....                              | 358,379 | 373,326 | 370,478 | 384,685 | 400,063 | 394,861 | 388,194 | 398,613 | 103,676    | 462,315 | 501,442 |
| ALABAMA .....                            | 499     | 776     | 627     | 770     | 874     | 900     | 751     | 924     | 225        | 571     | 1,321   |
| ALASKA .....                             | 196     | 308     | 229     | 279     | 338     | 139     | 357     | 526     | 124        | 582     | 797     |
| ARIZONA .....                            | 3,501   | 3,221   | 3,176   | 4,142   | 4,384   | 4,583   | 4,274   | 3,158   | 821        | 3,708   | 5,318   |
| ARKANSAS .....                           | 292     | 267     | 398     | 392     | 432     | 419     | 457     | 624     | 122        | 609     | 1,893   |
| CALIFORNIA .....                         | 71,183  | 74,268  | 69,825  | 80,121  | 85,062  | 86,861  | 83,184  | 88,700  | 25,122     | 98,937  | 146,061 |
| COLORADO .....                           | 1,499   | 1,582   | 1,832   | 1,910   | 2,301   | 2,250   | 2,347   | 2,600   | 542        | 2,633   | 5,401   |
| CONNECTICUT .....                        | 8,332   | 8,758   | 8,032   | 7,214   | 6,365   | 5,855   | 5,872   | 5,117   | 1,631      | 6,726   | 7,963   |
| DELAWARE .....                           | 424     | 527     | 465     | 517     | 458     | 459     | 463     | 487     | 137        | 460     | 666     |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....               | 3,012   | 2,908   | 2,760   | 3,240   | 3,218   | 3,481   | 2,349   | 2,346   | 612        | 2,622   | 3,291   |
| FLORIDA .....                            | 13,783  | 13,902  | 17,438  | 17,027  | 22,117  | 19,409  | 22,921  | 25,182  | 6,636      | 57,071  | 39,428  |
| GEORGIA .....                            | 1,571   | 1,518   | 1,677   | 1,619   | 2,046   | 2,243   | 2,341   | 2,420   | 536        | 2,835   | 4,000   |
| HAWAII .....                             | 5,199   | 9,013   | 6,055   | 6,765   | 6,481   | 6,549   | 7,012   | 7,789   | 1,882      | 7,825   | 9,353   |
| IDAHO .....                              | 430     | 419     | 390     | 509     | 518     | 562     | 402     | 461     | 154        | 460     | 452     |
| ILLINOIS .....                           | 20,420  | 20,910  | 23,254  | 23,611  | 25,489  | 24,814  | 24,684  | 27,497  | 7,243      | 25,006  | 33,638  |
| INDIANA .....                            | 2,614   | 2,501   | 2,344   | 2,406   | 2,325   | 2,404   | 2,394   | 2,323   | 595        | 2,094   | 3,533   |
| IOWA .....                               | 1,042   | 1,074   | 1,143   | 997     | 854     | 899     | 1,045   | 1,112   | 320        | 1,260   | 3,004   |
| KANSAS .....                             | 868     | 919     | 1,137   | 1,068   | 1,109   | 1,251   | 1,214   | 1,346   | 374        | 1,451   | 2,936   |
| KENTUCKY .....                           | 631     | 752     | 900     | 833     | 939     | 910     | 811     | 929     | 300        | 1,022   | 1,540   |
| LOUISIANA .....                          | 1,787   | 1,693   | 1,892   | 1,779   | 1,662   | 1,754   | 1,897   | 2,275   | 599        | 3,279   | 8,573   |
| MAINE .....                              | 1,391   | 1,200   | 1,003   | 1,008   | 874     | 746     | 650     | 647     | 132        | 664     | 988     |
| MARYLAND .....                           | 4,650   | 5,002   | 5,560   | 6,606   | 6,633   | 7,359   | 6,478   | 6,112   | 1,566      | 8,134   | 9,781   |
| MASSACHUSETTS .....                      | 19,043  | 15,212  | 15,780  | 13,584  | 12,484  | 12,417  | 13,102  | 12,493  | 3,267      | 12,153  | 16,383  |
| MICHIGAN .....                           | 9,407   | 10,730  | 9,274   | 9,166   | 9,882   | 10,072  | 8,908   | 8,399   | 2,696      | 10,851  | 11,520  |
| MINNESOTA .....                          | 1,817   | 1,968   | 2,264   | 2,236   | 2,179   | 1,956   | 2,273   | 2,739   | 743        | 2,984   | 5,566   |
| MISSISSIPPI .....                        | 370     | 377     | 489     | 486     | 582     | 523     | 492     | 625     | 184        | 681     | 1,091   |
| MISSOURI .....                           | 2,207   | 2,350   | 2,541   | 2,444   | 2,666   | 2,340   | 2,192   | 2,431   | 645        | 2,716   | 4,263   |
| MONTANA .....                            | 249     | 310     | 351     | 316     | 314     | 305     | 306     | 296     | 44         | 417     | 492     |
| NEBRASKA .....                           | 601     | 547     | 715     | 690     | 660     | 683     | 641     | 641     | 220        | 745     | 1,501   |
| NEVADA .....                             | 682     | 491     | 856     | 892     | 1,048   | 1,094   | 1,065   | 1,398   | 353        | 1,987   | 2,246   |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE .....                      | 1,046   | 881     | 833     | 620     | 551     | 494     | 376     | 521     | 135        | 558     | 743     |
| NEW JERSEY .....                         | 18,935  | 23,699  | 23,593  | 24,011  | 25,236  | 24,679  | 25,980  | 24,905  | 5,805      | 33,499  | 42,973  |
| NEW MEXICO .....                         | 982     | 937     | 1,289   | 1,076   | 1,389   | 1,570   | 1,218   | 1,431   | 352        | 1,486   | 2,232   |
| NEW YORK .....                           | 94,403  | 97,821  | 92,478  | 93,833  | 93,626  | 88,088  | 86,492  | 85,928  | 19,816     | 88,811  | 100,542 |
| NORTH CAROLINA .....                     | 1,477   | 1,614   | 1,628   | 1,764   | 1,780   | 1,856   | 1,793   | 1,832   | 476        | 1,878   | 3,036   |
| NORTH DAKOTA .....                       | 207     | 261     | 318     | 274     | 287     | 295     | 323     | 310     | 68         | 370     | 471     |
| OHIO .....                               | 8,434   | 8,565   | 8,377   | 7,114   | 6,993   | 6,045   | 6,147   | 6,649   | 1,687      | 7,129   | 9,178   |
| OKLAHOMA .....                           | 758     | 804     | 902     | 949     | 1,065   | 975     | 951     | 1,037   | 412        | 1,351   | 3,629   |
| OREGON .....                             | 1,602   | 1,506   | 1,570   | 1,621   | 1,775   | 1,631   | 1,837   | 2,081   | 605        | 2,574   | 4,646   |
| PENNSYLVANIA .....                       | 10,041  | 10,584  | 10,132  | 9,431   | 8,886   | 8,721   | 8,641   | 8,792   | 2,294      | 9,068   | 15,342  |
| RHODE ISLAND .....                       | 3,802   | 3,092   | 3,115   | 2,476   | 2,271   | 2,058   | 2,128   | 1,935   | 652        | 2,802   | 3,050   |
| SOUTH CAROLINA .....                     | 501     | 671     | 787     | 684     | 1,053   | 982     | 1,021   | 1,057   | 261        | 1,005   | 1,864   |
| SOUTH DAKOTA .....                       | 186     | 176     | 201     | 171     | 174     | 165     | 196     | 222     | 48         | 204     | 493     |
| TENNESSEE .....                          | 927     | 899     | 1,170   | 1,089   | 1,201   | 1,158   | 1,142   | 1,343   | 305        | 1,453   | 2,014   |
| TEXAS .....                              | 17,739  | 18,264  | 20,210  | 23,624  | 26,619  | 28,976  | 23,972  | 23,805  | 6,624      | 21,430  | 46,752  |
| UTAH .....                               | 769     | 975     | 890     | 895     | 979     | 918     | 836     | 1,225   | 371        | 1,339   | 2,247   |
| VERMONT .....                            | 513     | 458     | 444     | 351     | 342     | 274     | 286     | 264     | 67         | 319     | 365     |
| VIRGINIA .....                           | 3,010   | 2,988   | 3,334   | 4,199   | 4,670   | 5,307   | 5,126   | 5,858   | 1,546      | 6,556   | 11,596  |
| WASHINGTON .....                         | 4,321   | 4,100   | 3,572   | 3,359   | 3,717   | 4,023   | 4,319   | 5,183   | 1,423      | 5,690   | 10,952  |
| WEST VIRGINIA .....                      | 535     | 404     | 544     | 615     | 515     | 614     | 503     | 658     | 180        | 709     | 521     |
| WISCONSIN .....                          | 2,045   | 2,360   | 2,137   | 2,052   | 2,120   | 2,117   | 2,099   | 2,149   | 612        | 2,279   | 4,321   |
| WYOMING .....                            | 163     | 196     | 153     | 169     | 183     | 288     | 164     | 398     | 61         | 218     | 251     |
| U.S. TERRITORIES &<br>POSSESSIONS        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |            |         |         |
| GUAM .....                               | 1,403   | 1,941   | 1,707   | 2,028   | 2,182   | 2,519   | 2,317   | 2,363   | 544        | 2,211   | 2,444   |
| PUERTO RICO .....                        | 4,361   | 4,249   | 4,869   | 4,772   | 4,902   | 4,809   | 4,142   | 3,992   | 729        | 4,739   | 5,166   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS .....                     | 1,940   | 2,024   | 3,320   | 2,707   | 2,654   | 2,717   | 2,654   | 2,651   | 721        | 3,840   | 2,831   |
| ALL OTHER .....                          | 639     | 314     | 218     | 192     | 39      | 53      | 33      | 27      | 14         | 14      | 4       |





TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY YEAR WITH SEPTEMBER 30, 1978. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

Table with columns: CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY, ALL COUNTRIES, CANADA, CHINA & TAIWAN, CUBA, DOMINICAN REP., GREECE, HAITI, HONG KONG, INDIA, ITALY, JAMAICA, KOREA, MEXICO, PHILIPPINES, PORTUGAL, SPAIN, U.S.S.R., OTHER, and UNITED STATES. Rows list various states and cities such as Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, etc., with corresponding immigrant counts.





TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES  
1820-1978 1/

1/From 1820-1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-1891 and 1895-1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relates to country whence alien came; thereafter, to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries is not comparable throughout. 7

| Countries                         | 1820  | 1821-1830 | 1831-1840 | 1841-1850 | 1851-1860 | 1861-1870 | 1871-1880 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| All countries .....               | 8,385 | 143,439   | 599,125   | 1,713,251 | 2,598,214 | 2,314,824 | 2,812,191 |
| Europe .....                      | 7,690 | 98,797    | 495,681   | 1,597,442 | 2,452,577 | 2,065,141 | 2,271,925 |
| Austria-Hungary 2/ 5/ .....       | -     | -         | -         | -         | -         | 7,800     | 72,969    |
| Belgium .....                     | 1     | 27        | 22        | 5,074     | 4,738     | 6,734     | 7,221     |
| Denmark .....                     | 20    | 169       | 1,063     | 539       | 3,749     | 17,094    | 31,771    |
| France .....                      | 371   | 8,497     | 45,575    | 77,262    | 76,358    | 35,986    | 72,206    |
| Germany 2/ 5/ .....               | 968   | 6,761     | 152,454   | 434,626   | 951,667   | 787,468   | 718,182   |
| Great Britain: England .....      | 1,782 | 14,055    | 7,611     | 32,092    | 247,125   | 222,277   | 437,706   |
| Scotland .....                    | 268   | 2,912     | 2,667     | 3,712     | 38,331    | 38,769    | 87,564    |
| Wales .....                       | -     | 170       | 185       | 1,261     | 6,319     | 4,313     | 6,631     |
| Not specified 3/ .....            | 360   | 7,942     | 65,347    | 229,979   | 132,199   | 341,537   | 16,142    |
| Greece .....                      | -     | 20        | 49        | 16        | 31        | 72        | 210       |
| Ireland .....                     | 3,614 | 50,724    | 207,381   | 780,719   | 914,119   | 435,778   | 436,871   |
| Italy .....                       | 30    | 409       | 2,253     | 1,870     | 9,231     | 11,725    | 55,759    |
| Netherlands .....                 | 49    | 1,078     | 1,412     | 8,251     | 10,789    | 9,102     | 16,541    |
| Norway) 4/ .....                  | 3     | 91        | 1,201     | 13,903    | 20,931    | (71,631   | (95,323   |
| Sweden) 4/ .....                  | -     | -         | -         | -         | -         | (37,667   | (115,922  |
| Poland 5/ .....                   | 5     | 16        | 369       | 105       | 1,164     | 2,027     | 12,970    |
| Portugal .....                    | 35    | 145       | 829       | 550       | 1,055     | 2,658     | 14,082    |
| Romania 12/ .....                 | -     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 11        |
| Spain .....                       | 139   | 2,477     | 2,125     | 2,209     | 9,298     | 6,697     | 5,266     |
| Switzerland .....                 | 31    | 3,226     | 4,821     | 4,644     | 25,011    | 23,286    | 28,293    |
| U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/ .....              | 14    | 75        | 277       | 551       | 457       | 2,512     | 39,284    |
| Other Europe .....                | -     | 3         | 40        | 79        | 5         | 8         | 1,001     |
| Asia .....                        | 6     | 30        | 55        | 141       | 41,538    | 64,759    | 124,160   |
| China .....                       | 1     | 2         | 8         | 35        | 41,397    | 64,301    | 123,201   |
| India .....                       | 1     | 8         | 39        | 36        | 43        | 69        | 163       |
| Japan 7/ .....                    | -     | -         | -         | -         | -         | 186       | 149       |
| Turkey .....                      | 1     | 20        | 7         | 59        | 83        | 131       | 404       |
| Other Asia .....                  | 3     | -         | 1         | 11        | 15        | 72        | 243       |
| America .....                     | 387   | 11,564    | 33,424    | 62,469    | 74,720    | 166,607   | 404,044   |
| Canada & Newfoundland 8/ .....    | 209   | 2,277     | 13,624    | 41,723    | 59,309    | 153,878   | 383,640   |
| Mexico 9/ .....                   | 1     | 4,817     | 6,599     | 3,271     | 3,078     | 2,191     | 5,162     |
| West Indies .....                 | 164   | 3,834     | 12,301    | 13,528    | 10,660    | 9,046     | 13,957    |
| Central America .....             | 2     | 105       | 44        | 368       | 449       | 95        | 157       |
| South America .....               | 11    | 531       | 856       | 3,579     | 1,224     | 1,397     | 1,128     |
| Africa .....                      | 1     | 16        | 54        | 55        | 210       | 312       | 358       |
| Australia & New Zealand .....     | -     | -         | -         | -         | -         | 36        | 9,886     |
| Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..... | -     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1,028     |
| Not specified .....               | 301   | 33,032    | 69,911    | 53,144    | 29,169    | 17,969    | 790       |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)  
1820-1978 1/

2.

| Countries                         | 1881-1890 | 1891-1900 | 1901-1910 | 1911-1920 | 1921-1930 | 1931-1940 | 1941-1950 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| All countries .....               | 5,246,613 | 3,687,564 | 8,795,386 | 5,735,811 | 4,107,209 | 528,431   | 1,035,039 |
| Europe .....                      | 4,735,484 | 3,555,352 | 8,056,040 | 4,321,887 | 2,463,194 | 347,552   | 621,124   |
| Albania 11/                       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 2,040     | 85        |
| Austria)                          | -         | -         | -         | (453,649  | 32,868    | 3,563     | 24,860    |
| Hungary) 2/ 5/                    | 353,719   | 592,707   | 2,145,266 | (442,693  | 30,680    | 7,861     | 3,469     |
| Belgium .....                     | 20,177    | 18,167    | 41,635    | 33,746    | 15,846    | 4,817     | 12,189    |
| Bulgaria 10/                      | -         | 160       | 39,280    | 22,533    | 2,945     | 938       | 375       |
| Czechoslovakia 11/                | -         | -         | -         | 3,426     | 102,194   | 14,393    | 8,347     |
| Denmark .....                     | 88,132    | 50,231    | 65,285    | 41,983    | 32,430    | 2,559     | 5,393     |
| Estonia .....                     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 506       | 212       |
| Finland 11/                       | -         | -         | -         | 756       | 16,691    | 2,146     | 2,503     |
| France .....                      | 50,464    | 30,770    | 73,379    | 61,897    | 49,610    | 12,623    | 38,809    |
| Germany 2/ 5/                     | 1,452,970 | 505,152   | 341,498   | 143,945   | 412,202   | 114,058   | 226,578   |
| Great Britain: England .....      | 644,680   | 216,726   | 388,017   | 249,944   | 157,420   | 21,756    | 112,252   |
| Scotland .....                    | 149,869   | 44,188    | 120,469   | 78,357    | 159,781   | 6,887     | 16,131    |
| Wales .....                       | 12,640    | 10,557    | 17,464    | 13,107    | 13,012    | 735       | 3,209     |
| Not specified 3/ ...              | 168       | 67        | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Greece .....                      | 2,308     | 15,979    | 167,519   | 184,201   | 51,084    | 9,119     | 8,973     |
| Ireland .....                     | 655,482   | 388,416   | 339,065   | 146,181   | 220,591   | 13,167    | 26,967    |
| Italy .....                       | 307,309   | 651,893   | 2,045,877 | 1,109,524 | 455,315   | 68,028    | 57,661    |
| Latvia 11/                        | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 1,192     | 361       |
| Lithuania 11/                     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 2,201     | 683       |
| Luxembourg 15/                    | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 565       | 820       |
| Netherlands .....                 | 53,701    | 26,758    | 48,262    | 43,718    | 26,948    | 7,150     | 14,860    |
| Norway 4/                         | 176,586   | 95,015    | 190,505   | 66,395    | 68,531    | 4,740     | 10,100    |
| Poland 5/                         | 51,806    | 96,720    | -         | 4,813     | 227,734   | 17,026    | 7,571     |
| Portugal .....                    | 16,978    | 27,508    | 69,149    | 89,732    | 29,994    | 3,329     | 7,423     |
| Romania 12/                       | 6,348     | 12,750    | 53,008    | 13,311    | 67,646    | 3,871     | 1,076     |
| Spain .....                       | 4,419     | 8,731     | 27,935    | 68,611    | 28,958    | 3,258     | 2,898     |
| Sweden 4/                         | 391,776   | 226,266   | 249,534   | 95,074    | 97,249    | 3,960     | 10,665    |
| Switzerland .....                 | 81,988    | 31,179    | 34,922    | 23,091    | 29,676    | 5,512     | 10,547    |
| U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/                    | 213,282   | 505,290   | 1,597,306 | 921,201   | 61,742    | 1,356     | 548       |
| Yugoslavia 10/                    | -         | -         | -         | 1,888     | 49,064    | 5,835     | 1,576     |
| Other Europe .....                | 682       | 122       | 665       | 8,111     | 22,983    | 2,361     | 3,983     |
| Asia .....                        | 69,942    | 74,862    | 323,543   | 247,236   | 112,059   | 16,081    | 32,360    |
| China .....                       | 61,711    | 14,799    | 20,605    | 21,278    | 29,907    | 4,928     | 16,709    |
| India .....                       | 269       | 68        | 4,713     | 2,082     | 1,886     | 496       | 1,761     |
| Japan 7/                          | 2,270     | 25,942    | 129,797   | 83,837    | 33,462    | 1,948     | 1,555     |
| Turkey .....                      | 3,782     | 30,425    | 157,369   | 134,066   | 33,824    | 1,065     | 798       |
| Other Asia .....                  | 1,910     | 3,628     | 11,059    | 5,973     | 12,980    | 7,644     | 11,537    |
| America .....                     | 426,967   | 38,972    | 361,888   | 1,143,671 | 1,516,716 | 160,037   | 354,804   |
| Canada & Newfoundland 8/          | 393,304   | 3,311     | 179,226   | 742,185   | 924,515   | 108,527   | 171,718   |
| Mexico 9/                         | 1,913     | 971       | 49,642    | 219,004   | 459,287   | 22,319    | 60,589    |
| West Indies .....                 | 29,042    | 33,066    | 107,548   | 123,424   | 74,899    | 15,502    | 49,725    |
| Central America .....             | 404       | 549       | 8,192     | 17,159    | 15,769    | 5,861     | 21,665    |
| South America .....               | 2,304     | 1,075     | 17,280    | 41,899    | 42,215    | 7,803     | 21,831    |
| Other America 13/                 | -         | -         | -         | -         | 31        | 25        | 29,276    |
| Africa .....                      | 857       | 350       | 7,368     | 8,443     | 6,286     | 1,750     | 7,367     |
| Australia & New Zealand .....     | 7,017     | 2,740     | 11,975    | 12,348    | 8,299     | 2,231     | 13,805    |
| Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ..... | 5,557     | 1,225     | 1,049     | 1,079     | 427       | 780       | 5,437     |
| Not specified 14/                 | 789       | 14,063    | 33,523    | 1,147     | 228       | -         | 142       |

See footnotes at end of table.



TABLE 13.  
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)  
1820-1978 1/

| Countries                       | 1951-1960 | 1961-1970 | 1971-1975 | 1976    | TO<br>1976 | 1977    | 1978    | Total<br>159 years<br>1820-1978 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|
| All countries                   | 2,515,479 | 3,321,677 | 1,936,281 | 398,613 | 103,676    | 462,315 | 601,442 | 48,664,965                      |
| Europe                          | 1,325,640 | 1,123,363 | 422,194   | 73,035  | 18,641     | 74,048  | 76,156  | 36,202,963                      |
| Albania 11/                     | 59        | 98        | 156       | 25      | 1          | 51      | 41      | 2,556                           |
| Austria 2/ 5/                   | 67,106    | 20,621    | 6,961     | 519)    | 127)       | 459)    | 504)    | 4,315,642                       |
| Hungary 2/ 5/                   | 36,637    | 5,401     | 3,422     | 561)    | 119)       | 475)    | 626)    |                                 |
| Belgium                         | 18,575    | 9,192     | 2,414     | 537     | 164        | 531     | 611     | 202,438                         |
| Bulgaria 10/                    | 104       | 619       | 510       | 107     | 23         | 98      | 135     | 67,827                          |
| Czechoslovakia 11/              | 918       | 3,273     | 3,444     | 267     | 56         | 273     | 438     | 137,024                         |
| Denmark                         | 10,984    | 9,201     | 2,230     | 400     | 125        | 403     | 394     | 364,160                         |
| Estonia 11/                     | 185       | 163       | 45        | 10      | -          | 1       | 6       | 1,128                           |
| Finland 11/                     | 4,925     | 4,192     | 1,413     | 232     | 43         | 227     | 313     | 33,441                          |
| France                          | 51,121    | 45,237    | 12,277    | 2,030   | 560        | 2,651   | 2,741   | 750,424                         |
| Germany 2/ 5/                   | 477,765   | 190,796   | 37,070    | 6,642   | 1,960      | 7,414   | 7,567   | 6,477,743                       |
| Great Britain: England          | 156,171   | 174,452   | 52,506    | 11,444  | 2,981      | 12,579  | 14,982  | 3,178,558                       |
| Scotland                        | 32,854    | 29,849    | 4,410     | 997     | 209        | 884     | 955     | 820,063                         |
| Wales                           | 2,589     | 2,052     | 465       | 105     | 40         | 139     | 134     | 45,127                          |
| Not specified 2/                | 3,884     | 3,675     | 2,207     | 424     | 99         | 438     | 354     | 804,822                         |
| Greece                          | 47,608    | 85,969    | 56,191    | 8,553   | 2,198      | 7,792   | 6,494   | 654,886                         |
| Ireland                         | 57,332    | 37,461    | 6,559     | 962     | 265        | 967     | 423     | 4,723,544                       |
| Italy                           | 185,491   | 214,111   | 93,506    | 7,993   | 2,032      | 7,369   | 7,032   | 5,294,418                       |
| Latvia 11/                      | 352       | 510       | 90        | 20      | 6          | 8       | 16      | 2,555                           |
| Lithuania 11/                   | 242       | 562       | 94        | 21      | 8          | 11      | 30      | 3,852                           |
| Luxembourg 15/                  | 684       | 556       | 164       | 17      | 10         | 27      | 24      | 2,867                           |
| Netherlands                     | 52,277    | 30,606    | 4,780     | 850     | 288        | 1,039   | 1,182   | 359,641                         |
| Norway 4/                       | 22,935    | 15,484    | 1,963     | 287     | 78         | 344     | 428     | 856,474                         |
| Poland 5/                       | 9,985     | 53,539    | 16,808    | 3,192   | 820        | 3,331   | 4,495   | 514,496                         |
| Portugal                        | 19,588    | 76,065    | 52,016    | 11,031  | 2,693      | 9,977   | 10,517  | 445,354                         |
| Romania 12/                     | 1,039     | 2,531     | 4,156     | 1,670   | 340        | 1,506   | 1,628   | 170,891                         |
| Spain                           | 7,894     | 44,659    | 20,760    | 2,758   | 625        | 5,568   | 4,266   | 259,551                         |
| Sweden 4/                       | 21,697    | 17,116    | 3,043     | 568     | 168        | 576     | 644     | 1,271,925                       |
| Switzerland                     | 17,675    | 18,453    | 4,113     | 776     | 187        | 812     | 860     | 349,103                         |
| U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/                  | 584       | 2,336     | 7,211     | 7,417   | 1,751      | 5,443   | 4,677   | 3,373,514                       |
| Yugoslavia 10/                  | 8,225     | 20,381    | 19,139    | 2,310   | 589        | 2,315   | 2,227   | 113,549                         |
| Other Europe                    | 8,155     | 4,203     | 2,071     | 310     | 76         | 340     | 407     | 55,605                          |
| Asia 16/                        | 150,106   | 427,771   | 590,223   | 146,725 | 37,725     | 150,842 | 243,596 | 2,853,760                       |
| China 12/                       | 9,657     | 34,764    | 44,500    | 9,925   | 3,031      | 12,513  | 2,276   | 515,550                         |
| India                           | 1,973     | 27,189    | 66,650    | 16,130  | 4,128      | 16,849  | 19,145  | 163,648                         |
| Japan 7/                        | 46,250    | 39,988    | 26,005    | 4,789   | 1,215      | 4,545   | 4,500   | 406,438                         |
| Turkey                          | 3,510     | 10,142    | 6,629     | 956     | 262        | 991     | 1,022   | 385,555                         |
| Other Asia                      | 88,707    | 315,688   | 446,439   | 114,925 | 29,089     | 115,944 | 216,651 | 1,362,519                       |
| America                         | 996,944   | 1,716,374 | 878,027   | 169,180 | 44,272     | 223,174 | 266,470 | 9,050,711                       |
| Canada and Newfoundland 8/      | 377,952   | 413,310   | 79,621    | 11,439  | 3,591      | 18,003  | 23,445  | 4,104,857                       |
| Mexico 9/                       | 299,811   | 453,937   | 319,359   | 58,354  | 16,095     | 44,646  | 92,681  | 2,123,727                       |
| West Indies                     | 123,091   | 470,213   | 318,027   | 65,734  | 15,364     | 109,959 | 87,717  | 1,686,801                       |
| Central America                 | 44,751    | 101,330   | 45,633    | 10,097  | 2,860      | 16,892  | 20,481  | 312,863                         |
| South America                   | 91,628    | 257,954   | 114,641   | 23,555  | 6,362      | 33,671  | 42,080  | 713,024                         |
| Other America 13/               | 59,711    | 19,630    | 746       | 1       | -          | 3       | 16      | 109,439                         |
| Africa                          | 14,092    | 28,954    | 27,948    | 5,723   | 1,967      | 9,612   | 10,336  | 132,059                         |
| Australia and New Zealand       | 11,506    | 19,562    | 11,155    | 2,133   | 606        | 2,544   | 2,665   | 118,508                         |
| Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) 16/ | 4,698     | 1,769     | 935       | 195     | 60         | 195     | 137     | 24,571                          |
| Not specified 14/               | 12,493    | 3,884     | 5,799     | 1,622   | 405        | 1,900   | 2,082   | 282,393                         |

1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; and from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary was not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

3/ Great Britain not specified. From 1901-1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

5/ Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

9/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

10/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

11/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

12/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

13/ Included with countries not specified to 1925.

14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

15/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

16/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

17/ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 14.  
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | 1969    | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    | 1974    | 1975    | 1976    | TQ 1976 | 1977    | 1978    |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 358,579 | 373,326 | 370,478 | 384,685 | 400,063 | 394,861 | 386,194 | 398,615 | 103,676 | 462,315 | 601,442 |
| EUROPE                     | 118,028 | 116,039 | 96,506  | 89,993  | 92,870  | 81,212  | 73,996  | 72,411  | 18,166  | 70,010  | 73,198  |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 758     | 888     | 628     | 601     | 528     | 416     | 402     | 344     | 108     | 400     | 467     |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 3,307   | 4,520   | 1,799   | 1,783   | 1,552   | 683     | 525     | 551     | 128     | 575     | 744     |
| DENMARK .....              | 635     | 602     | 502     | 504     | 428     | 440     | 353     | 408     | 120     | 433     | 409     |
| FRANCE .....               | 2,024   | 2,477   | 2,001   | 1,966   | 1,845   | 1,634   | 1,364   | 1,478   | 397     | 1,618   | 1,844   |
| GERMANY .....              | 9,289   | 9,684   | 7,519   | 6,848   | 6,600   | 6,320   | 5,154   | 5,836   | 1,695   | 6,372   | 6,739   |
| GREECE .....               | 17,724  | 16,464  | 15,939  | 11,021  | 10,751  | 10,824  | 9,984   | 8,417   | 2,144   | 7,838   | 7,035   |
| HUNGARY .....              | 1,795   | 1,770   | 1,549   | 1,698   | 1,624   | 1,288   | 882     | 861     | 205     | 853     | 941     |
| IRELAND .....              | 1,989   | 1,562   | 1,614   | 1,780   | 2,000   | 1,572   | 1,285   | 1,171   | 302     | 1,238   | 1,180   |
| ITALY .....                | 23,617  | 24,973  | 22,137  | 21,427  | 22,151  | 15,884  | 11,552  | 8,380   | 2,035   | 7,510   | 7,415   |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 1,303   | 1,457   | 1,163   | 988     | 1,016   | 1,024   | 816     | 943     | 286     | 1,014   | 1,153   |
| POLAND .....               | 4,052   | 3,585   | 2,883   | 4,784   | 4,914   | 4,033   | 3,941   | 3,805   | 960     | 4,010   | 5,050   |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 16,528  | 13,195  | 11,692  | 10,343  | 10,751  | 11,302  | 11,845  | 10,511  | 2,455   | 9,657   | 10,445  |
| ROMANIA .....              | 1,435   | 1,768   | 1,643   | 1,329   | 1,623   | 1,552   | 1,161   | 2,179   | 474     | 2,015   | 2,037   |
| SPAIN .....                | 3,916   | 4,139   | 4,125   | 4,386   | 4,134   | 3,390   | 2,549   | 2,254   | 532     | 2,487   | 2,297   |
| SWEDEN .....               | 722     | 722     | 601     | 603     | 573     | 587     | 482     | 544     | 166     | 571     | 638     |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 691     | 1,051   | 786     | 695     | 577     | 534     | 538     | 597     | 144     | 610     | 706     |
| U.S.S.R. ....              | 931     | 912     | 718     | 902     | 1,248   | 1,161   | 5,118   | 8,220   | 1,856   | 5,742   | 5,161   |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 15,014  | 14,158  | 10,787  | 10,078  | 10,638  | 10,710  | 10,807  | 11,392  | 3,020   | 12,477  | 14,245  |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 8,868   | 8,575   | 6,063   | 5,922   | 7,582   | 5,817   | 3,524   | 2,820   | 704     | 2,791   | 2,621   |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 3,430   | 3,537   | 2,357   | 2,335   | 2,335   | 2,041   | 1,714   | 1,700   | 435     | 1,799   | 2,071   |
| ASIA                       | 75,679  | 94,883  | 103,461 | 121,058 | 124,160 | 130,662 | 132,469 | 149,881 | 39,184  | 157,759 | 249,776 |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 15,440  | 14,093  | 14,417  | 17,339  | 17,297  | 18,056  | 18,536  | 18,823  | 5,034   | 19,764  | 21,315  |
| HONG KONG .....            | 5,453   | 3,863   | 3,205   | 4,391   | 4,359   | 4,629   | 4,891   | 5,766   | 1,493   | 5,632   | 5,158   |
| INDIA .....                | 5,963   | 10,114  | 14,310  | 16,926  | 13,124  | 12,779  | 15,773  | 17,487  | 4,569   | 18,613  | 20,753  |
| INDONESIA .....            | 805     | 825     | 677     | 507     | 449     | 443     | 444     | 520     | 145     | 771     | 686     |
| IRAN .....                 | 1,352   | 1,825   | 2,411   | 3,059   | 2,998   | 2,608   | 2,337   | 2,700   | 1,031   | 4,261   | 5,861   |
| IRAQ .....                 | 1,208   | 1,202   | 1,231   | 1,491   | 1,639   | 2,281   | 2,796   | 3,432   | 606     | 2,811   | 2,188   |
| ISRAEL .....               | 2,049   | 1,987   | 1,733   | 1,039   | 1,117   | 1,108   | 1,121   | 2,982   | 645     | 3,008   | 3,276   |
| JAPAN .....                | 3,957   | 4,485   | 4,457   | 4,757   | 5,461   | 4,866   | 4,274   | 4,258   | 1,138   | 4,178   | 4,010   |
| JORDAN .....               | 2,617   | 2,842   | 2,588   | 2,756   | 2,456   | 2,838   | 2,578   | 2,566   | 762     | 2,875   | 3,483   |
| KOREA .....                | 6,045   | 9,314   | 14,297  | 18,876  | 22,930  | 28,026  | 28,362  | 30,803  | 6,887   | 30,917  | 29,288  |
| LEBANON .....              | 1,313   | 1,903   | 1,867   | 1,984   | 1,977   | 2,400   | 2,075   | 2,840   | 1,692   | 5,685   | 4,556   |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 20,744  | 31,203  | 28,471  | 29,376  | 30,799  | 32,857  | 31,751  | 37,281  | 9,738   | 39,111  | 37,216  |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 519     | 621     | 869     | 1,313   | 184     | 27      | 8       | 2       | -       | 2       | 7       |
| SYRIA .....                | 904     | 1,026   | 951     | 1,012   | 1,128   | 1,082   | 1,222   | 1,271   | 395     | 1,676   | 1,416   |
| THAILAND .....             | 1,250   | 1,826   | 2,915   | 4,102   | 4,941   | 4,956   | 4,217   | 6,923   | 1,173   | 3,945   | 3,574   |
| TURKEY .....               | 2,058   | 2,067   | 1,748   | 1,986   | 1,899   | 1,867   | 1,592   | 1,676   | 479     | 1,758   | 1,578   |
| VIETNAM .....              | 983     | 1,450   | 2,038   | 3,412   | 4,569   | 3,192   | 3,039   | 3,048   | 1,182   | 4,629   | 88,543  |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 3,019   | 4,244   | 5,270   | 5,972   | 6,639   | 5,761   | 6,449   | 7,503   | 2,015   | 8,123   | 16,868  |
| AFRICA                     | 5,876   | 8,115   | 6,772   | 6,612   | 6,655   | 6,182   | 6,729   | 7,725   | 2,322   | 10,155  | 11,524  |
| EGYPT .....                | 3,411   | 4,937   | 3,643   | 2,512   | 2,274   | 1,831   | 1,707   | 1,824   | 466     | 2,328   | 2,836   |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 2,465   | 3,178   | 3,129   | 4,100   | 4,381   | 4,351   | 5,022   | 5,901   | 1,856   | 7,827   | 8,688   |
| OCEANIA                    | 2,639   | 3,198   | 2,923   | 3,286   | 3,255   | 3,052   | 3,347   | 3,591   | 988     | 4,092   | 4,402   |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 1,384   | 1,714   | 1,400   | 1,551   | 1,400   | 1,236   | 1,116   | 1,366   | 394     | 1,389   | 1,565   |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 1,255   | 1,484   | 1,523   | 1,735   | 1,855   | 1,816   | 2,231   | 2,225   | 594     | 2,703   | 2,837   |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 132,426 | 129,114 | 140,114 | 144,375 | 152,788 | 151,444 | 146,668 | 142,307 | 36,807  | 187,345 | 220,778 |
| CANADA .....               | 18,582  | 13,804  | 13,128  | 13,776  | 8,951   | 7,654   | 7,308   | 7,638   | 2,458   | 12,688  | 16,863  |
| MEXICO .....               | 44,623  | 44,469  | 50,103  | 64,040  | 70,141  | 71,586  | 62,205  | 57,863  | 16,001  | 44,079  | 92,367  |
| BARBADOS .....             | 1,957   | 1,774   | 1,731   | 1,620   | 1,448   | 1,461   | 1,618   | 1,743   | 467     | 2,763   | 2,969   |
| CUBA .....                 | 13,751  | 16,334  | 21,611  | 20,345  | 24,147  | 18,929  | 25,955  | 29,233  | 6,763   | 69,708  | 29,754  |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 10,670  | 10,807  | 12,624  | 10,760  | 13,921  | 15,680  | 14,066  | 12,526  | 2,562   | 11,655  | 19,458  |
| HAITI .....                | 6,542   | 6,932   | 7,444   | 5,809   | 4,786   | 3,946   | 5,145   | 5,410   | 1,281   | 5,441   | 6,470   |
| JAMAICA .....              | 16,947  | 15,033  | 14,571  | 13,427  | 9,963   | 12,408  | 11,076  | 9,026   | 2,074   | 11,501  | 19,265  |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 6,835   | 7,350   | 7,130   | 6,615   | 7,035   | 6,516   | 5,982   | 4,839   | 1,201   | 6,106   | 5,973   |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 1,925   | 1,456   | 968     | 907     | 901     | 752     | 889     | 1,137   | 315     | 1,664   | 1,575   |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 1,762   | 1,698   | 1,776   | 2,001   | 2,042   | 2,278   | 2,416   | 2,363   | 659     | 4,426   | 5,826   |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 2,291   | 2,130   | 2,194   | 1,640   | 1,759   | 1,638   | 1,859   | 1,970   | 585     | 3,599   | 3,996   |
| HONOURAS .....             | 1,286   | 1,263   | 1,146   | 964     | 1,330   | 1,390   | 1,357   | 1,310   | 288     | 1,626   | 2,727   |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 419     | 670     | 566     | 606     | 670     | 942     | 947     | 934     | 326     | 1,850   | 1,888   |
| PANAMA .....               | 1,585   | 1,630   | 1,457   | 1,507   | 1,612   | 1,664   | 1,694   | 1,699   | 463     | 2,389   | 3,108   |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 3,251   | 3,764   | 3,665   | 3,658   | 4,082   | 4,600   | 4,151   | 4,616   | 1,364   | 7,850   | 8,539   |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 23,928  | 21,973  | 20,700  | 19,359  | 20,335  | 22,307  | 22,984  | 22,699  | 6,209   | 32,954  | 41,764  |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 3,938   | 3,443   | 1,992   | 1,819   | 2,034   | 2,077   | 2,227   | 2,267   | 522     | 2,787   | 3,732   |
| BRAZIL .....               | 1,713   | 1,919   | 1,413   | 1,089   | 1,213   | 1,114   | 1,070   | 1,038   | 265     | 1,513   | 1,923   |
| CHILE .....                | 860     | 832     | 956     | 857     | 1,139   | 1,285   | 1,111   | 1,266   | 415     | 2,596   | 3,122   |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 7,627   | 6,724   | 6,440   | 5,173   | 5,230   | 5,837   | 6,434   | 5,742   | 1,470   | 8,272   | 11,032  |
| ECUADOR .....              | 5,086   | 4,410   | 4,981   | 4,337   | 4,139   | 4,795   | 4,727   | 4,504   | 1,128   | 5,302   | 5,732   |
| GUAYANA .....              | 1,615   | 1,763   | 2,115   | 2,826   | 2,969   | 3,241   | 3,169   | 3,326   | 1,171   | 5,718   | 7,614   |
| PERU .....                 | 1,180   | 909     | 1,086   | 1,443   | 1,713   | 1,942   | 2,256   | 2,640   | 716     | 3,903   | 5,243   |
| URUGUAY .....              | 645     | 800     | 601     | 591     | 617     | 705     | 781     | 676     | 155     | 1,156   | 1,052   |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 599     | 548     | 507     | 485     | 640     | 604     | 527     | 530     | 191     | 736     | 990     |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 665     | 625     | 609     | 739     | 641     | 707     | 682     | 710     | 176     | 971     | 1,324   |
| OTHER COUNTRIES            | 3       | 4       | 2       | 2       | -       | 2       | 1       | 1       | -       | -       | -       |





TABLE 16A. NONMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN ON BEGION OF BIRTH YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

Table with columns: COUNTRY OF BIRTH, NUMBER ADMITTED, TRANSIT ALIENS, TREATY TRAVELERS, STUDENTS, SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS, TEMPORARY WORKERS, AND TRAINERS, REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN MEDIA, EXCHANGE VISITORS, SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, FINANCE (S), CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES, SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES, NATO OFFICIALS, RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS.



TABLE 16A.  
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT,  
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
 YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1976-1977

| COUNTRY OR REGION<br>OF LAST PERMANENT<br>RESIDENCE | 1 9 7 6 |   |   | 1 9 7 7                            |        |   |   |                                    |
|---|---------|---|---|------------------------------------|--------|---|---|------------------------------------|
|   | TOTAL   | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY<br>(M: : :) | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS<br>(M: : :) | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES<br>(M: : :) | TOTAL  | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY<br>(M: : :) | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS<br>(M: : :) | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES<br>(M: : :) |
| ALL COUNTRIES . . .                                 | 42,979  | 16,838  | 22,832                                    | 3,309                              | 46,675 | 15,702  | 27,760                                    | 3,213                              |
| EUROPE  | 9,927   | 7,115   | 1,225                                     | 1,587                              | 9,114  | 6,490   | 1,155                                     | 1,469                              |
| AUSTRIA . . . . .                                   | 168     | 84  | 72  | 12                                 | 176    | 78  | 74  | 24                                 |
| BELGIUM . . . . .                                   | 147     | 86  | 19  | 42                                 | 314    | 242   | 25  | 47                                 |
| DENMARK . . . . .                                   | 115     | 91  | 6   | 18                                 | 71     | 56  | 4   | 11                                 |
| FINLAND . . . . .                                   | 58      | 30  | 9   | 19                                 | 74     | 49  | 6   | 19                                 |
| FRANCE . . . . .                                    | 702     | 480   | 78  | 144                                | 809    | 560   | 84  | 165                                |
| GERMANY . . . . .                                   | 859     | 554   | 36  | 269                                | 972    | 702   | 37  | 233                                |
| GREECE . . . . .                                    | 153     | 63  | 89  | 1                                  | 170    | 116   | 51  | 3                                  |
| IRELAND . . . . .                                   | 323     | 223   | 49  | 51                                 | 244    | 168   | 25  | 51                                 |
| ITALY . . . . .                                     | 396     | 294   | 41  | 61                                 | 507    | 371   | 53  | 83                                 |
| NETHERLANDS . . . . .                               | 520     | 448   | 13  | 59                                 | 243    | 155   | 15  | 73                                 |
| NORWAY . . . . .                                    | 202     | 169   | 9   | 24                                 | 69     | 29  | 16  | 24                                 |
| POLAND . . . . .                                    | 272     | 245   | 23  | 4                                  | 260    | 196   | 55  | 9                                  |
| PORTUGAL . . . . .                                  | 50      | 14  | 21  | 15                                 | 125    | 34  | 73  | 18                                 |
| SPAIN . . . . .                                     | 604     | 447   | 121                                       | 36                                 | 536    | 343   | 169                                       | 24                                 |
| SWEDEN . . . . .                                    | 282     | 185   | 30  | 67                                 | 232    | 156   | 19  | 57                                 |
| SWITZERLAND . . . . .                               | 374     | 176   | 39  | 159                                | 348    | 213   | 26  | 109                                |
| UNITED KINGDOM . . . . .                            | 3,813   | 2,818   | 406                                       | 589                                | 3,109  | 2,229   | 370                                       | 510                                |
| YUGOSLAVIA . . . . .                                | 334     | 196   | 131                                       | 7                                  | 164    | 121   | 40  | 3                                  |
| OTHER EUROPE . . . . .                              | 555     | 512   | 33  | 10                                 | 691    | 677   | 13  | 6                                  |
| ASIA  | 6,516   | 2,847   | 2,897                                     | 772                                | 6,781  | 2,413   | 3,834                                     | 534                                |
| CHINA & TAIWAN . . . . .                            | 275     | 55  | 195                                       | 25                                 | 388    | 230   | 123                                       | 35                                 |
| HONG KONG . . . . .                                 | 166     | 150   | 8   | 8                                  | 72     | 34  | 18  | 20                                 |
| INDIA . . . . .                                     | 275     | 215   | 35  | 25                                 | 266    | 194   | 61  | 11                                 |
| IRAN . . . . .                                      | 50      | 20  | 14  | 16                                 | 44     | 11  | 13  | 20                                 |
| ISRAEL . . . . .                                    | 401     | 298   | 53  | 50                                 | 303    | 166   | 90  | 47                                 |
| JAPAN . . . . .                                     | 1,072   | 234   | 570                                       | 268                                | 1,000  | 322   | 505                                       | 173                                |
| KOREA . . . . .                                     | 533     | 19  | 480                                       | 34                                 | 992    | 28  | 914                                       | 50                                 |
| LEBANON . . . . .                                   | 22      | 11  | -   | 11                                 | 41     | 13  | 10  | 18                                 |
| PHILIPPINES . . . . .                               | 3,214   | 1,662   | 1,499                                     | 33                                 | 3,446  | 1,336   | 2,070                                     | 40                                 |
| THAILAND . . . . .                                  | 70      | 5   | 2   | 63                                 | 11     | 7   | -   | 4                                  |
| TURKEY . . . . .                                    | 77      | 37  | 29  | 11                                 | 34     | 15  | 14  | 5                                  |
| OTHER ASIA . . . . .                                | 361     | 121   | 12  | 228                                | 184    | 57  | 16  | 111                                |
| AFRICA  | 409     | 202   | 49  | 158                                | 550    | 187   | 70  | 293                                |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF                               | 198     | 147   | 19  | 32                                 | 153    | 107   | 9   | 37                                 |
| OTHER AFRICA . . . . .                              | 211     | 55  | 30  | 126                                | 397    | 80  | 61  | 256                                |
| OCEANIA   | 660     | 484   | 51  | 125                                | 512    | 282   | 63  | 167                                |
| AUSTRALIA . . . . .                                 | 302     | 191   | 38  | 73                                 | 313    | 185   | 22  | 106                                |
| NEW ZEALAND . . . . .                               | 257     | 207   | 10  | 40                                 | 114    | 43  | 21  | 50                                 |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)                                | 8       | -   | -   | -                                  | 12     | -   | 2   | 10                                 |
| OTHER OCEANIA . . . . .                             | 93      | 86  | 3   | 4                                  | 73     | 54  | 18  | 1                                  |
| NORTH AMERICA                                       | 24,053  | 5,399   | 18,203                                    | 451                                | 28,323 | 5,506   | 22,283                                    | 534                                |
| CANADA . . . . .                                    | 8,215   | 3,277   | 4,748                                     | 190                                | 8,629  | 3,883   | 4,493                                     | 253                                |
| MEXICO . . . . .                                    | 2,271   | 975   | 1,189                                     | 107                                | 2,011  | 904   | 977                                       | 130                                |
| ANGUILLA . . . . .                                  | 50      | 3   | 47  | -                                  | 225    | 1   | 224                                       | -                                  |
| ANTIGUA . . . . .                                   | 754     | 3   | 751                                       | -                                  | 1,201  | 13  | 1,187                                     | 1                                  |
| BAHAMAS . . . . .                                   | 23      | 4   | 3   | 16                                 | 65     | 13  | 26  | 26                                 |
| BARBADOS . . . . .                                  | 715     | 21  | 692                                       | 2                                  | 770    | 27  | 734                                       | 9                                  |
| BERMUDA . . . . .                                   | 31      | 6   | 19  | 6                                  | 9      | 2   | 5   | 2                                  |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. . . . .                            | 41      | 1   | 38  | 2                                  | 148    | 7   | 135                                       | 6                                  |
| DOMINICA . . . . .                                  | 239     | 3   | 235                                       | 1                                  | 295    | 10  | 285                                       | -                                  |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC . . . . .                        | 862     | 581   | 230                                       | 51                                 | 653    | 275   | 335                                       | 43                                 |
| HAITI . . . . .                                     | 60      | 33  | 24  | 3                                  | 40     | 12  | 28  | -                                  |
| JAMAICA . . . . .                                   | 7,191   | 112   | 7,072                                     | 7                                  | 10,796 | 139   | 10,650                                    | 7                                  |
| NETH. ANTILLES . . . . .                            | 26      | 4   | 21  | 1                                  | 50     | 7   | 43  | -                                  |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER . . . . .                           | 1,418   | 40  | 1,376                                     | 2                                  | 1,821  | 52  | 1,767                                     | 2                                  |
| ST. LUCIA . . . . .                                 | 527     | 4   | 523                                       | -                                  | 852    | 1   | 851                                       | -                                  |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO . . . . .                         | 671     | 34  | 630                                       | 7                                  | 170    | 65  | 97  | 8                                  |
| BELIZE . . . . .                                    | 6       | 2   | -   | 4                                  | 5      | -   | 2   | 3                                  |
| COSTA RICA . . . . .                                | 47      | 7   | 32  | 8                                  | 56     | 15  | 27  | 14                                 |
| EL SALVADOR . . . . .                               | 100     | 37  | 53  | 10                                 | 88     | 9   | 75  | 4                                  |
| GUATEMALA . . . . .                                 | 113     | 61  | 36  | 16                                 | 38     | 13  | 18  | 7                                  |
| HONDURAS . . . . .                                  | 45      | 20  | 23  | 2                                  | 8      | 3   | 4   | 1                                  |
| NICARAGUA . . . . .                                 | 53      | 14  | 36  | 3                                  | 44     | 8   | 32  | 4                                  |
| PANAMA . . . . .                                    | 88      | 36  | 48  | 4                                  | 79     | 25  | 45  | 9                                  |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA . . . . .                       | 507     | 121   | 377                                       | 9                                  | 270    | 22  | 243                                       | 5                                  |
| SOUTH AMERICA                                       | 1,414   | 791   | 407                                       | 216                                | 1,395  | 824   | 355                                       | 216                                |
| ARGENTINA . . . . .                                 | 256     | 200   | 34  | 24                                 | 206    | 150   | 17  | 39                                 |
| BOLIVIA . . . . .                                   | 15      | 8   | 5   | 2                                  | 12     | 11  | -   | 1                                  |
| BRAZIL . . . . .                                    | 331     | 252   | 21  | 58                                 | 295    | 172   | 39  | 44                                 |
| CHILE . . . . .                                     | 76      | 57  | 10  | 9                                  | 101    | 72  | 9   | 20                                 |
| COLOMBIA . . . . .                                  | 290     | 83  | 164                                       | 43                                 | 256    | 144   | 88  | 24                                 |
| ECUADOR . . . . .                                   | 44      | 10  | 19  | 15                                 | 89     | 32  | 44  | 13                                 |
| GUYANA . . . . .                                    | 58      | 19  | 23  | 16                                 | 41     | 6   | 21  | 14                                 |
| PERU . . . . .                                      | 98      | 32  | 48  | 18                                 | 136    | 88  | 37  | 11                                 |
| URUGUAY . . . . .                                   | 21      | 11  | 3   | 7                                  | 22     | 12  | 5   | 5                                  |
| VENEZUELA . . . . .                                 | 217     | 117   | 79  | 21                                 | 276    | 136   | 95  | 45                                 |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA . . . . .                       | 6       | 2   | 1   | 3                                  | 1      | 1   | -   | -                                  |

TABLE 168.  
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION  
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

| OCCUPATION                                 | TOTAL   | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES | EXCHANGE<br>VISITORS | In-<br>INTRACOMPANY<br>TRANSFEREES |
|--|---------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| ALL OCCUPATIONS .....                      | 117,793 | 16,030  | 22,032                        | 3,309                  | 53,319               | 21,495                             |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS  | 40,054  | 16,377  | 6,404                         | 2,945                  | 10,114               | 2,212                              |
| ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS .....               | 366     | 19  | 21                            | 16                     | 122                  | 100                                |
| ARCHITECTS .....                           | 69      | 12  | 7                             | 5                      | 31                   | 14                                 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS .....                 | 286     | 30  | 0                             | 39                     | 57                   | 152                                |
| PROGRAMMERS .....                          | 115     | 11  | 3                             | 28                     | 22                   | 51                                 |
| SYSTEMS ANALYSTS .....                     | 90      | 12  | 4                             | 7                      | 20                   | 47                                 |
| OTHER SPECIALISTS .....                    | 81      | 7   | 1                             | 4                      | 15                   | 54                                 |
| ENGINEERS .....                            | 2,553   | 335   | 121                           | 167                    | 791                  | 1,139                              |
| AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL .....         | 11      | 3   | -                             | -                      | 7                    | 1                                  |
| CHEMICAL .....                             | 147     | 11  | 10                            | 12                     | 67                   | 47                                 |
| CIVIL .....                                | 63      | 6   | 7                             | 1                      | 30                   | 19                                 |
| ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC .....              | 140     | 19  | 13                            | 9                      | 86                   | 41                                 |
| INDUSTRIAL .....                           | 35      | 4   | -                             | 3                      | 14                   | 14                                 |
| MECHANICAL .....                           | 104     | 18  | 12                            | 4                      | 44                   | 26                                 |
| METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS .....            | 11      | 3   | -                             | -                      | 7                    | 1                                  |
| MINING .....                               | 15      | 2   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 13                                 |
| PETROLEUM .....                            | 19      | -   | -                             | -                      | 14                   | 5                                  |
| SALES .....                                | 14      | 3   | -                             | 3                      | 2                    | 6                                  |
| OTHER ENGINEERS .....                      | 1,966   | 266   | 79                            | 135                    | 520                  | 966                                |
| FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS .....             | 2       | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                                  |
| FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS .....         | 19      | -   | 5                             | -                      | 4                    | 10                                 |
| HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS .....             | 1       | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                                  |
| LAWYERS & JUDGES .....                     | 127     | 22  | 1                             | 17                     | 49                   | 38                                 |
| JUDGES .....                               | 6       | 2   | -                             | 1                      | 3                    | -                                  |
| LAWYERS .....                              | 121     | 20  | 1                             | 16                     | 46                   | 38                                 |
| LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS .....    | 35      | 5   | 1                             | 1                      | 23                   | 5                                  |
| ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS .....                | 10      | 1   | 1                             | 1                      | 2                    | 5                                  |
| LIBRARIANS .....                           | 25      | 4   | -                             | -                      | 21                   | -                                  |
| MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS .....             | 41      | 4   | 1                             | 1                      | 33                   | 2                                  |
| ACTUARIES .....                            | 4       | 2   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | 1                                  |
| MATHEMATICIANS .....                       | 14      | 1   | -                             | -                      | 12                   | 1                                  |
| STATISTICIANS .....                        | 23      | 1   | 1                             | -                      | 21                   | -                                  |
| NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS            | 2,094   | 2,759   | 6                             | 10                     | 117                  | 2                                  |
| DIETITIANS .....                           | 12      | 6   | -                             | 0                      | 6                    | -                                  |
| REGISTERED NURSES .....                    | 2,065   | 2,744   | 6                             | 8                      | 105                  | 2                                  |
| THERAPISTS .....                           | 17      | 9   | -                             | 2                      | 6                    | -                                  |
| OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST | 7       | 3   | -                             | 1                      | 2                    | 1                                  |
| PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS        | 137     | 3   | -                             | 28                     | 94                   | 12                                 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELO. PRACTITIONERS | 1,280   | 197   | 1                             | 24                     | 1,034                | 24                                 |
| CHIROPRACTORS .....                        | 1       | 1   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                                  |
| DENTISTS .....                             | 32      | 3   | -                             | -                      | 29                   | -                                  |
| OPTOMETRISTS .....                         | 6       | 6   | -                             | -                      | 6                    | -                                  |
| PHARMACISTS .....                          | 35      | 4   | 1                             | 1                      | 27                   | 2                                  |
| PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC .....    | 1,169   | 180   | -                             | 20                     | 951                  | 10                                 |
| PODIATRISTS .....                          | 1       | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                                  |
| VETERINARIANS .....                        | 33      | 6   | -                             | 3                      | 20                   | 4                                  |
| OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS .....           | 3       | 3   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                                  |
| RELIGIOUS WORKERS                          | 117     | 30  | 0                             | 12                     | 37                   | 30                                 |
| CLERGYMEN .....                            | 71      | 24  | -                             | 7                      | 32                   | 0                                  |
| OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS .....              | 46      | 6   | 0                             | 5                      | 5                    | 22                                 |
| RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED            | 2,742   | 145   | 623                           | 19                     | 1,913                | 42                                 |
| SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL                | 1,245   | 254   | 5                             | 60                     | 774                  | 152                                |
| AGRICULTURAL .....                         | 130     | 5   | 1                             | 2                      | 125                  | 5                                  |
| ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE .....                  | 12      | 1   | -                             | 2                      | 7                    | 2                                  |
| BIOLOGICAL .....                           | 279     | 20  | 1                             | 9                      | 257                  | 12                                 |
| CHEMISTS .....                             | 400     | 53  | 3                             | 38                     | 250                  | 56                                 |
| GEOLOGISTS .....                           | 116     | 16  | -                             | 6                      | 37                   | 57                                 |
| MARINE .....                               | 12      | 2   | -                             | -                      | 9                    | 1                                  |
| PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS .....             | 271     | 154   | -                             | 3                      | 97                   | 17                                 |
| OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS .....     | 17      | 3   | -                             | -                      | 12                   | 2                                  |
| SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL                         | 360     | 54  | 2                             | 16                     | 217                  | 79                                 |
| ECONOMISTS .....                           | 269     | 37  | 1                             | 11                     | 148                  | 72                                 |
| POLITICAL .....                            | 4       | -   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | -                                  |
| PSYCHOLOGISTS .....                        | 30      | 7   | -                             | 1                      | 20                   | 2                                  |
| SOCIOLOGISTS .....                         | 26      | 1   | -                             | 2                      | 19                   | 4                                  |
| URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS .....            | 3       | -   | -                             | 1                      | 1                    | 1                                  |
| OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS .....              | 36      | 9   | 1                             | 1                      | 25                   | -                                  |
| SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS                | 1,360   | 26  | 2                             | 5                      | 1,301                | 26                                 |
| RECREATION .....                           | 1,093   | 14  | 2                             | 1                      | 1,055                | 21                                 |
| SOCIAL .....                               | 267     | 12  | -                             | 4                      | 246                  | 5                                  |
| TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY             | 1,443   | 193   | 31                            | 2                      | 1,199                | 10                                 |
| AGRICULTURE .....                          | 8       | 2   | -                             | -                      | 6                    | -                                  |
| ART, DRAMA & MUSIC .....                   | 17      | 9   | -                             | -                      | 7                    | 1                                  |
| ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE .....   | 3       | 1   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                                  |
| BIOLOGY .....                              | 2       | 1   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                                  |
| BUSINESS & COMMERCE .....                  | 1       | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                                  |
| CHEMISTRY .....                            | 9       | 1   | -                             | -                      | 8                    | -                                  |
| COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION .....         | 1       | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                                  |
| ECONOMICS .....                            | 3       | 1   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                                  |
| ENGINEERING .....                          | 17      | 9   | -                             | 1                      | 3                    | 4                                  |
| ENGLISH .....                              | 5       | 2   | -                             | -                      | 3                    | -                                  |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE .....                     | 7       | -   | -                             | -                      | 6                    | 1                                  |
| HEALTH SPECIALTIES .....                   | 7       | 2   | -                             | -                      | 5                    | -                                  |
| HISTORY .....                              | 1       | 1   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                                  |
| HOME ECONOMICS .....                       | 1       | 1   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                                  |
| LAW .....                                  | 1       | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                                  |



TABLE 168.  
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),  
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| OCCUPATION   | TOTAL  | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES | EXCHANGE<br>VISITORS | INTRACOMPANY<br>TRANSFEREES |
|--|--------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)  |        |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| MATHEMATICS .....  | 14     | -   | -                             | -                      | 14                   | -                           |
| PHYSICS .....  | 6      | -   | -                             | -                      | 6                    | -                           |
| PSYCHOLOGY .....   | 4      | 2   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| SOCIOLOGY .....  | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| THEOLOGY .....   | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV.<br>SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U. | 2      | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY .....  | 1,330  | 161   | 30                            | 1                      | 1,126                | 12                          |
| ADULT EDUCATION .....  | 1,592  | 157   | 22                            | 11                     | 1,391                | 11                          |
| ELEMENTARY SCHOOL .....  | 19     | 5   | -                             | -                      | 14                   | -                           |
| PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN .....   | 7      | 2   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | 1                           |
| SECONDARY SCHOOL .....   | 7      | -   | 5                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV. ....  | 30     | 4   | 3                             | -                      | 23                   | -                           |
| TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH .....  | 1,529  | 146   | 14                            | 11                     | 1,348                | 10                          |
| CLINICAL LABORATORY .....  | 63     | 32  | 3                             | 5                      | 17                   | 6                           |
| DENTAL HYGIENISTS .....  | 48     | 32  | 2                             | 2                      | 9                    | 3                           |
| HEALTH RECORD .....  | 1      | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| RADIOLOGIC .....   | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| THERAPY ASSISTANTS .....   | 2      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | 1                           |
| OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS   | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE .....   | 10     | -   | 1                             | 2                      | 5                    | 2                           |
| AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.   | 249    | -   | 68                            | 26                     | 96                   | 59                          |
| CHEMICAL .....   | 70     | -   | 16                            | -                      | 49                   | 5                           |
| DRAFTSMEN .....  | 21     | -   | 12                            | 1                      | 5                    | 3                           |
| ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING ....   | 19     | -   | 11                            | -                      | 2                    | 6                           |
| INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING .....   | 71     | -   | 16                            | 19                     | 10                   | 26                          |
| MATHEMATICAL .....   | 4      | -   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| MECHANICAL ENGINEERING .....   | 1      | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| SURVEYORS .....  | 3      | -   | -                             | 2                      | -                    | 1                           |
| OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.   | 12     | -   | 6                             | -                      | 1                    | 5                           |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE   | 48     | -   | 6                             | 4                      | 25                   | 13                          |
| AIRPLANE PILOTS .....  | 225    | 35  | 37                            | 44                     | 55                   | 54                          |
| AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS .....  | 42     | 2   | 1                             | 33                     | 5                    | 1                           |
| EMBALMERS .....  | 6      | -   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | 2                           |
| FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....   | 2      | -   | -                             | 2                      | -                    | -                           |
| RADIO OPERATORS .....  | 2      | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL ....   | 2      | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| OTHER TECHNICIANS .....  | 3      | -   | 3                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS .....  | 168    | 33  | 33                            | 9                      | 42                   | 51                          |
| WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS .....  | 90     | 10  | -                             | -                      | 71                   | 9                           |
| ACTORS & ACTRESSES .....   | 11,315 | 5,711   | 4,845                         | 41                     | 645                  | 73                          |
| ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS .....   | 330    | 270   | 36                            | -                      | 24                   | -                           |
| AUTHORS .....  | 1,911  | 955   | 934                           | 4                      | 16                   | 2                           |
| DANCERS .....  | 21     | 6   | 1                             | 1                      | 13                   | -                           |
| DESIGNERS .....  | 548    | 406   | 128                           | 1                      | 11                   | 2                           |
| EDITORS & REPORTERS .....  | 52     | 15  | 5                             | 5                      | 10                   | 17                          |
| MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS .....  | 118    | 17  | 1                             | 3                      | 86                   | 11                          |
| PAINTERS & SCULPTORS .....   | 7,048  | 3,431   | 3,535                         | 10                     | 53                   | 19                          |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS   | 219    | 162   | 28                            | 1                      | 24                   | 4                           |
| RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS .....  | 48     | 26  | 3                             | 1                      | 14                   | 3                           |
| OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS ..   | 15     | 3   | 2                             | 2                      | 2                    | 8                           |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS  | 21     | 8   | 2                             | 2                      | 9                    | -                           |
| MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM   | 984    | 412   | 169                           | 11                     | 383                  | 9                           |
| ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR./LOC. PUB. ADM                                       | 11,428 | 6,341   | 2,588                         | 2,395                  | 38                   | 46                          |
| BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS .....   | 20,356 | 439   | 170                           | 258                    | 911                  | 18,980                      |
| BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS .....   | 29     | 4   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | 23                          |
| BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE .....   | 513    | 35  | 1                             | 38                     | 71                   | 368                         |
| CREDIT MEN .....   | 9      | -   | 1                             | 1                      | 4                    | 3                           |
| FUNERAL DIRECTORS .....  | 3      | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | 2                           |
| HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS .....  | 1      | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.   | 6      | 2   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 4                           |
| MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING ....  | 43     | 5   | -                             | 2                      | 9                    | 27                          |
| OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER .....   | 16     | -   | 9                             | 2                      | 3                    | 2                           |
| OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP .....   | 46     | 3   | 37                            | -                      | 2                    | 4                           |
| OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER   | 4      | 2   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 2                           |
| OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT .....  | 19     | 1   | -                             | 2                      | 4                    | 12                          |
| OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS ..   | 86     | 7   | 3                             | 7                      | 28                   | 43                          |
| PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER .....  | 9      | -   | -                             | -                      | 8                    | 1                           |
| RAILROAD CONDUCTORS .....  | 25     | 5   | -                             | -                      | 16                   | 4                           |
| RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS .....   | 12     | -   | 1                             | 1                      | 1                    | 9                           |
| SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE   | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE .....   | 2      | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | 1                           |
| SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY ..  | 57     | 1   | -                             | 4                      | 1                    | 52                          |
| OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM   | 25     | 1   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 24                          |
| SALES WORKERS  | 81     | 6   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | 74                          |
| SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE .....   | 3      | 1   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE .....   | 19,364 | 367   | 117                           | 197                    | 358                  | 18,325                      |
| ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN .....  | 329    | 12  | 103                           | 22                     | 59                   | 133                         |
| HUCKSTERS & PEOLERS .....  | 6      | -   | 3                             | 1                      | -                    | 2                           |
| INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS .   | 6      | -   | 2                             | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS .....   | 29     | 6   | 7                             | 3                      | 1                    | 12                          |
| STOCK & BOND SALESMEN .....  | 14     | 3   | 1                             | 1                      | -                    | 9                           |
| OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS .....  | 10     | 1   | 2                             | 1                      | -                    | 6                           |
| SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE .....   | 264    | 2   | 88                            | 16                     | 94                   | 104                         |
| SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE .....   | 72     | -   | 71                            | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE .....   | 2      | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |

TABLE 16B.  
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(1)(5)(H), (J), AND (L),  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION  
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

3.

| OCCUPATION                                      | TOTAL | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES | EXCHANGE<br>VISITORS | INTRACOMPANY<br>TRANSFEREES |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS (CONTD.)          |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND        | 2     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | 1                           |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE          | 2     | 2   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS                   | 186   | -   | 16                            | 16                     | 53                   | 101                         |
| CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS                      |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| BANK TELLERS                                    | 4     | -   | -                             | -                      | 3                    | 1                           |
| BILLING CLERKS                                  | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| BOOKKEEPERS                                     | 11    | -   | 7                             | -                      | 1                    | 3                           |
| CASHIERS  | 14    | -   | 14                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE             | 32    | -   | 31                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER                     | 8     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 8                           |
| COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT                      | 4     | -   | 4                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD                     | 2     | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE                 | 1     | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS                      | 4     | -   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER               | 29    | 2   | 6                             | -                      | 14                   | 7                           |
| EXPEDITORS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS             | 10    | 2   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | 4                           |
| FILE CLERKS                                     | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS      | 2     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS                 | 2     | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE                      | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| HESSENDERS & OFFICE BOYS                        | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS                        | 10    | -   | -                             | 2                      | 6                    | 2                           |
| COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT                 | 4     | -   | -                             | 2                      | -                    | 2                           |
| KEY PUNCH                                       | 4     | -   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS                  | 2     | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS                    | 2     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| POSTAL CLERKS                                   | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS                          | 1     | 1   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| RECEPTIONISTS                                   | 3     | -   | -                             | -                      | 3                    | -                           |
| SECRETARIES                                     | 45    | -   | 10                            | 5                      | 19                   | 11                          |
| LEGAL   | 3     | -   | -                             | 1                      | 1                    | 1                           |
| OTHER SECRETARIES                               | 42    | -   | 10                            | 4                      | 18                   | 10                          |
| SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS                     | 5     | -   | 2                             | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| STATISTICAL CLERKS                              | 22    | -   | 1                             | 13                     | 2                    | 6                           |
| STENOGRAPHERS                                   | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS                     | 30    | -   | 30                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS           | 9     | -   | -                             | -                      | 9                    | -                           |
| TELEGRAPH OPERATORS                             | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS                | 5     | -   | 1                             | 1                      | 3                    | -                           |
| TYPISTS   | 6     | -   | -                             | -                      | 6                    | -                           |
| MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS                  | 15    | -   | 3                             | 3                      | 9                    | -                           |
| NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS                  | 44    | -   | 11                            | 1                      | 30                   | 2                           |
| OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS                | 15    | -   | -                             | -                      | 14                   | 1                           |
| CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS                     |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| BAKERS  | 2,996 | 1   | 2,845                         | 16                     | 69                   | 65                          |
| BLACKSMITHS                                     | 22    | -   | 14                            | -                      | -                    | 8                           |
| BOILERMAKERS                                    | 11    | -   | 10                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| BOOKBINDERS                                     | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| BRICKMASON & STONEMASONS                        | 359   | -   | 358                           | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| BRICKMASON & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES           | 19    | -   | 19                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| BULLDOZER OPERATORS                             | 5     | -   | 1                             | 2                      | -                    | 2                           |
| CABINETMAKERS                                   | 15    | -   | 12                            | -                      | 2                    | 1                           |
| CARPENTERS                                      | 775   | -   | 772                           | 1                      | -                    | 2                           |
| CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS                     | 47    | -   | 46                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS                       | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN                 | 3     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS                    | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS                   | 1     | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| ELECTRICIANS                                    | 364   | -   | 365                           | 3                      | 7                    | 9                           |
| ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES                         | 9     | -   | 8                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN               | 19    | -   | 19                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE | 87    | -   | 87                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS                 | 3     | -   | -                             | -                      | 2                    | 1                           |
| FOREMEN, OTHER                                  | 25    | -   | 16                            | -                      | 2                    | 7                           |
| GLAZIERS  | 3     | -   | 3                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| INSPECTORS, OTHER                               | 11    | -   | 2                             | -                      | 2                    | 7                           |
| JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS                          | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS                            | 3     | -   | 1                             | 2                      | -                    | -                           |
| MACHINISTS                                      | 5     | -   | 2                             | 1                      | -                    | 2                           |
| MACHINIST APPRENTICES                           | 2     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN                           | 296   | -   | 238                           | 5                      | 40                   | 13                          |
| AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION       | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| AIRCRAFT  | 30    | -   | -                             | -                      | 30                   | -                           |
| AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN                       | 15    | -   | 14                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS                            | 62    | -   | 61                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES                 | 2     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | 4                           |
| DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN               | 7     | -   | 3                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL         | 37    | -   | 36                            | 3                      | -                    | -                           |
| HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCESS. INSTL. & MECH     | 11    | -   | 8                             | -                      | -                    | 2                           |
| LOOM FIXERS                                     | 4     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO               | 7     | -   | 7                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| RADIO & TELEVISION                              | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| RAILROAD & CAR SHOP                             | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN             | 6     | -   | 3                             | -                      | 1                    | 2                           |
| NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN             | 108   | -   | 98                            | 2                      | 4                    | 4                           |

TABLE 16B.  
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION  
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| OCCUPATION                                      | TOTAL | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES | EXCHANGE<br>VISITORS | INTRACOMPANY<br>TRANSFEREES |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>CRAFTSMEN &amp; KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)</b> |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| MILITARY, U.S.                                  | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED                    | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| MILLWRIGHTS                                     | 6     | -   | 6                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE            | 134   | -   | 131                           | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER              | 1     | 1   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN                | 3     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 3                           |
| PLASTERERS                                      | 8     | -   | 6                             | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS                         | 511   | -   | 509                           | -                      | -                    | 2                           |
| PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES               | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| PRESSMAN APPRENTICES                            | 8     | -   | 8                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN      | 3     | -   | 3                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| ROOFERS & SLATERS                               | 4     | -   | 4                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS                  | 25    | -   | 24                            | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES                          | 2     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS                       | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| STATIONARY ENGINEERS                            | 3     | -   | -                             | -                      | 3                    | -                           |
| STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS                     | 9     | -   | 9                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN                      | 136   | -   | 136                           | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN                | 3     | -   | 2                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS                    | 3     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| TILESETTERS                                     | 10    | -   | 10                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| UPHOLSTERERS                                    | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES               | 2     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES                       | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS               | 2     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | 1                           |
| <b>OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT</b>             |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS                   | 405   | -   | 298                           | 13                     | 60                   | 34                          |
| ASSEMBLERS                                      | 10    | -   | 10                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| ASSEMBLERS                                      | 16    | -   | -                             | -                      | 16                   | -                           |
| BLASTERS & POWDERMEN                            | 3     | -   | 3                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AKMEN/ SURVEYING             | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT      | 11    | -   | 4                             | -                      | 2                    | 5                           |
| CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER                       | 4     | -   | 1                             | -                      | 2                    | 1                           |
| DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY        | 26    | -   | 26                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| DRILLERS, EARTH                                 | 6     | -   | 3                             | -                      | 2                    | 1                           |
| FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS            | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS                | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS         | 25    | -   | 25                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER        | 23    | -   | 22                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING      | 4     | -   | -                             | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING           | 10    | -   | 10                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER                          | 14    | -   | 13                            | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| MIXING OPERATIVES                               | 28    | -   | 27                            | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE         | 15    | -   | 15                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS                    | 5     | -   | 3                             | -                      | 1                    | 1                           |
| PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES                    | 5     | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | 4                           |
| DRILL PRESS                                     | 5     | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | 4                           |
| RIVETERS & FASTENERS                            | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| SAILORS & DECK HANDS                            | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| SEWERS & STITCHERS                              | 2     | -   | 1                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| STATIONARY FIREMEN                              | 5     | -   | 4                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| TEXTILE OPERATIVES                              | 4     | -   | 1                             | 2                      | 1                    | -                           |
| KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPPERS                     | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS                    | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES                        | 2     | -   | -                             | 2                      | -                    | -                           |
| WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS                         | 60    | -   | 50                            | 1                      | 2                    | 7                           |
| MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES      | 20    | -   | 12                            | 1                      | 4                    | 3                           |
| NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES                | 2     | -   | 1                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES                        | 35    | -   | 25                            | 1                      | 7                    | 2                           |
| NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES                        | 51    | -   | 21                            | 6                      | 16                   | 8                           |
| OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT                | 8     | -   | 8                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| <b>TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES</b>           |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| BOATMEN & CANALMEN                              | 111   | -   | 97                            | 1                      | 9                    | 4                           |
| BOATMEN & CANALMEN                              | 5     | -   | 5                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| BUS DRIVERS                                     | 34    | -   | 33                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT       | 2     | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN                          | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES                | 1     | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| PARKING ATTENDANTS                              | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| RAILROAD BRAKEMEN                               | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS                    | 10    | -   | 4                             | 1                      | 5                    | -                           |
| TRUCK DRIVERS                                   | 52    | -   | 50                            | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES            | 4     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 4                           |
| <b>LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM</b>                    |       |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM                    | 1,631 | -   | 1,585                         | 6                      | 39                   | 1                           |
| ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM                    | 4     | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| CARPENTERS' HELPERS                             | 1     | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS    | 39    | -   | 35                            | 1                      | 3                    | -                           |
| FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN                           | 81    | -   | 69                            | -                      | 12                   | -                           |
| FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS                     | 24    | -   | 23                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| GARBAGE COLLECTORS                              | 22    | -   | 22                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM           | 135   | -   | 132                           | 3                      | -                    | -                           |
| LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES                       | 4     | -   | 4                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS              | 893   | -   | 890                           | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| TEAMSTERS                                       | 1     | -   | -                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER                             | 5     | -   | 4                             | -                      | -                    | 1                           |
| MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS                          | 115   | -   | 111                           | -                      | 4                    | -                           |

TABLE 168.  
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),  
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION  
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

5.

| OCCUPATION                                 | TOTAL  | WORKERS OF<br>DISTINGUISHED<br>MERIT AND<br>ABILITY | OTHER<br>TEMPORARY<br>WORKERS | INDUSTRIAL<br>TRAINEES | EXCHANGE<br>VISITORS | INTRACOMPANY<br>TRANSFEREES |
|--|--------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM (CONTD.)             |        |   |                               |                        |                      |                             |
| NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS .....               | 279    | -   | 262                           | -                      | 17                   | -                           |
| OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM .....            | 28     | -   | 28                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS .....              | 9      | 1   | -                             | 3                      | 3                    | 2                           |
| FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS) .....           | 6      | -   | -                             | 3                      | 3                    | -                           |
| FARM MANAGERS .....                        | 3      | 1   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 2                           |
| FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN               | 8,433  | -   | 8,306                         | 7                      | 120                  | -                           |
| FARM FOREMEN .....                         | 2,081  | -   | 2,079                         | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ..... | 22     | -   | 14                            | -                      | 8                    | -                           |
| FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS .....          | 6,329  | -   | 6,213                         | 7                      | 109                  | -                           |
| OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN .....   | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD  | 667    | 1   | 511                           | 12                     | 126                  | 17                          |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS .....             | 95     | -   | 83                            | 2                      | 10                   | -                           |
| CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD  | 19     | -   | 13                            | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| CLEANERS & CHAIRMEN .....                  | 9      | -   | 6                             | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| JANITORS & SEXTONS .....                   | 67     | -   | 64                            | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS .....                 | 368    | -   | 298                           | 2                      | 57                   | 11                          |
| BARTENDERS .....                           | 20     | -   | 18                            | -                      | 2                    | -                           |
| BUSBOYS .....                              | 5      | -   | 4                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD .....        | 159    | -   | 142                           | 2                      | 4                    | 11                          |
| DISHWASHERS .....                          | 23     | -   | 23                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS .....      | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| WAITERS .....                              | 109    | -   | 63                            | -                      | 46                   | -                           |
| OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HD | 51     | -   | 48                            | -                      | 3                    | -                           |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS .....               | 30     | -   | 9                             | 4                      | 17                   | -                           |
| HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING .....           | 8      | -   | 7                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| HEALTH TRAINEES .....                      | 8      | -   | -                             | 2                      | 6                    | -                           |
| LAY MIDWIVES .....                         | 2      | -   | 1                             | 1                      | -                    | -                           |
| NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES & ATTENDANTS ..   | 7      | -   | -                             | 1                      | 6                    | -                           |
| PRACTICAL NURSES .....                     | 5      | -   | 1                             | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS .....             | 94     | -   | 53                            | 2                      | 33                   | 6                           |
| AIRLINE STEWARDESSES .....                 | 2      | -   | 1                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT .....   | 25     | -   | 3                             | -                      | 22                   | -                           |
| ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER .....  | 11     | -   | 10                            | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS .....           | 21     | -   | 16                            | 1                      | 4                    | -                           |
| BARBERS .....                              | 12     | -   | 12                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD    | 2      | -   | -                             | -                      | -                    | 2                           |
| ELEVATOR OPERATORS .....                   | 1      | -   | 1                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS .....        | 8      | -   | 4                             | -                      | 1                    | 3                           |
| HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD ..    | 8      | -   | 6                             | -                      | 1                    | 1                           |
| USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT .....       | 1      | -   | -                             | -                      | 1                    | -                           |
| WELFARE SERVICE AIDES .....                | 3      | -   | -                             | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS .....           | 76     | 1   | 64                            | 2                      | 9                    | -                           |
| FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION .....             | 4      | -   | -                             | 1                      | 3                    | -                           |
| GUARDS & WATCHMEN .....                    | 68     | -   | 64                            | -                      | 4                    | -                           |
| POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES .....               | 4      | 1   | -                             | 1                      | 2                    | -                           |
| OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD | 4      | -   | 4                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS                  | 380    | 2   | 376                           | 1                      | 1                    | -                           |
| CHILD CARE WORKERS .....                   | 2      | -   | 2                             | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| COOKS .....                                | 13     | 2   | 11                            | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| HOUSEKEEPERS .....                         | 154    | -   | 154                           | -                      | -                    | -                           |
| MAIDS & SERVANTS .....                     | 211    | -   | 209                           | 1                      | 1                    | -                           |
| HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS              | 42,072 | -   | -                             | -                      | 42,072               | -                           |
| STUDENTS .....                             | 42,072 | -   | -                             | -                      | 42,072               | -                           |





TABLE 17A.  
TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

FOATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS.  
STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.

| PORT                           | NUMBER ADMITTED | TEMPORARY VISITORS<br>FOR BUSINESS | TEMPORARY VISITORS<br>FOR PLEASURE | OTHER<br>NONIMMIGRANTS |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| ALL PORTS .....                | 9,343,710       | 800,652                            | 6,642,645                          | 1,900,373              |
| ATLANTIC                       | 4,400,241       | 465,623                            | 2,684,144                          | 1,250,474              |
| ATLANTA, GA. ....              | 28,369          | 3,215                              | 18,617                             | 6,537                  |
| BALTIMORE, MD. ....            | 8,020           | 616                                | 4,429                              | 2,975                  |
| BOSTON, MASS. ....             | 169,122         | 32,900                             | 81,533                             | 54,689                 |
| FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA. ....     | 28,316          | 831                                | 23,835                             | 3,650                  |
| MIAMI, FLA. ....               | 1,303,851       | 80,379                             | 955,844                            | 267,628                |
| NEWARK, N.J. ....              | 15,191          | 1,610                              | 10,269                             | 3,312                  |
| NEW YORK, N.Y. ....            | 2,387,556       | 298,889                            | 1,328,427                          | 760,240                |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA. ....         | 21,696          | 5,074                              | 13,342                             | 3,240                  |
| SAN JUAN, P.R. ....            | 233,308         | 17,913                             | 146,332                            | 69,063                 |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS ....            | 74,455          | 1,748                              | 46,911                             | 25,796                 |
| WASHINGTON, D.C. ....          | 108,073         | 21,864                             | 45,179                             | 41,030                 |
| WEST PALM BEACH, FLA. ....     | 10,147          | 120                                | 3,638                              | 6,409                  |
| OTHER ATLANTIC .....           | 12,117          | 464                                | 5,788                              | 5,865                  |
| GULF OF MEXICO                 | 249,555         | 22,927                             | 176,901                            | 49,727                 |
| HOUSTON, TEX. ....             | 130,250         | 15,894                             | 89,523                             | 24,853                 |
| NEW ORLEANS, LA. ....          | 52,810          | 4,106                              | 34,584                             | 14,120                 |
| SAN ANTONIO, TEX. ....         | 52,527          | 2,558                              | 40,558                             | 9,411                  |
| OTHER GULF .....               | 13,968          | 369                                | 12,236                             | 1,363                  |
| PACIFIC                        | 2,024,355       | 176,936                            | 1,448,317                          | 399,082                |
| AGANA, GUAM .....              | 187,705         | 8,837                              | 155,268                            | 13,600                 |
| HONOLULU, HAWAII .....         | 689,574         | 46,976                             | 528,374                            | 114,224                |
| LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ....       | 811,862         | 76,047                             | 558,875                            | 176,990                |
| SAN DIEGO, CALIF. ....         | 17,306          | 757                                | 14,391                             | 2,158                  |
| SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. ....     | 214,209         | 30,061                             | 132,215                            | 51,933                 |
| SEATTLE, WASH. ....            | 100,761         | 13,870                             | 57,064                             | 9,827                  |
| OTHER PACIFIC .....            | 2,988           | 388                                | 2,250                              | 350                    |
| ALASKA                         | 70,711          | 14,530                             | 33,185                             | 22,996                 |
| ANCHORAGE .....                | 68,041          | 14,492                             | 30,615                             | 22,934                 |
| OTHER ALASKA .....             | 2,670           | 38                                 | 2,570                              | 62                     |
| CANADIAN BORDER                | 792,736         | 77,102                             | 577,556                            | 148,078                |
| BANGOR, ME. ....               | 65,433          | 1,132                              | 55,974                             | 8,327                  |
| BLAINE, WASH. ....             | 60,144          | 963                                | 54,926                             | 4,255                  |
| BUFFALO, N.Y. ....             | 46,268          | 3,145                              | 19,670                             | 3,444                  |
| CALAIS, ME. ....               | 3,070           | 133                                | 2,530                              | 407                    |
| CHAMPLAIN, N.Y. ....           | 45,081          | 829                                | 42,065                             | 2,187                  |
| CHICAGO, ILL. ....             | 311,427         | 58,058                             | 170,168                            | 83,201                 |
| CLEVELAND, OHIO .....          | 6,015           | 734                                | 4,923                              | 358                    |
| OERBY LINE, VT. ....           | 3,599           | 105                                | 3,288                              | 206                    |
| DETROIT, MICH. ....            | 76,405          | 5,831                              | 50,035                             | 20,539                 |
| HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT. ....     | 9,983           | 470                                | 8,880                              | 633                    |
| LEWISTON, N.Y. ....            | 24,283          | 466                                | 23,054                             | 763                    |
| MASSENA, N.Y. ....             | 3,750           | 102                                | 2,986                              | 162                    |
| NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. ....       | 50,247          | 610                                | 47,730                             | 1,907                  |
| OGDENBURG, N.Y. ....           | 2,473           | 113                                | 2,219                              | 141                    |
| PENBINA, N.D. ....             | 3,005           | 128                                | 2,350                              | 527                    |
| PITTSBURGH, PA. ....           | 2,301           | 425                                | 1,379                              | 497                    |
| PORT ANGELES, WASH. ....       | 3,849           | 114                                | 3,553                              | 182                    |
| PORT HURON, MICH. ....         | 8,831           | 222                                | 7,098                              | 1,511                  |
| SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH. ....   | 3,176           | 73                                 | 2,544                              | 509                    |
| SUNAS, WASH. ....              | 6,412           | 27                                 | 6,009                              | 376                    |
| SWEETGRASS, MONT. ....         | 3,730           | 222                                | 2,574                              | 934                    |
| THOUSAND ISLAND SKIODE, N.Y. . | 12,296          | 365                                | 10,742                             | 1,189                  |
| OTHER CANADIAN BORDER .....    | 41,508          | 2,835                              | 32,850                             | 5,823                  |
| MEXICAN BORDER                 | 1,758,497       | 41,612                             | 1,682,498                          | 34,382                 |
| BROWNSVILLE, TEX. ....         | 28,973          | 728                                | 27,910                             | 335                    |
| CALEXICO, CALIF. ....          | 72,360          | 4,061                              | 67,982                             | 317                    |
| DALLAS, TEX. ....              | 69,743          | 9,141                              | 45,236                             | 15,366                 |
| DEL RIO, TEX. ....             | 11,354          | 267                                | 11,004                             | 87                     |
| DOUGLAS, ARIZ. ....            | 51,518          | 10,589                             | 40,882                             | 47                     |
| EAGLE PASS, TEX. ....          | 52,140          | 927                                | 50,435                             | 778                    |
| EL PASO, TEX. ....             | 99,459          | 4,400                              | 92,300                             | 2,753                  |
| FALCON HEIGHTS, TEX. ....      | 6,552           | -                                  | 6,551                              | 1                      |
| HIDALGO, TEX. ....             | 32,982          | 432                                | 32,381                             | 169                    |
| LAREDO, TEX. ....              | 253,511         | 2,115                              | 248,769                            | 2,627                  |
| LUKEVILLE, ARIZ. ....          | 14,333          | 66                                 | 14,249                             | 18                     |
| NAGO, ARIZ. ....               | 17,868          | 40                                 | 17,777                             | 51                     |
| NOGALES, ARIZ. ....            | 259,322         | 355                                | 257,529                            | 1,438                  |
| PRESIDIO, TEX. ....            | 13,667          | 112                                | 13,516                             | 39                     |
| RIO GRANDE, TEX. ....          | 8,015           | -                                  | 8,015                              | -                      |
| ROMA, TEX. ....                | 19,016          | 197                                | 18,799                             | 20                     |
| SAN LUIS, ARIZ. ....           | 7,900           | 278                                | 7,589                              | 33                     |
| SAN YSIDRO, CALIF. ....        | 594,832         | 5,167                              | 586,124                            | 3,541                  |
| TECATE, CALIF. ....            | 11,036          | 152                                | 10,800                             | 84                     |
| TUCSON, ARIZ. ....             | 17,526          | 375                                | 15,292                             | 1,909                  |
| OTHER MEXICAN BORDER .....     | 114,310         | 2,238                              | 107,322                            | 4,750                  |
| ALL OTHER                      | 47,620          | 1,922                              | 40,064                             | 5,634                  |

TABLE 178.  
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(i)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE | TOTAL     | AGANA, GUAM | BOSTON, MA | CHICAGO, IL | HONOLULU, HI | HOUSTON, TX | LOS ANGELES, CA | MIAMI, FL | NEW YORK, NY | SAN FRANCISCO, CA | SAN JUAN, PR | OTHER   |
|---|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| ALL COUNTRIES                                 | 5,397,790 | 162,079     | 114,279    | 228,195     | 574,304      | 104,149     | 633,531         | 1,011,357 | 1,623,634    | 162,056           | 143,460      | 640,746 |
| EUROPE  | 1,992,927 | 937         | 89,661     | 159,611     | 24,165       | 24,464      | 165,309         | 199,083   | 979,061      | 32,054            | 30,219       | 288,363 |
| AUSTRIA                                       | 27,974    | 15          | 1,002      | 2,337       | 404          | 178         | 1,543           | 3,109     | 14,645       | 292               | 721          | 3,728   |
| BELGIUM                                       | 51,914    | 9           | 1,131      | 3,895       | 207          | 590         | 3,017           | 5,076     | 30,193       | 852               | 610          | 6,334   |
| DENMARK                                       | 35,273    | 4           | 759        | 4,391       | 432          | 260         | 4,919           | 1,988     | 16,661       | 269               | 331          | 5,259   |
| FINLAND                                       | 18,952    | 33          | 302        | 625         | 278          | 54          | 515             | 1,278     | 12,992       | 253               | 161          | 2,461   |
| FRANCE  | 217,775   | 67          | 7,991      | 13,209      | 1,130        | 5,316       | 30,620          | 22,188    | 111,288      | 1,928             | 6,059        | 17,977  |
| GERMANY                                       | 412,319   | 224         | 14,157     | 45,243      | 4,060        | 2,326       | 24,806          | 39,528    | 193,132      | 4,512             | 4,473        | 79,858  |
| GREECE  | 24,281    | 4           | 1,416      | 588         | 44           | 184         | 549             | 552       | 19,396       | 84                | 127          | 1,337   |
| IRELAND                                       | 35,725    | 14          | 3,875      | 2,471       | 276          | 99          | 1,292           | 1,683     | 23,407       | 320               | 98           | 2,190   |
| ITALY   | 121,537   | 55          | 6,495      | 3,714       | 703          | 1,138       | 6,170           | 7,396     | 86,482       | 1,276             | 1,623        | 6,485   |
| NETHERLANDS                                   | 107,096   | 40          | 4,037      | 16,625      | 830          | 2,290       | 8,231           | 8,713     | 50,018       | 1,669             | 909          | 13,734  |
| NORWAY  | 34,815    | 7           | 980        | 4,549       | 277          | 497         | 3,206           | 2,418     | 14,427       | 506               | 227          | 7,721   |
| POLAND  | 18,582    | 4           | 69         | 389         | 25           | 17          | 185             | 258       | 16,989       | 19                | 312          | 315     |
| PORTUGAL                                      | 16,468    | 2           | 5,373      | 150         | 69           | 36          | 319             | 415       | 9,094        | 84                | 401          | 455     |
| SPAIN   | 55,407    | 7           | 382        | 863         | 217          | 540         | 2,290           | 8,900     | 30,724       | 339               | 8,649        | 2,496   |
| SWEDEN  | 82,984    | 86          | 2,193      | 7,969       | 955          | 351         | 8,806           | 6,340     | 43,683       | 1,327             | 1,030        | 10,244  |
| SWITZERLAND                                   | 102,175   | 64          | 6,512      | 8,135       | 1,110        | 499         | 4,948           | 10,980    | 53,728       | 1,066             | 1,295        | 13,838  |
| UNITED KINGDOM                                | 582,271   | 278         | 32,312     | 39,434      | 12,939       | 9,846       | 62,005          | 76,407    | 220,742      | 16,877            | 3,055        | 108,376 |
| YUGOSLAVIA                                    | 14,687    | 6           | 287        | 1,983       | 80           | 94          | 574             | 317       | 9,457        | 98                | 19           | 1,772   |
| OTHER EUROPE                                  | 32,694    | 18          | 388        | 3,041       | 129          | 149         | 1,314           | 1,467     | 22,003       | 283               | 119          | 3,783   |
| ASIA  | 1,152,403 | 153,351     | 7,829      | 21,630      | 398,599      | 8,479       | 156,033         | 17,494    | 206,201      | 108,249           | 1,338        | 73,200  |
| CHINA & TAIWAN                                | 23,473    | 600         | 84         | 369         | 8,140        | 37          | 5,199           | 631       | 2,015        | 4,220             | 34           | 2,144   |
| HONG KONG                                     | 26,648    | 521         | 257        | 734         | 7,373        | 36          | 5,067           | 506       | 3,195        | 6,222             | 29           | 2,708   |
| INDIA   | 31,323    | 43          | 1,123      | 1,048       | 482          | 137         | 1,103           | 1,034     | 23,739       | 441               | 81           | 2,092   |
| IRAN  | 71,777    | 14          | 1,132      | 2,551       | 461          | 1,151       | 8,581           | 1,427     | 49,008       | 1,818             | 33           | 5,601   |
| ISRAEL  | 55,640    | 7           | 1,421      | 2,129       | 280          | 677         | 2,839           | 2,959     | 42,679       | 638               | 189          | 2,222   |
| JAPAN   | 795,809   | 149,575     | 1,011      | 6,758       | 344,620      | 4,686       | 115,655         | 7,265     | 33,407       | 86,629            | 570          | 45,633  |
| KOREA   | 18,150    | 376         | 93         | 645         | 8,498        | 20          | 2,203           | 457       | 3,489        | 619               | 56           | 1,694   |
| LEBANON                                       | 11,525    | 5           | 410        | 742         | 29           | 313         | 2,017           | 409       | 6,689        | 97                | 24           | 790     |
| PHILIPPINES                                   | 34,535    | 1,274       | 168        | 1,345       | 17,977       | 66          | 2,890           | 401       | 5,708        | 2,902             | 153          | 1,651   |
| THAILAND                                      | 7,887     | 45          | 129        | 361         | 2,428        | 29          | 1,527           | 107       | 2,130        | 682               | 5            | 444     |
| TURKEY  | 5,863     | -           | 278        | 377         | 65           | 40          | 551             | 344       | 3,517        | 56                | 27           | 608     |
| OTHER ASIA                                    | 69,773    | 891         | 1,723      | 4,571       | 8,246        | 1,287       | 8,401           | 2,354     | 30,625       | 3,925             | 137          | 7,613   |
| AFRICA  | 75,163    | 22          | 2,376      | 3,472       | 743          | 915         | 6,270           | 4,411     | 49,056       | 910               | 296          | 6,692   |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF                         | 26,808    | 10          | 773        | 911         | 333          | 172         | 2,286           | 2,539     | 17,544       | 412               | 109          | 1,719   |
| OTHER AFRICA                                  | 48,355    | 12          | 1,603      | 2,561       | 410          | 743         | 3,984           | 1,872     | 31,512       | 498               | 187          | 4,973   |
| OCEANIA                                       | 243,521   | 7,315       | 2,404      | 3,304       | 111,043      | 608         | 71,112          | 4,570     | 21,208       | 11,504            | 523          | 9,930   |
| AUSTRALIA                                     | 152,443   | 943         | 1,910      | 2,532       | 68,893       | 439         | 39,994          | 3,392     | 17,559       | 9,735             | 321          | 7,125   |
| NEW ZEALAND                                   | 68,477    | 184         | 451        | 719         | 34,363       | 155         | 24,941          | 843       | 3,204        | 1,494             | 89           | 2,034   |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM.)                         | 6,621     | 5,417       | 8          | 1           | 1,027        | -           | 47              | 61        | 41           | 6                 | 5            | 8       |
| OTHER OCEANIA                                 | 15,980    | 771         | 35         | 52          | 6,760        | 14          | 6,530           | 274       | 404          | 269               | 108          | 763     |
| NORTH AMERICA                                 | 1,289,008 | 334         | 10,245     | 37,097      | 33,220       | 66,771      | 183,286         | 408,881   | 225,171      | 7,178             | 77,582       | 239,243 |
| CANADA  | 256,186   | 211         | 3,896      | 6,166       | 27,260       | 1,915       | 27,406          | 57,755    | 85,764       | 4,403             | 6,893        | 34,517  |
| MEXICO  | 441,524   | 3           | 939        | 27,445      | 3,747        | 57,612      | 130,250         | 31,254    | 31,962       | 1,239             | 10,322       | 146,743 |
| ANGUILLA                                      | 346       | -           | -          | -           | -            | -           | -               | 1         | 20           | -                 | -            | 258     |
| ANTIGUA                                       | 4,442     | -           | 11         | 12          | 9            | -           | 30              | 253       | 1,311        | 2                 | 922          | 1,892   |
| BAHAMAS                                       | 119,738   | 7           | 515        | 1,383       | 71           | 16          | 97              | 96,974    | 8,389        | 443               | 338          | 11,505  |
| BARBADOS                                      | 9,478     | -           | 46         | 48          | 39           | 3           | 196             | 1,745     | 4,888        | 10                | 1,791        | 712     |
| BERMUDA                                       | 26,625    | 4           | 3,829      | 14          | 57           | 36          | 43              | 1,596     | 13,949       | 312               | 422          | 6,363   |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS.                              | 4,111     | -           | -          | 4           | 13           | -           | 1               | 70        | 92           | 1                 | 1,564        | 2,366   |
| DOMINICA                                      | 691       | -           | 2          | -           | 5            | -           | 2               | 91        | 206          | -                 | 159          | 226     |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC                            | 66,943    | -           | 67         | 62          | 361          | 26          | 525             | 14,760    | 17,065       | 83                | 32,723       | 1,271   |
| HAITI   | 23,959    | 2           | 138        | 48          | 37           | 20          | 151             | 11,893    | 6,126        | 20                | 5,138        | 386     |
| JAMAICA                                       | 63,496    | 9           | 160        | 919         | 118          | 10          | 250             | 40,441    | 18,814       | 66                | 784          | 1,925   |
| NETH. ANTILLES                                | 19,601    | 3           | 22         | 59          | 81           | 10          | 155             | 9,490     | 4,042        | 24                | 4,641        | 1,074   |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER                               | 2,029     | -           | 1          | 5           | -            | 2           | 1               | 90        | 206          | -                 | 290          | 1,434   |
| ST. LUCIA                                     | 1,425     | -           | 3          | 2           | 3            | 3           | 11              | 162       | 304          | 2                 | 532          | 403     |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO                             | 33,106    | 1           | 99         | 233         | 128          | 27          | 236             | 13,171    | 14,848       | 84                | 2,659        | 1,620   |
| BELIZE  | 6,531     | -           | 20         | 155         | 5            | 109         | 228             | 3,534     | 109          | 6                 | 26           | 2,339   |
| COSTA RICA                                    | 35,655    | 1           | 65         | 86          | 330          | 715         | 4,201           | 23,305    | 2,727        | 81                | 1,094        | 3,050   |
| EL SALVADOR                                   | 32,193    | -           | 104        | 35          | 186          | 1,484       | 6,466           | 17,049    | 2,785        | 63                | 439          | 3,581   |
| GUATEMALA                                     | 42,789    | 1           | 92         | 118         | 287          | 3,276       | 6,403           | 23,161    | 3,464        | 78                | 456          | 5,453   |
| HONDURAS                                      | 20,387    | 9           | 51         | 85          | 39           | 190         | 1,014           | 11,616    | 644          | 40                | 145          | 6,554   |
| NICARAGUA                                     | 20,348    | 1           | 40         | 36          | 72           | 888         | 2,991           | 12,735    | 1,051        | 82                | 215          | 2,237   |
| PANAMA  | 32,145    | -           | 96         | 111         | 274          | 337         | 2,308           | 23,786    | 3,328        | 115               | 411          | 1,379   |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA                           | 25,260    | 82          | 49         | 70          | 98           | 92          | 312             | 13,930    | 3,081        | 24                | 5,568        | 1,954   |
| SOUTH AMERICA                                 | 644,768   | 120         | 1,764      | 3,081       | 6,534        | 2,912       | 51,521          | 376,918   | 142,937      | 2,161             | 33,502       | 23,318  |
| ARGENTINA                                     | 89,854    | 18          | 199        | 400         | 1,852        | 676         | 12,677          | 42,552    | 25,816       | 334               | 2,289        | 3,041   |
| BOLIVIA                                       | 13,783    | -           | 32         | 75          | 36           | 68          | 857             | 10,594    | 1,504        | 40                | 102          | 475     |
| BRAZIL  | 74,559    | 8           | 356        | 614         | 1,329        | 342         | 11,751          | 25,252    | 30,044       | 541               | 775          | 3,547   |
| CHILE   | 24,166    | 12          | 88         | 215         | 384          | 47          | 3,246           | 13,289    | 5,296        | 177               | 681          | 731     |
| COLOMBIA                                      | 97,872    | 74          | 243        | 236         | 761          | 401         | 5,209           | 74,790    | 11,885       | 269               | 2,265        | 1,739   |
| ECUADOR                                       | 52,013    | -           | 82         | 153         | 164          | 263         | 4,173           | 37,268    | 8,482        | 107               | 567          | 754     |
| GUYANA  | 6,030     | -           | 23         | 54          | 45           | 2           | 76              | 1,119     | 4,160        | 10                | 262          | 279     |
| PERU  | 28,446    | -           | 67         | 280         | 156          | 112         | 3,396           | 17,420    | 5,320        | 172               | 704          | 1,019   |
| URUGUAY                                       | 6,299     | -           | 20         | 62          | 81           | 36          | 634             | 1,949     | 3,110        | 9                 | 183          | 215     |
| VENEZUELA                                     | 244,308   | 4           | 639        | 976         | 1,669        | 959         | 9,079           | 148,484   | 45,451       | 475               | 25,435       | 11,137  |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA                           | 7,238     | 4           | 15         | 16          | 57           | 6           | 423             | 4,201     | 1,869        | 27                | 239          | 381     |

1/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.



TABLE 17C.  
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101 (f)(5)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE | TOTAL   | FORT LAUDERDALE, FL | HONOLULU, HI | LOS ANGELES, CA | MIAMI, FL | NEWARK, NJ | NEW ORLEANS, LA | NEW YORK, NY | NOFOLK, VA | PORT ANGELES, WA | SEATTLE, WA | VIRGIN ISLANDS 1 | WEST PALM BEACH, FL | OTHER  |
|---|---------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...                             | 105,322 | 5,263               | 995          | 1,341           | 24,866    | 1,015      | 714             | 3,682        | 316        | 3,645            | 20,785      | 27,554           | 293                 | 14,852 |
| EUROPE  | 46,773  | 1,706               | 763          | 476             | 7,987     | 672        | 368             | 2,692        | 189        | 2,570            | 10,131      | 10,955           | 115                 | 8,149  |
| AUSTRIA .....                                 | 480     | 17                  | 8            | 2               | 139       | 1          | -               | 21           | -          | 15               | 58          | 123              | -                   | 75     |
| BELGIUM .....                                 | 927     | 14                  | 1            | -               | 229       | 8          | 2               | 35           | 2          | 13               | 136         | 383              | -                   | 104    |
| DENMARK .....                                 | 695     | 40                  | 3            | 25              | 161       | 9          | -               | 6            | 4          | 59               | 77          | 95               | 6                   | 210    |
| FINLAND .....                                 | 256     | 2                   | -            | 5               | 70        | 6          | 14              | 3            | -          | 20               | 22          | 29               | 11                  | 74     |
| FRANCE .....                                  | 4,644   | 65                  | 55           | 5               | 297       | 25         | 2               | 423          | 2          | 128              | 1,828       | 1,550            | 5                   | 258    |
| GERMANY .....                                 | 11,684  | 677                 | 58           | 41              | 2,311     | 130        | 15              | 203          | 20         | 432              | 2,460       | 2,775            | 16                  | 2,546  |
| GREECE .....                                  | 600     | 3                   | 2            | 28              | 87        | 7          | 19              | 50           | 25         | -                | 133         | 30               | -                   | 216    |
| IRELAND .....                                 | 458     | 5                   | 2            | 22              | 213       | -          | -               | 15           | -          | 31               | 37          | 57               | -                   | 76     |
| ITALY .....                                   | 2,613   | 106                 | 187          | 16              | 162       | 13         | 7               | 293          | 12         | 60               | 309         | 1,107            | -                   | 346    |
| NETHERLANDS .....                             | 1,936   | 9                   | 4            | 17              | 294       | 14         | 37              | 248          | 5          | 256              | 348         | 264              | 1                   | 439    |
| NORWAY .....                                  | 1,826   | 44                  | -            | 55              | 700       | 32         | 89              | 25           | 9          | 21               | 204         | 205              | 1                   | 441    |
| POLAND .....                                  | 300     | -                   | -            | -               | 9         | 72         | 54              | 3            | -          | 4                | 1           | 1                | -                   | 156    |
| PORTUGAL .....                                | 91      | 6                   | -            | -               | 10        | 8          | 4               | 1            | 4          | 6                | 7           | 14               | -                   | 31     |
| SPAIN .....                                   | 1,410   | 48                  | 54           | 3               | 229       | 24         | 22              | 25           | 17         | 7                | 340         | 418              | 18                  | 145    |
| SWEDEN .....                                  | 995     | 41                  | 2            | 36              | 130       | 59         | 22              | 23           | 8          | 39               | 40          | 361              | 1                   | 233    |
| SWITZERLAND .....                             | 1,651   | 37                  | 15           | 20              | 252       | 22         | 3               | 85           | 4          | 159              | 172         | 655              | 2                   | 255    |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....                          | 15,818  | 580                 | 364          | 189             | 2,652     | 233        | 61              | 1,191        | 41         | 1,304            | 3,928       | 2,853            | 52                  | 2,370  |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....                              | 150     | 2                   | -            | 12              | 3         | 9          | 16              | 27           | 6          | 1                | 11          | -                | -                   | 63     |
| OTHER EUROPE .....                            | 240     | 10                  | 3            | -               | 39        | -          | 1               | 15           | 30         | 15               | 20          | 35               | 2                   | 70     |
| ASIA  | 4,857   | 97                  | 29           | 249             | 577       | 210        | 33              | 490          | 60         | 166              | 220         | 262              | 2                   | 7,467  |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....                          | 131     | -                   | -            | 104             | 4         | -          | -               | 3            | -          | 4                | -           | 1                | -                   | 15     |
| HONG KONG .....                               | 133     | 34                  | -            | 14              | 10        | 1          | -               | 7            | -          | 7                | 8           | 5                | -                   | 47     |
| INDIA .....                                   | 478     | 6                   | -            | 53              | 17        | 39         | 20              | 9            | 12         | 19               | 40          | 16               | -                   | 247    |
| IRAN .....                                    | 130     | 1                   | -            | -               | 30        | 1          | -               | 12           | -          | 7                | 12          | 13               | 1                   | 54     |
| ISRAEL .....                                  | 941     | 7                   | -            | 42              | 378       | 122        | 8               | 30           | 25         | 27               | 73          | 113              | -                   | 116    |
| JAPAN .....                                   | 2,031   | 26                  | 27           | 12              | 44        | 30         | 2               | 15           | 6          | 87               | 24          | 22               | -                   | 1,736  |
| KOREA .....                                   | 87      | 4                   | -            | -               | 24        | -          | -               | 4            | -          | -                | 19          | 17               | -                   | 19     |
| LEBANON .....                                 | 26      | 3                   | -            | -               | 5         | -          | -               | 1            | -          | -                | 4           | 4                | -                   | 7      |
| PHILIPPINES .....                             | 79      | 1                   | -            | -               | 10        | 4          | -               | 9            | -          | 9                | 4           | 6                | -                   | 34     |
| THAILAND .....                                | 5       | -                   | -            | -               | -         | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | -           | -                | -                   | 4      |
| TURKEY .....                                  | 174     | 3                   | -            | 10              | 18        | 1          | -               | 6            | 16         | -                | 22          | 51               | 1                   | 40     |
| OTHER ASIA .....                              | 642     | 4                   | 2            | 14              | 37        | 12         | 3               | 394          | 1          | 6                | 14          | 13               | -                   | 142    |
| AFRICA  | 667     | 37                  | -            | 4               | 107       | 8          | 3               | 42           | 7          | 44               | 133         | 158              | 1                   | 123    |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF                         | 518     | 34                  | -            | 3               | 95        | 4          | 1               | 34           | 3          | 32               | 122         | 126              | -                   | 64     |
| OTHER AFRICA .....                            | 149     | 3                   | -            | 1               | 12        | 4          | 2               | 8            | 4          | 12               | 11          | 32               | 1                   | 59     |
| OCEANIA                                       | 2,897   | 88                  | 53           | 333             | 262       | 25         | 12              | 112          | 10         | 280              | 258         | 376              | 3                   | 1,135  |
| AUSTRALIA .....                               | 2,342   | 80                  | 44           | 314             | 222       | 22         | 12              | 105          | 2          | 201              | 107         | 277              | -                   | 976    |
| NEW ZEALAND .....                             | 486     | 8                   | 7            | 1               | 36        | 3          | -               | 5            | 8          | 77               | 144         | 59               | 3                   | 135    |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)                          | 9       | -                   | -            | -               | -         | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | -           | -                | -                   | 9      |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....                           | 70      | -                   | 2            | 18              | 4         | -          | -               | 2            | -          | 2                | 7           | 20               | -                   | 15     |
| NORTH AMERICA                                 | 26,549  | 2,024               | 34           | 191             | 7,215     | 40         | 190             | 160          | 13         | 511              | 2,363       | 11,463           | 157                 | 2,188  |
| CANADA .....                                  | 11,519  | 542                 | 27           | 167             | 3,872     | 31         | 74              | 33           | 3          | 438              | 295         | 5,107            | 7                   | 923    |
| MEXICO .....                                  | 6,796   | 494                 | 2            | 15              | 1,202     | 1          | 40              | 26           | -          | 55               | 970         | 3,095            | 2                   | 894    |
| ANGUILLA .....                                | 48      | -                   | -            | -               | -         | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | 3           | 45               | -                   | 4      |
| ANTIGUA .....                                 | 202     | -                   | -            | -               | -         | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | 4           | 194              | -                   | 4      |
| BAHAMAS .....                                 | 2,415   | 740                 | -            | -               | 1,260     | -          | 7               | 47           | -          | 16               | 91          | 33               | 144                 | 27     |
| BARBADOS .....                                | 121     | 2                   | -            | -               | 10        | -          | -               | 5            | -          | -                | 15          | 85               | -                   | 4      |
| BERMUDA .....                                 | 140     | 4                   | -            | -               | 40        | 5          | -               | 11           | 3          | 1                | 2           | 24               | -                   | 45     |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...                          | 1,792   | -                   | -            | 3               | -         | -          | -               | 2            | -          | -                | 17          | 1,753            | -                   | 17     |
| DOMINICA .....                                | 39      | -                   | -            | -               | 1         | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | -           | 38               | -                   | 5      |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..                         | 713     | 27                  | -            | -               | 26        | -          | -               | 6            | -          | -                | 475         | 174              | -                   | 5      |
| HAITI .....                                   | 122     | 15                  | -            | -               | 67        | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | 1           | 12               | 1                   | 26     |
| JAMAICA .....                                 | 362     | 17                  | -            | 1               | 194       | 1          | -               | 2            | 5          | -                | 37          | 53               | 2                   | 50     |
| NETH. ANTILLES .....                          | 213     | 2                   | -            | -               | 17        | 1          | 8               | 4            | -          | -                | 61          | 117              | -                   | 3      |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER .....                         | 132     | -                   | -            | -               | -         | -          | -               | 1            | -          | -                | -           | 130              | -                   | 1      |
| ST. LUCIA .....                               | 49      | 3                   | 3            | -               | -         | -          | -               | -            | -          | -                | 7           | 32               | -                   | 4      |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..                          | 143     | 11                  | -            | 2               | 24        | -          | -               | 2            | -          | -                | 19          | 67               | -                   | 18     |
| BELIZE .....                                  | 54      | 3                   | -            | -               | 3         | -          | 1               | -            | -          | -                | -           | 47               | -                   | -      |
| COSTA RICA .....                              | 506     | 11                  | 2            | 1               | 104       | -          | 20              | 2            | -          | -                | 293         | 40               | -                   | 33     |
| EL SALVADOR .....                             | 249     | 89                  | -            | -               | 91        | 1          | 10              | 10           | -          | -                | 20          | 17               | -                   | 11     |
| GUATEMALA .....                               | 301     | 15                  | -            | -               | 130       | -          | 23              | 1            | -          | -                | 5           | 96               | -                   | 31     |
| HONDURAS .....                                | 175     | 4                   | -            | 1               | 70        | -          | -               | 4            | -          | -                | 12          | 36               | -                   | 48     |
| NICARAGUA .....                               | 61      | 5                   | -            | -               | 29        | -          | 6               | 1            | -          | -                | 4           | 14               | -                   | 7      |
| PANAMA .....                                  | 126     | 20                  | -            | 1               | 55        | -          | 1               | 2            | 1          | -                | 15          | 16               | -                   | 15     |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..                        | 271     | 15                  | -            | -               | 20        | -          | -               | 1            | 1          | 1                | 17          | 188              | 1                   | 27     |
| SOUTH AMERICA                                 | 23,579  | 1,311               | 117          | 88              | 8,718     | 60         | 108             | 186          | 37         | 74               | 7,680       | 4,390            | 15                  | 795    |
| ARGENTINA .....                               | 4,900   | 191                 | 35           | 23              | 3,131     | 9          | -               | 49           | 4          | 10               | 568         | 722              | 9                   | 149    |
| BOLIVIA .....                                 | 143     | 7                   | -            | -               | 85        | -          | 1               | -            | -          | 6                | 10          | 28               | -                   | 6      |
| BRAZIL .....                                  | 1,442   | 138                 | 60           | 14              | 665       | -          | 5               | 94           | 4          | 13               | 150         | 213              | 1                   | 85     |
| CHILE .....                                   | 664     | 24                  | 4            | 6               | 391       | 5          | 51              | 1            | 28         | 27               | 33          | 28               | -                   | 66     |
| COLOMBIA .....                                | 778     | 53                  | -            | 19              | 394       | 1          | 8               | 11           | -          | 7                | 103         | 82               | -                   | 100    |
| ECUADOR .....                                 | 245     | 6                   | -            | -               | 127       | 39         | -               | 4            | -          | 1                | 21          | 14               | -                   | 33     |
| GUYANA .....                                  | 35      | -                   | -            | -               | 2         | -          | -               | 1            | -          | -                | -           | 30               | -                   | 7      |
| PERU .....                                    | 283     | 17                  | 2            | 20              | 92        | 3          | 4               | 2            | -          | 2                | 69          | 46               | -                   | 26     |
| URUGUAY .....                                 | 247     | 9                   | -            | -               | 187       | -          | 1               | 5            | -          | 2                | 15          | 11               | -                   | 17     |
| VENEZUELA .....                               | 14,769  | 861                 | 16           | 5               | 3,609     | 3          | 26              | 15           | 1          | 6                | 6,699       | 3,215            | 5                   | 308    |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..                        | 73      | 5                   | -            | 1               | 35        | -          | 12              | 4            | -          | -                | 12          | 1                | -                   | 3      |

1/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.

TABLE 170.  
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT LAND BORDER PORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE | TOTAL     | (ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101 (15) (B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.) |                 |               |             |                |             |             |            |              |                     |          |                |         |        |
|---|-----------|--|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------|
|   |           | BLAINE, WA   | BROWNSVILLE, TX | CHAMPLAIN, NY | DOUGLAS, AZ | EAGLE PASS, TX | EL PASO, TX | HIDALGO, TX | LAREDO, TX | MINGOLES, TX | RIO GRANDE CITY, TX | ROMA, TX | SAN YSIDRO, TX | OTHER   |        |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...                             | 1,940,225 | 55,887   | 28,175          | 42,892        | 51,182      | 51,312         | 89,660      | 32,665      | 215,097    | 256,018      | 8,015               | 18,996   | 591,291        | 499,015 |        |
| EUROPE  | 178,081   | 30,671   | 668             | 15,828        | 26          | 98             | 707         | 144         | 1,839      | 507          | -                   | 15       | 2,438          | 125,140 |        |
| AUSTRIA .....                                 | 2,014     | 356  | 4               | 151           | -           | -              | 14          | 2           | 32         | 9            | -                   | -        | 47             | 1,399   |        |
| BELGIUM .....                                 | 2,999     | 275  | 7               | 527           | -           | -              | 18          | 4           | 134        | 11           | -                   | -        | 24             | 1,999   |        |
| DENMARK .....                                 | 3,182     | 671  | -               | 143           | 2           | 5              | 8           | 18          | 110        | 4            | -                   | -        | 62             | 2,159   |        |
| FINLAND .....                                 | 1,753     | 458  | 2               | 85            | -           | -              | 2           | 2           | 1          | 1            | -                   | -        | 21             | 1,181   |        |
| FRANCE .....                                  | 16,022    | 1,104  | 43              | 4,775         | 3           | 15             | 132         | 5           | 337        | 72           | -                   | -        | 275            | 9,261   |        |
| GERMANY .....                                 | 24,216    | 4,902  | 86              | 1,361         | 4           | 15             | 215         | 31          | 312        | 157          | -                   | -        | 485            | 16,648  |        |
| GREECE .....                                  | 1,221     | 143  | 2               | 309           | -           | -              | 6           | 1           | 2          | -            | -                   | -        | 18             | 736     |        |
| IRELAND .....                                 | 2,379     | 400  | -               | 128           | -           | -              | 1           | 1           | 12         | 2            | -                   | -        | 20             | 1,815   |        |
| ITALY .....                                   | 5,663     | 404  | 13              | 910           | -           | -              | 23          | 14          | 89         | 20           | -                   | -        | 160            | 4,021   |        |
| NETHERLANDS .....                             | 17,682    | 3,252  | 35              | 625           | -           | -              | 4           | 26          | 9          | 65           | 28                  | -        | 5              | 128     | 13,505 |
| NORWAY .....                                  | 1,844     | 408  | -               | 212           | 1           | 2              | 9           | 2           | 15         | 7            | -                   | -        | 36             | 922     |        |
| POLAND .....                                  | 915       | 39   | -               | 194           | -           | -              | -           | -           | 4          | 7            | -                   | -        | 4              | 672     |        |
| PORTUGAL .....                                | 1,224     | 105  | 1               | 257           | -           | -              | 16          | -           | 1          | -            | -                   | -        | 32             | 812     |        |
| SPAIN .....                                   | 1,321     | 156  | 27              | 203           | -           | -              | 37          | 21          | 81         | 14           | -                   | 2        | 244            | 527     |        |
| SWEDEN .....                                  | 3,834     | 560  | 9               | 698           | -           | -              | 12          | 10          | 83         | 19           | -                   | -        | 163            | 2,279   |        |
| SWITZERLAND .....                             | 6,864     | 1,287  | 43              | 766           | 6           | 2              | 67          | 3           | 160        | 81           | -                   | 5        | 173            | 4,271   |        |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....                          | 80,632    | 15,551   | 394             | 4,065         | 4           | 29             | 123         | 21          | 372        | 70           | -                   | 3        | 531            | 59,469  |        |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....                              | 1,571     | 94   | -               | 91            | -           | -              | 3           | -           | 5          | 2            | -                   | -        | 4              | 1,372   |        |
| OTHER EUROPE .....                            | 2,745     | 306  | 2               | 328           | 6           | -              | -           | -           | 26         | 4            | -                   | -        | 11             | 2,062   |        |
| ASIA  | 26,766    | 7,107  | 425             | 2,979         | 1           | 20             | 1,013       | 10          | 183        | 93           | -                   | -        | 1,467          | 13,468  |        |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....                          | 390       | 98   | -               | 22            | -           | -              | 4           | 1           | -          | 1            | -                   | -        | 23             | 241     |        |
| HONG KONG .....                               | 4,424     | 1,884  | 125             | 252           | -           | -              | 3           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | 20             | 2,140   |        |
| INDIA .....                                   | 2,115     | 280  | 2               | 268           | -           | -              | 1           | -           | 5          | 1            | -                   | -        | 5              | 1,553   |        |
| IRAN .....                                    | 1,411     | 197  | 3               | 233           | -           | -              | 8           | -           | 22         | 5            | -                   | -        | 122            | 821     |        |
| ISRAEL .....                                  | 3,479     | 249  | 10              | 971           | -           | 2              | 19          | 2           | 68         | 11           | -                   | -        | 184            | 1,963   |        |
| JAPAN .....                                   | 8,660     | 2,851  | 115             | 213           | 1           | 18             | 969         | 5           | 67         | 55           | -                   | -        | 982            | 3,394   |        |
| KOREA .....                                   | 422       | 97   | -               | 46            | -           | -              | 2           | -           | 2          | -            | -                   | -        | 8              | 267     |        |
| LEBANON .....                                 | 563       | 12   | -               | 214           | -           | -              | 2           | -           | 3          | -            | -                   | -        | 4              | 328     |        |
| PHILIPPINES .....                             | 1,662     | 539  | 111             | 182           | -           | -              | -           | 1           | 7          | -            | -                   | -        | 63             | 759     |        |
| THAILAND .....                                | 125       | 52   | -               | 6             | -           | -              | -           | -           | 2          | -            | -                   | -        | 7              | 57      |        |
| TURKEY .....                                  | 296       | 30   | -               | 81            | -           | -              | 3           | -           | -          | 4            | -                   | -        | 8              | 171     |        |
| OTHER ASIA .....                              | 3,219     | 818  | 59              | 491           | -           | -              | 2           | 1           | 9          | 14           | -                   | -        | 41             | 1,784   |        |
| AFRICA  | 3,789     | 717  | 2               | 695           | -           | -              | 16          | 2           | 22         | 28           | -                   | -        | 50             | 2,257   |        |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF .....                   | 1,324     | 375  | 1               | 63            | -           | -              | 8           | 2           | 2          | 1            | -                   | -        | 26             | 866     |        |
| OTHER AFRICA .....                            | 2,465     | 342  | 1               | 632           | -           | -              | -           | -           | 20         | 27           | -                   | -        | 24             | 1,411   |        |
| OCEANIA                                       | 12,202    | 4,231  | 34              | 488           | 16          | 2              | 64          | 15          | 107        | 67           | -                   | -        | 474            | 6,704   |        |
| AUSTRALIA .....                               | 8,552     | 2,567  | 23              | 377           | 14          | 2              | 39          | 10          | 92         | 53           | -                   | -        | 311            | 5,064   |        |
| NEW ZEALAND .....                             | 2,836     | 997  | 11              | 99            | 2           | -              | 24          | 5           | 14         | 12           | -                   | -        | 146            | 1,526   |        |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM) .....                    | -         | -  | -               | -             | -           | -              | -           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | -       |        |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....                           | 814       | 667  | -               | 12            | -           | -              | 1           | -           | 1          | 2            | -                   | -        | 17             | 114     |        |
| NORTH AMERICA                                 | 1,712,670 | 12,734   | 26,953          | 21,912        | 51,137      | 51,184         | 87,667      | 32,390      | 212,211    | 255,223      | 8,015               | 18,973   | 586,281        | 347,990 |        |
| CANADA .....                                  | 81,511    | 11,314   | 204             | 19,196        | 2           | 5              | 84          | 20          | 113        | 33           | -                   | -        | 450            | 50,030  |        |
| MEXICO .....                                  | 1,613,812 | 430  | 25,778          | 300           | 51,129      | 51,066         | 87,182      | 31,635      | 209,693    | 253,998      | 8,015               | 18,951   | 583,645        | 291,930 |        |
| ANGUILLA .....                                | 1         | -  | -               | -             | -           | -              | -           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | 1       |        |
| ANTIGUA .....                                 | 70        | 1  | 1               | 24            | -           | -              | -           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | 1              | 43      |        |
| BAHAMAS .....                                 | 357       | 24   | 7               | 26            | -           | -              | 2           | -           | 8          | 2            | -                   | -        | -              | 288     |        |
| BARBADOS .....                                | 548       | 27   | -               | 180           | -           | -              | -           | -           | 3          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | 338     |        |
| BERMUDA .....                                 | 57        | 2  | -               | 1             | -           | -              | 1           | -           | 1          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | 52      |        |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....                         | 24        | 1  | 1               | 8             | -           | -              | -           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | 14      |        |
| DOMINICA .....                                | 45        | 2  | -               | 3             | -           | -              | -           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | 40      |        |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....                      | 139       | 6  | 3               | 32            | -           | -              | 5           | -           | 24         | -            | -                   | -        | 6              | 63      |        |
| HAITI .....                                   | 1,451     | 2  | 1               | 1,333         | -           | -              | 2           | -           | 15         | -            | -                   | -        | 1              | 97      |        |
| JAMAICA .....                                 | 1,266     | 61   | -               | 164           | -           | -              | 1           | 1           | 3          | -            | -                   | 2        | 6              | 1,028   |        |
| NETH. ANTILLES .....                          | 64        | 4  | -               | 7             | -           | -              | -           | -           | 2          | -            | -                   | -        | 9              | 42      |        |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER .....                         | 60        | 3  | -               | 8             | -           | -              | -           | -           | 1          | -            | -                   | -        | 1              | 47      |        |
| ST. LUCIA .....                               | 66        | 3  | -               | 8             | -           | -              | -           | -           | -          | -            | -                   | -        | -              | 55      |        |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....                       | 2,491     | 150  | -               | 392           | -           | -              | -           | -           | 7          | -            | -                   | -        | 5              | 1,937   |        |
| BELIZE .....                                  | 714       | 4  | 49              | 2             | -           | 10             | 40          | 27          | 227        | 11           | -                   | -        | 187            | 158     |        |
| COSTA RICA .....                              | 1,454     | 669  | 73              | 26            | -           | 3              | 40          | 70          | 177        | 81           | -                   | -        | 128            | 187     |        |
| EL SALVADOR .....                             | 1,579     | 4  | 105             | 43            | -           | 62             | 78          | 106         | 278        | 150          | -                   | 6        | 423            | 324     |        |
| GUATEMALA .....                               | 4,400     | 10   | 635             | 24            | 4           | 22             | 135         | 444         | 1,241      | 301          | -                   | 8        | 908            | 668     |        |
| HONDURAS .....                                | 638       | 2  | 46              | 8             | 1           | 7              | 26          | 42          | 191        | 107          | -                   | 1        | 104            | 103     |        |
| NICARAGUA .....                               | 839       | 1  | 46              | 34            | -           | 2              | 34          | 33          | 139        | 27           | -                   | 4        | 339            | 180     |        |
| PANAMA .....                                  | 305       | 5  | 4               | 5             | 1           | 7              | 34          | 12          | 80         | 13           | -                   | 1        | 54             | 89      |        |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....                     | 779       | 9  | 1               | 88            | -           | -              | 3           | -           | 8          | 500          | -                   | -        | 14             | 156     |        |
| SOUTH AMERICA                                 | 6,717     | 427  | 93              | 990           | 2           | 8              | 193         | 104         | 735        | 100          | -                   | 8        | 581            | 3,476   |        |
| ARGENTINA .....                               | 1,181     | 45   | 22              | 92            | 1           | 4              | 39          | 42          | 111        | 23           | -                   | 7        | 185            | 610     |        |
| BOLIVIA .....                                 | 199       | 8  | 1               | 6             | -           | 1              | 10          | 5           | 88         | 1            | -                   | -        | 18             | 61      |        |
| BRAZIL .....                                  | 946       | 73   | 4               | 156           | -           | 1              | 25          | 2           | 48         | 8            | -                   | -        | 66             | 563     |        |
| CHILE .....                                   | 513       | 109  | 1               | 149           | -           | 1              | 20          | -           | 12         | 3            | -                   | -        | 14             | 204     |        |
| COLOMBIA .....                                | 589       | 12   | 10              | 152           | -           | -              | 14          | 7           | 66         | 27           | -                   | -        | 90             | 211     |        |
| ECUADOR .....                                 | 407       | 8  | 14              | 19            | -           | -              | 12          | 6           | 108        | 7            | -                   | -        | 60             | 173     |        |
| GUYANA .....                                  | 567       | 14   | -               | 80            | -           | -              | -           | -           | 2          | -            | -                   | -        | 1              | 470     |        |
| PERU .....                                    | 538       | 52   | 26              | 35            | 1           | -              | 38          | 1           | 81         | 15           | -                   | 1        | 83             | 205     |        |
| URUGUAY .....                                 | 168       | 27   | 4               | 22            | -           | 1              | 5           | 1           | 23         | 1            | -                   | -        | 8              | 76      |        |
| VENEZUELA .....                               | 1,516     | 65   | 11              | 276           | -           | -              | 27          | 40          | 172        | 15           | -                   | -        | 54             | 856     |        |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....                     | 93        | 14   | -               | 3             | -           | -              | -           | -           | 24         | -            | -                   | -        | 2              | 47      |        |

TABLE 18.  
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED INTO THE UNITED STATES  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976,  
TRANSITION QUARTER JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Country of<br>last permanent residence   | 1969   | 1970   | 1971   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | IQ<br>1976 | 1977   | 1978   |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| Total .....  | 43,527 | 47,483 | 42,142 | 38,752 | 37,294 | 33,908 | 25,434 | 22,124 | 6,534      | 21,671 | 18,679 |
| <u>Agricultural laborers</u>   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |            |        |        |
| Mexico .....   | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -          | -      | -      |
| Canada .....   | 3,366  | 3,156  | 6,156  | 1,895  | 1,458  | 1,250  | 970    | 572    | 203        | 399    | 312    |
| West Indies .....  | 12,828 | 15,895 | 11,390 | 12,171 | 11,712 | 11,625 | 11,245 | 11,568 | 3,570      | 11,661 | 10,955 |
| Spain (Basque sheepherders) .....  | 391    | 463    | 551    | 321    | 381    | 322    | 211    | 185    | 47         | 206    | 274    |
| <u>Others</u>  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |            |        |        |
| Canadian woodsmen .....  | 6,374  | 8,238  | 7,178  | 7,373  | 8,310  | 5,685  | 3,671  | 2,696  | 519        | 2,303  | 2,059  |
| U.S. Virgin Islands workers .....  | 16,841 | 15,459 | 11,752 | 11,580 | 10,582 | 9,901  | 7,286  | 5,967  | 1,566      | 4,304  | 3,077  |
| Workers into Guam:   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |            |        |        |
| From the Philippines .....   | 3,398  | 2,815  | 1,965  | 1,376  | 851    | 463    | -      | -      | -          | -      | -      |
| From the Pacific Islands .....   | 11     | 22     | 16     | 1      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -          | -      | -      |
| From Japan and Korea .....   | -      | -      | 363    | 340    | 103    | 56     | -      | -      | -          | -      | -      |
| H-2 construction workers from the<br>Philippines, Japan, Korea, and<br>the Pacific Islands ..... | 318    | 1,435  | 2,771  | 3,695  | 3,897  | 4,606  | 2,051  | 1,136  | 629        | 2,798  | 2,002  |

1/ Five-month figure, February-June 1971.

TABLE 19.  
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

| State and port          | All persons crossing |             |            | State and port              | All persons crossing |            |            |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                         | Total                | Aliens      | Citizens   |                             | Total                | Aliens     | Citizens   |
| All ports 1/            | 251,236,952          | 154,939,348 | 96,297,604 |                             |                      |            |            |
| CANADIAN BORDER         | 87,644,784           | 51,699,461  | 35,945,323 | Minnesota                   | 2,502,902            | 1,195,973  | 1,306,929  |
| Alaska                  | 322,389              | 117,772     | 204,617    | Baudette 8/                 | 218,734              | 142,769    | 75,965     |
| Alcan                   | 86,872               | 6,526       | 80,346     | Crane Lake                  | 9,734                | 1,647      | 8,087      |
| Anchorage               | 1,487                | 664         | 823        | Duluth                      | 12,913               | 7,249      | 5,664      |
| Eagle                   | 404                  | 83          | 321        | Ely 5/                      | 6,088                | 90         | 5,998      |
| Fairbanks               | 7,474                | 1,468       | 6,006      | Grand Marais 5/             | 3,034                | 134        | 2,900      |
| Haines                  | 34,126               | 9,237       | 24,889     | Grand Portage               | 482,671              | 190,798    | 291,873    |
| Hyder 2/                | 92,793               | 77,674      | 15,114     | Indus 9/                    | 35                   | 23         | 12         |
| Juneau                  | 11,079               | 1,146       | 9,933      | International Falls         | 1,144,266            | 447,083    | 697,183    |
| Ketchikan               | 16,884               | 7,320       | 9,564      | Lancaster                   | 83,341               | 58,135     | 25,206     |
| Northway                | 2,542                | 197         | 2,345      | Noyes                       | 207,080              | 125,820    | 81,260     |
| Pelican 3/              | -                    | -           | -          | Oak Island 10/              | 1,732                | 996        | 736        |
| Poker Creek 3/          | 18,535               | 6,644       | 11,891     | Pine Creek                  | 37,613               | 24,688     | 12,925     |
| Sitka                   | 28                   | 5           | 23         | Rainer                      | 7,414                | 7,403      | 11         |
| Skagway                 | 49,833               | 6,720       | 43,113     | Roseau                      | 79,540               | 51,212     | 28,328     |
| Wrangell                | 332                  | 83          | 249        | St. Paul                    | 21,941               | 8,326      | 13,615     |
|                         |                      |             |            | Warroad 8/                  | 186,766              | 129,600    | 57,166     |
| Idaho                   | 606,731              | 410,403     | 196,328    | Montana                     | 1,534,173            | 923,454    | 610,719    |
| Eastport                | 316,361              | 218,234     | 98,127     | Chief Mountain 3/           | 124,424              | 58,655     | 65,769     |
| Porthill                | 290,370              | 192,169     | 98,201     | Cut Bank (Airport)          | 819                  | 330        | 489        |
| Illinois                | 148,245              | 57,298      | 90,947     | Del Bonita                  | 33,312               | 21,921     | 11,391     |
| Chicago                 | 148,245              | 57,298      | 90,947     | Glacier Park Int'l Airport  | 991                  | 607        | 384        |
| Maine                   | 16,198,333           | 9,912,738   | 6,285,595  | Glasgow (Airport)           | 625                  | 133        | 492        |
| Bangor                  | 59,553               | 24,848      | 34,705     | Great Falls (Airport)       | 27,653               | 19,165     | 8,488      |
| Bridgewater             | 423,880              | 293,136     | 130,744    | Harve (Hill County Airport) | 402                  | 172        | 230        |
| Calais                  | 4,605,504            | 2,948,265   | 1,657,239  | Kalispell                   | -                    | -          | -          |
| Ferry Point             | 3,770,525            | 2,374,196   | 1,396,329  | Morgan                      | 26,058               | 22,200     | 3,858      |
| Milltown Bridge         | 834,979              | 574,069     | 260,910    | Ophelm                      | 23,064               | 18,364     | 4,700      |
| Coburn Gore             | 100,970              | 66,690      | 34,280     | Piegan                      | 264,558              | 138,014    | 126,544    |
| Daquam                  | 23,137               | 20,191      | 2,946      | Raymond                     | 126,782              | 78,919     | 47,863     |
| Easton                  | 9,610                | 7,080       | 2,550      | Rooseville                  | 249,135              | 161,324    | 87,811     |
| Eastport                | 13,897               | 9,281       | 4,616      | Scobey                      | 34,224               | 23,717     | 10,507     |
| Estcourt                | 14,574               | 7,639       | 6,935      | Sweetgrass                  | 547,345              | 324,395    | 222,950    |
| Forest City             | 9,441                | 5,226       | 4,215      | Trail Creek 11/             | 2,058                | 768        | 1,290      |
| Fort Fairfield          | 710,578              | 461,982     | 248,596    | Turner                      | 26,704               | 20,006     | 6,698      |
| Fort Kent               | 840,289              | 484,880     | 355,409    | Whitetail                   | 14,123               | 11,657     | 2,466      |
| Hamlin                  | 749,397              | 494,598     | 254,799    | Whitlash                    | 1,823                | 1,105      | 718        |
| Houlton                 | 2,391,808            | 1,448,600   | 943,208    | Wild Horse                  | 21,221               | 14,520     | 6,701      |
| Jackman                 | 368,842              | 225,167     | 143,675    | Willow Creek                | 8,852                | 7,482      | 1,370      |
| Limestone               | 182,798              | 129,126     | 53,672     | New Hampshire               | 23,776               | 12,059     | 11,717     |
| Lubec                   | 451,858              | 223,768     | 228,090    | Pittsburg                   | 23,776               | 12,059     | 11,717     |
| Madawaska               | 3,801,629            | 2,106,437   | 1,695,192  | New York                    | 25,934,149           | 15,063,018 | 10,871,131 |
| Monticello              | 7,511                | 6,103       | 1,408      | Black Rock                  | 24,650               | 12,835     | 11,815     |
| Orient                  | 33,744               | 25,506      | 8,238      | Buffalo                     | 7,564,171            | 3,551,825  | 4,012,346  |
| St. Aurelie             | 22,549               | 20,462      | 2,087      | Buffalo Seaport             | 968                  | 950        | 18         |
| St. Pamphile            | 29,486               | 20,972      | 8,514      | Greater Buffalo Inter-      |                      |            |            |
| Van Buren               | 1,030,377            | 671,088     | 359,289    | national Airport            | 7,392                | 2,519      | 4,873      |
| Vanceboro               | 316,901              | 211,713     | 105,188    | Peace Bridge                | 7,555,811            | 3,548,356  | 4,007,455  |
| Michigan                | 18,149,954           | 9,201,673   | 8,948,281  | Cannons Corners             | 32,863               | 24,306     | 8,557      |
| Algonac                 | 119,561              | 77,095      | 42,466     | Cape Vincent 5/             | 35,768               | 15,459     | 20,309     |
| Alpena 4/               | 290                  | 63          | 227        | Champlain                   | 4,360,496            | 3,176,061  | 1,184,435  |
| Detroit 3/              | 96                   | 18          | 78         | Chateaugay                  | 133,083              | 94,329     | 38,754     |
| Detroit                 | 11,896,100           | 5,993,475   | 5,902,125  | Churubusco                  | 43,342               | 24,473     | 18,869     |
| Battle Creek            | 277                  | 57          | 220        | Clayton 5/                  | 23,133               | 7,934      | 15,199     |
| International Bridge    | 5,358,328            | 2,514,751   | 2,843,577  | Fort Covington              | 354,136              | 142,149    | 211,987    |
| Detroit & Canada Tunnel | 6,527,078            | 3,475,885   | 3,051,193  | Heart Island 3/             | 201,603              | 126,293    | 75,310     |
| Detroit City Airport    | 3,455                | 1,023       | 2,432      | Jamieson's Line             | 9,596                | 5,721      | 3,875      |
| Detroit Metropolitan    |                      |             |            | Lewiston                    | 2,751,503            | 1,650,918  | 1,100,585  |
| Airport                 | 6,195                | 1,917       | 4,278      | Massena                     | 1,329,267            | 882,012    | 447,255    |
| Grand Rapids            | 767                  | 342         | 425        | Moers                       | 211,305              | 125,922    | 85,383     |
| Escanaba                | 52                   | 10          | 42         | Niagara Falls               | 5,201,278            | 3,062,317  | 2,138,961  |
| Houghton                | 20                   | 7           | 13         | International Airport       | 1,168                | 362        | 806        |
| Isle Royale 6/          | 316                  | 65          | 251        | Rainbow Bridge              | 3,935,988            | 2,361,534  | 1,594,454  |
| Marine City             | 165,362              | 77,129      | 88,233     | Whirlpool Rapids Bridge     | 1,264,122            | 720,421    | 543,701    |
| Marquette               | 338                  | 61          | 277        | Ogdensburg                  | 606,408              | 393,629    | 212,779    |
| Muskegon                | 224                  | 75          | 149        | Oswego 12/                  | 503                  | 398        | 105        |
| Port Huron              | 3,893,799            | 1,870,061   | 2,023,738  | Rochester Municipal Airport | 1,772                | 636        | 1,136      |
| Roberts Landing         | 98,209               | 36,580      | 61,629     | Rouses Point                | 418,909              | 331,080    | 87,829     |
| Rogers City 7/          | 39                   | 10          | 29         | Syracuse                    | 2,626                | 1,239      | 1,387      |
| Saginaw                 | 719                  | 267         | 452        | Thousand Island Bridge      | 2,162,720            | 1,122,851  | 1,039,869  |
| Sault Ste. Marie        | 1,974,829            | 1,146,257   | 828,572    | Trout River                 | 449,311              | 302,020    | 147,291    |
|                         |                      |             |            | Youngstown 5/               | 15,706               | 8,611      | 7,095      |

TABLE 19.  
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT (Contd.)  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

| State and port              | All persons crossing |           |           | State and port                | All persons crossing |             |            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|
|                             | Total                | Aliens    | Citizens  |                               | Total                | Aliens      | Citizens   |
| North Dakota .....          | 1,830,219            | 1,064,366 | 765,853   | Canada .....                  | 4,512,764            | 2,867,085   | 1,645,679  |
| Ambrose .....               | 12,023               | 8,865     | 3,158     | Amherstburg, Ontario 3/ ..... | 443,244              | 98,089      | 345,155    |
| Antler .....                | 22,479               | 15,578    | 6,901     | Calgary, Alberta 3/ .....     | 170,847              | 143,226     | 27,621     |
| Carbury .....               | 28,576               | 22,402    | 6,174     | Montreal, Quebec .....        | 867,617              | 615,481     | 252,136    |
| Dunseith .....              | 219,870              | 74,597    | 145,273   | Prince Rupert, B.C. ....      | 23,811               | 2,588       | 21,223     |
| Fortuna .....               | 41,194               | 28,308    | 12,886    | Toronto, Ontario              |                      |             |            |
| Grand Forks(Nunic. Airport) | 4,127                | 1,370     | 2,757     | (Malton Airport) .....        | 1,820,362            | 1,469,687   | 350,675    |
| Hannah .....                | 16,216               | 11,197    | 5,019     | Vancouver, B.C. ....          | 567,328              | 369,683     | 197,645    |
| Hansboro .....              | 25,943               | 14,381    | 11,562    | Victoria, B.C. ....           | 521,541              | 101,710     | 419,831    |
| Maida .....                 | 46,568               | 34,146    | 12,422    | Winnipeg, Manitoba .....      | 98,014               | 66,621      | 31,393     |
| Minot (Airport) .....       | 6,456                | 3,597     | 2,859     | MEXICAN BORDER .....          | 163,592,168          | 103,239,887 | 60,352,281 |
| Neche .....                 | 134,947              | 99,782    | 35,165    | Arizona .....                 | 20,517,311           | 13,704,214  | 6,813,097  |
| Noonan .....                | 63,052               | 35,021    | 28,031    | Douglas .....                 | 3,770,922            | 2,073,334   | 1,697,588  |
| Northgate .....             | 57,906               | 36,625    | 21,281    | Lochiel .....                 | 14,328               | 10,477      | 3,851      |
| Pembina .....               | 592,074              | 355,023   | 237,051   | Lukeville .....               | 518,422              | 210,245     | 308,177    |
| Portal .....                | 333,640              | 179,101   | 154,539   | Naco .....                    | 1,059,838            | 697,623     | 362,215    |
| St. John .....              | 50,658               | 27,591    | 23,067    | Nogales .....                 | 8,611,146            | 6,226,404   | 2,384,742  |
| Sarles .....                | 26,897               | 14,991    | 11,906    | Grand Avenue .....            | 7,594,816            | 5,476,945   | 2,117,871  |
| Sherwood .....              | 34,190               | 25,628    | 8,562     | Norley Avenue .....           | 922,509              | 682,397     | 240,112    |
| Wahalla .....               | 76,317               | 51,457    | 24,860    | Nogales International         |                      |             |            |
| Westhope .....              | 35,667               | 24,394    | 11,273    | Airport .....                 | 4,054                | 1,360       | 2,694      |
| Williston, Soudin Field ..  | 1,419                | 312       | 1,107     | Truck Gate .....              | 89,767               | 65,702      | 24,065     |
| Ohio .....                  | 28,778               | 12,405    | 16,373    | Phoenix (Airport) .....       | 51,562               | 4,971       | 46,591     |
| Cleveland .....             | 17,622               | 10,162    | 7,460     | San Luis .....                | 6,367,821            | 4,415,852   | 1,951,969  |
| Sandusky .....              | 10,260               | 1,820     | 8,440     | Sasabe .....                  | 93,715               | 61,958      | 31,757     |
| Toledo .....                | 896                  | 423       | 473       | Tucson International          |                      |             |            |
| Vermont .....               | 3,575,768            | 2,342,178 | 1,233,590 | Airport .....                 | 29,557               | 3,350       | 26,207     |
| Alburg .....                | 68,556               | 50,293    | 18,263    | California .....              | 53,308,789           | 34,617,734  | 18,691,055 |
| Alburg Springs .....        | 70,433               | 61,462    | 8,971     | Andrade .....                 | 589,424              | 363,546     | 225,878    |
| Beebe Plain .....           | 199,357              | 143,149   | 56,208    | Calxico .....                 | 15,146,144           | 11,176,002  | 3,970,142  |
| Beecher Falls .....         | 101,924              | 68,679    | 33,245    | Los Angeles .....             | 409,848              | 108,988     | 300,860    |
| Burlington Airport .....    | 4,086                | 1,623     | 2,463     | San Diego .....               | 1,915                | 965         | 950        |
| Canaan .....                | 76,009               | 49,907    | 26,102    | San Ysidro .....              | 35,190,767           | 21,755,321  | 13,435,446 |
| Derby Line .....            | 1,065,734            | 658,409   | 407,325   | Tecate .....                  | 1,970,691            | 1,212,912   | 757,779    |
| East Richford .....         | 38,257               | 27,037    | 11,220    | New Mexico .....              | 326,122              | 167,349     | 158,773    |
| Highgate Springs .....      | 1,163,811            | 721,185   | 442,626   | Antelope Wells .....          | 772                  | 541         | 231        |
| Horses Line .....           | 28,257               | 21,356    | 6,901     | Columbus .....                | 325,350              | 166,808     | 158,542    |
| North Troy .....            | 210,509              | 133,408   | 77,101    | Texas .....                   | 89,439,946           | 54,750,590  | 34,689,356 |
| Newton .....                | 261,338              | 197,437   | 63,901    | Amistad Dam .....             | 129,638              | 51,090      | 78,548     |
| Pinnacle Road .....         | 24,839               | 19,191    | 5,648     | Brownsville .....             | 12,188,620           | 8,042,972   | 4,145,648  |
| Richford .....              | 139,606              | 94,393    | 45,213    | Corpus Christi .....          | 408                  | 86          | 322        |
| West Berkshire .....        | 123,052              | 94,649    | 28,403    | Dallas Airport .....          | 273,452              | 12,075      | 261,377    |
| Washington .....            | 12,272,556           | 8,517,934 | 3,754,622 | Del Rio .....                 | 3,106,200            | 1,389,304   | 1,716,896  |
| Bellingham .....            | 8,013                | 2,779     | 5,234     | Eagle Pass .....              | 6,097,760            | 4,058,416   | 2,039,344  |
| Blaine .....                | 5,780,164            | 3,832,040 | 1,948,124 | El Paso .....                 | 33,760,211           | 19,481,199  | 14,279,012 |
| Pacific Highway .....       | 2,109,936            | 1,412,819 | 697,117   | Bridge of the Americas ..     | 16,633,449           | 9,148,398   | 7,485,051  |
| Peace Arch .....            | 3,670,228            | 2,419,221 | 1,251,007 | El Paso Airport .....         | 7,713                | 2,865       | 4,848      |
| Boundary .....              | 70,800               | 60,581    | 10,219    | Paso del Norte Bridge .....   | 13,987,759           | 8,952,168   | 5,035,591  |
| Danville .....              | 54,536               | 27,496    | 27,040    | Ysleta Bridge .....           | 3,131,290            | 1,377,768   | 1,753,522  |
| Ferry .....                 | 15,835               | 9,631     | 6,204     | Fabens .....                  | 537,742              | 333,401     | 204,341    |
| Friday Harbor .....         | 34,734               | 15,482    | 19,252    | Falcon Heights .....          | 411,568              | 86,083      | 325,485    |
| Frontier .....              | 177,060              | 140,638   | 36,422    | Fort Hancock .....            | 133,314              | 82,654      | 50,660     |
| Laurier .....               | 126,006              | 80,123    | 45,883    | Hidalgo .....                 | 10,232,729           | 6,756,143   | 3,476,586  |
| Lynden .....                | 1,237,978            | 831,353   | 406,625   | Houston Airport .....         | 157,326              | 10,167      | 147,159    |
| Metaline Falls .....        | 84,986               | 51,165    | 33,821    | Juarez-Lincoln International  |                      |             |            |
| Neah Bay 11/ .....          | 207                  | 84        | 123       | Bridge, Laredo .....          | 4,777,870            | 3,110,260   | 1,667,610  |
| Nighthawk .....             | 15,070               | 11,602    | 3,468     | Laredo .....                  | 11,866,779           | 7,929,217   | 3,937,562  |
| Oroville .....              | 784,834              | 462,319   | 322,515   | Laredo .....                  | 11,859,958           | 7,925,150   | 3,934,808  |
| Point Roberts .....         | 1,997,028            | 1,796,279 | 200,749   | International Airport .....   | 6,821                | 4,067       | 2,754      |
| Port Angeles .....          | 1,559                | 528       | 1,031     | Los Ebanos .....              | 106,205              | 63,463      | 42,742     |
| Port Townsend .....         | 1,412                | 325       | 1,087     | Presidio .....                | 1,141,967            | 760,753     | 381,214    |
| Seattle .....               | 65,359               | 29,649    | 35,710    | Progreso .....                | 1,805,311            | 1,078,048   | 727,263    |
| Spokane (Felts Field) ..... | 976                  | 356       | 620       | Rio Grande City .....         | 878,820              | 652,423     | 226,397    |
| Spokane International       |                      |           |           | Roma .....                    | 1,757,150            | 845,642     | 911,508    |
| Airport .....               | 19,518               | 13,587    | 5,931     | San Antonio Airport .....     | 76,876               | 7,194       | 69,682     |
| Sumas .....                 | 1,795,282            | 1,151,807 | 643,475   |                               |                      |             |            |
| Tacoma .....                | 1,199                | 110       | 1,089     |                               |                      |             |            |
| Wisconsin .....             | 4,047                | 1,105     | 2,942     |                               |                      |             |            |
| Green Bay .....             | 843                  | 250       | 593       |                               |                      |             |            |
| Milwaukee .....             | 2,928                | 763       | 2,165     |                               |                      |             |            |
| Racine .....                | 276                  | 92        | 184       |                               |                      |             |            |

1/ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at Border Ports.  
2/ November, December 1976 and January-September 1978.  
3/ May-September 1979.  
4/ October-December and January-September 1978.  
5/ October 1977 and May-September 1978.  
6/ April-September 1978.  
7/ October-December 1977 and April-September 1978.  
8/ Partially estimated.  
9/ October and November 1977 and February, March and May 1978.  
10/ October 1976 and February, July and Sept 1978.  
11/ October and November 1977 and June-September 1978.  
12/ October and November 1977 and April-September 1978.  
13/ March -September 1978.

TABLE 20.  
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

| Period               | All entries   |               |               | Via Canadian Border |               |               | Via Mexican Border |               |             |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                      | Total         | Aliens        | Citizens      | Total               | Aliens        | Citizens      | Total              | Aliens        | Citizens    |
|                      | 6,276,158,377 | 4,586,300,924 | 2,769,765,651 | 3,396,397,234       | 1,424,355,411 | 1,972,041,823 | 3,177,756,653      | 2,343,033,311 | 834,723,342 |
| 1928                 | 53,539,702    | 30,162,845    | 23,376,757    | 26,410,720          | 12,823,162    | 13,587,558    | 27,128,982         | 17,339,783    | 9,789,199   |
| 1929                 | 57,705,685    | 31,382,934    | 26,342,731    | 30,456,674          | 15,221,215    | 15,631,459    | 27,051,011         | 16,341,719    | 10,709,282  |
| 1930                 | 59,476,639    | 30,034,301    | 29,424,730    | 33,251,948          | 14,499,083    | 17,753,465    | 27,025,091         | 15,536,218    | 11,488,873  |
| 1931-1940            | 477,022,589   | 255,240,806   | 221,781,783   | 253,372,946         | 117,878,795   | 134,494,151   | 224,649,643        | 137,362,011   | 87,287,632  |
| 1931                 | 52,991,765    | 26,481,279    | 26,510,486    | 28,934,718          | 12,929,747    | 16,009,969    | 24,052,647         | 13,551,529    | 10,500,518  |
| 1932                 | 46,858,719    | 22,862,697    | 23,996,022    | 23,394,271          | 10,275,347    | 13,116,924    | 23,266,448         | 12,587,350    | 10,679,098  |
| 1933                 | 40,662,207    | 20,560,826    | 20,101,381    | 19,877,426          | 8,434,715     | 10,443,241    | 21,784,251         | 12,126,111    | 9,658,140   |
| 1934                 | 40,749,632    | 21,627,711    | 19,121,921    | 19,608,768          | 9,105,383     | 10,503,385    | 21,140,864         | 12,522,128    | 8,618,536   |
| 1935                 | 43,424,920    | 23,497,061    | 19,827,859    | 21,707,242          | 10,165,762    | 11,541,520    | 21,717,638         | 13,331,299    | 8,386,339   |
| 1936                 | 46,152,918    | 25,739,288    | 20,413,630    | 24,965,147          | 11,861,161    | 13,104,166    | 21,187,591         | 13,878,127    | 7,309,464   |
| 1937                 | 51,722,089    | 28,861,066    | 22,881,023    | 29,022,710          | 13,669,009    | 15,353,701    | 22,699,379         | 15,172,057    | 7,527,322   |
| 1938                 | 52,993,859    | 28,851,301    | 24,342,488    | 29,970,636          | 14,230,131    | 15,740,505    | 23,023,353         | 14,421,370    | 8,601,983   |
| 1939                 | 54,181,686    | 28,858,506    | 24,357,568    | 28,631,779          | 14,141,028    | 14,490,747    | 22,732,177         | 14,717,308    | 8,014,869   |
| 1940                 | 50,102,398    | 28,121,061    | 21,981,357    | 27,050,909          | 13,066,269    | 13,984,994    | 23,045,895         | 15,058,532    | 7,991,363   |
| 1941-1950            | 628,278,660   | 306,083,624   | 322,195,036   | 243,864,496         | 110,511,592   | 157,372,394   | 360,394,674        | 195,372,032   | 164,822,642 |
| 1941                 | 38,974,008    | 18,617,633    | 20,356,375    | 15,454,412          | 4,096,670     | 11,357,982    | 23,519,576         | 14,521,163    | 8,998,413   |
| 1942                 | 43,679,900    | 20,975,281    | 22,706,619    | 17,480,723          | 5,253,535     | 12,227,188    | 26,199,177         | 15,721,746    | 10,477,431  |
| 1943                 | 40,717,372    | 20,378,438    | 20,338,934    | 14,806,312          | 5,623,592     | 9,182,720     | 25,911,060         | 14,756,846    | 11,156,214  |
| 1944                 | 46,243,243    | 22,441,827    | 23,801,416    | 18,228,744          | 7,621,217     | 10,607,527    | 28,014,699         | 16,820,610    | 13,193,889  |
| 1945                 | 55,801,140    | 27,395,495    | 28,405,645    | 23,315,596          | 10,482,226    | 13,033,370    | 32,288,544         | 16,913,269    | 15,372,275  |
| 1946                 | 74,260,190    | 37,085,718    | 37,156,472    | 30,163,118          | 13,443,528    | 16,719,610    | 44,077,052         | 23,644,190    | 20,434,862  |
| 1947                 | 74,350,286    | 38,921,170    | 38,629,096    | 34,468,926          | 15,333,964    | 19,095,220    | 42,511,072         | 23,147,006    | 19,363,866  |
| 1948                 | 81,800,278    | 40,077,745    | 40,322,535    | 36,984,374          | 15,352,465    | 19,352,765    | 43,673,933         | 23,357,036    | 20,116,897  |
| 1949                 | 85,400,278    | 40,077,745    | 40,322,535    | 39,726,427          | 16,424,888    | 20,472,684    | 46,472,684         | 24,072,684    | 21,640,687  |
| 1950                 | 87,510,056    | 41,297,774    | 46,212,282    | 38,771,076          | 16,626,902    | 22,144,174    | 48,758,980         | 26,076,872    | 24,068,108  |
| 1951-1960            | 1,280,474,979 | 668,425,964   | 592,049,015   | 642,806,185         | 252,897,204   | 239,909,161   | 767,668,614        | 415,528,760   | 352,139,854 |
| 1951                 | 92,400,356    | 44,620,010    | 47,780,346    | 41,341,410          | 18,660,987    | 22,660,423    | 51,058,944         | 25,939,023    | 25,119,923  |
| 1952                 | 103,712,099   | 51,129,142    | 52,582,957    | 46,212,088          | 20,896,541    | 23,313,547    | 59,500,011         | 30,230,601    | 29,269,410  |
| 1953                 | 114,946,383   | 57,931,998    | 57,014,385    | 49,701,040          | 23,918,781    | 23,782,259    | 68,245,343         | 34,013,217    | 34,232,126  |
| 1954                 | 114,456,153   | 56,888,104    | 56,888,049    | 47,371,438          | 23,963,953    | 23,607,605    | 66,984,695         | 34,004,251    | 32,880,444  |
| 1955                 | 119,763,860   | 61,911,311    | 58,154,049    | 49,009,319          | 24,812,698    | 23,187,856    | 71,762,906         | 36,799,613    | 34,964,110  |
| 1956                 | 137,590,261   | 76,271,162    | 63,315,095    | 55,523,426          | 26,097,673    | 23,669,840    | 79,849,740         | 42,694,635    | 37,154,105  |
| 1957                 | 144,298,007   | 78,982,718    | 65,315,288    | 53,361,127          | 28,582,943    | 25,100,369    | 86,097,485         | 46,576,751    | 40,204,994  |
| 1958                 | 169,657,907   | 84,127,330    | 65,530,577    | 61,831,912          | 28,927,847    | 26,334,149    | 96,825,995         | 55,632,577    | 41,196,418  |
| 1959                 | 154,034,400   | 88,991,881    | 65,042,519    | 55,484,307          | 29,755,395    | 25,738,912    | 98,540,093         | 59,236,486    | 39,303,607  |
| 1960                 | 1,655,561,179 | 1,080,549,292 | 774,991,887   | 836,584,188         | 365,379,172   | 283,210,016   | 1,224,951,991      | 735,170,120   | 489,781,871 |
| 1961                 | 160,294,175   | 92,259,659    | 68,034,516    | 56,634,184          | 30,626,879    | 25,997,270    | 103,670,026        | 61,632,780    | 42,037,246  |
| 1962                 | 164,980,440   | 94,895,674    | 70,144,766    | 57,400,672          | 30,778,071    | 26,628,601    | 107,573,768        | 64,057,603    | 43,516,165  |
| 1963                 | 164,861,601   | 94,694,164    | 70,144,766    | 56,785,973          | 29,957,041    | 26,828,932    | 108,095,628        | 64,731,123    | 43,358,505  |
| 1964                 | 169,807,677   | 98,855,809    | 79,951,666    | 59,628,322          | 31,313,991    | 28,500,881    | 115,999,209        | 68,693,633    | 44,015,497  |
| 1965                 | 186,139,285   | 109,237,567   | 79,901,378    | 59,614,872          | 33,313,991    | 26,500,881    | 115,999,209        | 68,693,633    | 47,805,576  |
| 1966                 | 195,163,536   | 119,630,122   | 80,513,636    | 61,365,069          | 35,627,032    | 30,271,320    | 127,975,681        | 71,899,117    | 50,291,935  |
| 1967                 | 205,762,516   | 119,673,849   | 86,088,667    | 69,918,131          | 37,605,781    | 32,312,370    | 135,864,365        | 82,068,068    | 53,776,297  |
| 1968                 | 217,680,053   | 128,076,705   | 89,603,348    | 74,968,201          | 38,953,525    | 30,984,672    | 147,731,852        | 89,123,180    | 58,608,672  |
| 1969                 | 216,037,815   | 126,478,119   | 89,559,696    | 71,623,735          | 39,778,690    | 31,845,245    | 144,414,080        | 86,699,629    | 57,714,451  |
| 1970                 | 220,364,917   | 128,110,768   | 92,254,149    | 71,610,688          | 39,960,015    | 32,650,653    | 147,754,249        | 88,150,753    | 59,603,496  |
| 1971                 | 227,193,849   | 131,983,998   | 95,209,861    | 74,536,071          | 40,693,808    | 33,862,763    | 152,637,778        | 91,250,180    | 61,347,598  |
| 1972                 | 238,273,375   | 138,363,082   | 99,910,293    | 77,331,351          | 42,317,192    | 34,834,159    | 160,922,024        | 95,865,890    | 65,076,134  |
| 1973                 | 265,310,821   | 143,727,726   | 101,583,095   | 73,740,595          | 42,061,563    | 33,673,052    | 169,570,226        | 101,660,183   | 67,910,043  |
| 1974                 | 236,852,698   | 141,103,691   | 95,719,007    | 78,374,007          | 43,591,722    | 34,782,285    | 168,080,340        | 93,511,969    | 60,936,722  |
| 1975                 | 249,858,347   | 147,670,600   | 102,228,067   | 81,706,207          | 45,511,466    | 36,194,741    | 171,228,067        | 102,711,007   | 62,849,332  |
| 1976                 | 242,768,214   | 142,768,214   | 102,228,067   | 81,706,207          | 45,511,466    | 36,194,741    | 171,228,067        | 102,711,007   | 62,849,332  |
| 1977, July-September | 282,369,571   | 150,267,305   | 92,107,066    | 69,377,243          | 37,821,463    | 31,555,780    | 184,005,354        | 100,391,962   | 83,613,392  |
| 1978                 | 231,102,146   | 136,454,346   | 96,459,004    | 67,604,784          | 31,859,461    | 35,745,323    | 163,352,168        | 101,232,687   | 60,352,481  |

TABLE 20A.  
HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Region and district     | Exclusion hearings |         |      |       | Deportation hearings |        |         |        |        |        |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------|------|-------|----------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
|                         | 1975               |         | 1977 |       | 1976                 |        | 1977    |        |        |        |
|                         | 1975               | TQ 1976 | 1977 | 1978  | 1975                 | 1976   | TQ 1976 | 1977   |        |        |
| U.S. Total .....        | 2,621              | 2,706   | 711  | 2,805 | 2,689                | 46,323 | 55,979  | 15,527 | 56,093 | 17,450 |
| Eastern Region .....    | 1,297              | 1,055   | 327  | 897   | 1,011                | 14,293 | 16,881  | 4,102  | 12,398 | 12,642 |
| Baltimore, MD .....     | 16                 | 32      | 10   | 45    | 28                   | 310    | 723     | 155    | 728    | 434    |
| Boston, MA .....        | 22                 | 17      | 11   | 35    | 33                   | 756    | 971     | 224    | 666    | 565    |
| Ruffalo, NY .....       | 90                 | 92      | 17   | 100   | 104                  | 625    | 536     | 138    | 460    | 437    |
| Hartford, CT .....      | 6                  | 5       | 3    | 1     | 11                   | 548    | 585     | 167    | 472    | 307    |
| Newark, NJ .....        | 55                 | 39      | 9    | 18    | 22                   | 2,462  | 3,110   | 620    | 1,652  | 2,046  |
| New York, NY .....      | 817                | 632     | 236  | 526   | 633                  | 7,098  | 8,809   | 2,169  | 5,814  | 6,463  |
| Philadelphia, PA .....  | 46                 | 53      | 15   | 24    | 33                   | 972    | 851     | 247    | 838    | 621    |
| Portland, ME .....      | 8                  | 1       | 1    | 2     | -                    | 48     | 51      | 19     | 24     | 24     |
| St. Albans, VT .....    | -                  | -       | -    | -     | 3                    | 4      | 3       | 1      | 7      | 11     |
| San Juan, PR .....      | 144                | 100     | 15   | 87    | 92                   | 895    | 573     | 119    | 738    | 828    |
| Washington, DC .....    | 93                 | 84      | 10   | 59    | 52                   | 575    | 669     | 243    | 999    | 906    |
| Southern Region .....   | 408                | 417     | 135  | 652   | 734                  | 7,803  | 12,541  | 3,540  | 13,639 | 15,367 |
| Atlanta, GA .....       | 14                 | 14      | 10   | 22    | 15                   | 262    | 259     | 79     | 357    | 374    |
| Dallas, TX 1/ .....     | -                  | -       | -    | 10    | 32                   | -      | -       | -      | 166    | 284    |
| El Paso, TX .....       | 47                 | 47      | 28   | 142   | 171                  | 3,012  | 6,917   | 1,870  | 6,821  | 5,686  |
| Harlingen, TX 2/ .....  | -                  | -       | -    | -     | 80                   | -      | -       | -      | -      | 2,591  |
| Houston, TX .....       | 20                 | 34      | 12   | 24    | 16                   | 456    | 619     | 196    | 542    | 552    |
| Miami, FL .....         | 221                | 159     | 20   | 217   | 94                   | 928    | 1,257   | 334    | 1,329  | 2,091  |
| New Orleans, LA .....   | 6                  | 4       | -    | 1     | 9                    | 228    | 168     | 72     | 228    | 247    |
| San Antonio, TX .....   | 100                | 159     | 65   | 236   | 317                  | 2,917  | 3,321   | 989    | 4,146  | 3,542  |
| Northern Region .....   | 295                | 286     | 77   | 338   | 267                  | 6,806  | 6,055   | 1,748  | 6,992  | 6,780  |
| Anchorage, AK .....     | 3                  | 1       | -    | -     | 5                    | -      | 34      | 12     | 41     | 32     |
| Chicago, IL .....       | 53                 | 79      | 18   | 87    | 23                   | 4,789  | 3,476   | 959    | 4,189  | 4,343  |
| Cleveland, OH .....     | 37                 | 28      | 8    | 13    | 8                    | 274    | 300     | 90     | 232    | 218    |
| Denver, CO .....        | 10                 | 30      | 16   | 24    | 35                   | 256    | 280     | 64     | 245    | 328    |
| Detroit, MI .....       | 108                | 71      | 9    | 131   | 84                   | 496    | 871     | 346    | 917    | 484    |
| Helena, MT .....        | -                  | -       | -    | -     | 5                    | 32     | 68      | 11     | 124    | 121    |
| Kansas City, MO .....   | 3                  | 6       | 3    | 9     | 19                   | 98     | 115     | 31     | 160    | 159    |
| Omaha, NE .....         | 6                  | 6       | 3    | 5     | 2                    | 84     | 67      | 20     | 154    | 97     |
| Portland, OR .....      | 8                  | 14      | 1    | 9     | 1                    | 83     | 90      | 24     | 96     | 128    |
| St. Paul, MN .....      | 3                  | 5       | 4    | 3     | 8                    | 110    | 121     | 27     | 81     | 80     |
| Seattle, WA .....       | 64                 | 46      | 15   | 57    | 77                   | 584    | 633     | 164    | 748    | 790    |
| Western Region .....    | 621                | 948     | 172  | 918   | 977                  | 17,421 | 20,502  | 6,137  | 23,064 | 16,661 |
| Honolulu, HI .....      | 36                 | 140     | 4    | 31    | 45                   | 100    | 78      | 26     | 77     | 84     |
| Los Angeles, CA .....   | 536                | 751     | 9    | 81    | 45                   | 14,907 | 17,772  | 2,258  | 6,973  | 4,054  |
| Phoenix, AZ .....       | 5                  | 18      | 9    | 39    | 12                   | 78     | 154     | 130    | 466    | 208    |
| San Diego, CA 3/ .....  | -                  | -       | 143  | 675   | 513                  | -      | -       | 2,865  | 13,408 | 10,181 |
| San Francisco, CA ..... | 44                 | 39      | 7    | 92    | 62                   | 2,336  | 2,498   | 858    | 2,140  | 2,134  |

1/ Dallas, TX, was established as a district in April 1977. Prior to April, figures were included in the Houston district.  
2/ Harlingen, TX, was established as a district in April 1978. Prior to April, figures were included in San Antonio district.  
3/ San Diego, CA, was established as a district in September 1976. Prior to September, figures were included in the Los Angeles district.

TABLE 21.  
ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

/From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports  
and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.  
After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings./

| Period          | Total   | C a u s e s                  |          |         |                               |                                   |          |  |                  |  |               |
|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------------|--|---------------|
|                 |         | Subversive or<br>anarchistic | Criminal | Immoral | Mental or<br>physical defects | Likely to become<br>public charge | Stowaway | Attempted entry with-<br>out inspection or with-<br>out proper documents | Contract laborer | Unable to read<br>(over 16 years of age) | Miscellaneous |
| 1892-1978 ..... | 628,884 | 1,363                        | 12,667   | 8,205   | 82,590                        | 219,397                           | 16,237   | 188,586  | 41,941           | 13,674                                   | 44,219        |
| 1892-1900 ..... | 22,515  | -                            | 65       | 89      | 1,309                         | 15,070                            | -        | -  | 5,792            | -  | 190           |
| 1901-1910 ..... | 108,211 | 10                           | 1,681    | 1,277   | 24,425                        | 63,311                            | -        | -  | 12,991           | -  | 4,516         |
| 1911-1920 ..... | 178,109 | 27                           | 4,353    | 4,824   | 42,129                        | 90,045                            | 1,904    | -  | 15,417           | 5,083                                    | 14,327        |
| 1921-1930 ..... | 189,307 | 9                            | 2,082    | 1,281   | 11,044                        | 37,175                            | 8,447    | 94,084   | 6,274            | 8,202                                    | 20,709        |
| 1931-1940 ..... | 68,217  | 5                            | 1,261    | 253     | 1,530                         | 12,519                            | 2,126    | 47,658   | 1,235            | 258                                      | 1,172         |
| 1941-1950 ..... | 30,263  | 60                           | 1,134    | 80      | 1,021                         | 1,072                             | 3,182    | 22,441   | 219              | 108                                      | 946           |
| 1941 .....      | 2,529   | -                            | 92       | 13      | 73                            | 326                               | 227      | 2,076  | 40               | 8  | 72            |
| 1942 .....      | 1,833   | -                            | 70       | 10      | 51                            | 161                               | 252      | 1,207  | 26               | 9  | 47            |
| 1943 .....      | 1,495   | 1                            | 68       | 6       | 63                            | 96                                | 77       | 1,106  | 26               | 8  | 44            |
| 1944 .....      | 1,642   | -                            | 63       | 8       | 92                            | 107                               | 155      | 1,109  | 28               | 21                                       | 59            |
| 1945 .....      | 2,341   | -                            | 87       | 4       | 111                           | 56                                | 161      | 1,805  | 16               | 23                                       | 76            |
| 1946 .....      | 2,942   | 2                            | 87       | 3       | 65                            | 33                                | 361      | 2,294  | 13               | 4  | 60            |
| 1947 .....      | 4,771   | -                            | 139      | 3       | 124                           | 70                                | 902      | 3,316  | 19               | 11                                       | 187           |
| 1948 .....      | 4,905   | 1                            | 142      | 5       | 205                           | 67                                | 709      | 3,690  | 11               | 2  | 73            |
| 1949 .....      | 3,834   | 25                           | 187      | 12      | 112                           | 99                                | 216      | 2,970  | 26               | 9  | 178           |
| 1950 .....      | 3,571   | 31                           | 199      | 16      | 125                           | 55                                | 122      | 2,868  | 12               | 13                                       | 130           |
| 1951-1960 ..... | 20,585  | 1,098                        | 1,735    | 361     | 956                           | 149                               | 376      | 14,657   | 13               | 26                                       | 1,214         |
| 1951 .....      | 3,784   | 29                           | 337      | 15      | 337                           | 78                                | 121      | 2,783  | 1                | 3  | 80            |
| 1952 .....      | 2,944   | 9                            | 285      | 10      | 67                            | 11                                | 74       | 2,378  | 5                | 3  | 102           |
| 1953 .....      | 3,637   | 48                           | 266      | 27      | 130                           | 15                                | 47       | 2,937  | 3                | -  | 164           |
| 1954 .....      | 3,313   | 111                          | 296      | 65      | 127                           | 16                                | 2        | 2,432  | -                | 3  | 261           |
| 1955 .....      | 2,667   | 89                           | 206      | 124     | 113                           | 9                                 | 15       | 1,832  | -                | 4  | 275           |
| 1956 .....      | 1,709   | 117                          | 169      | 64      | 87                            | 14                                | 10       | 1,079  | -                | 5  | 164           |
| 1957 .....      | 907     | 302                          | 91       | 30      | 40                            | 2                                 | 14       | 348  | 3                | 7  | 70            |
| 1958 .....      | 733     | 255                          | 51       | 18      | 21                            | 1                                 | 35       | 299  | 1                | 1  | 51            |
| 1959 .....      | 480     | 102                          | 19       | 7       | 18                            | 1                                 | 34       | 276  | -                | -  | 23            |
| 1960 .....      | 411     | 36                           | 15       | 1       | 16                            | 2                                 | 24       | 293  | -                | -  | 24            |
| 1961-1970 ..... | 4,831   | 128                          | 171      | 24      | 145                           | 27                                | 175      | 3,706  | -                | 2  | 453           |
| 1961 .....      | 743     | 21                           | 21       | 3       | 7                             | 1                                 | 29       | 634  | -                | -  | 27            |
| 1962 .....      | 388     | 13                           | 24       | 2       | 23                            | 1                                 | 17       | 280  | -                | 2  | 26            |
| 1963 .....      | 309     | 11                           | 17       | 2       | 22                            | 4                                 | 19       | 216  | -                | -  | 18            |
| 1964 .....      | 421     | 16                           | 13       | 4       | 18                            | -                                 | 10       | 343  | -                | -  | 17            |
| 1965 .....      | 429     | 12                           | 18       | 4       | 19                            | 2                                 | 17       | 333  | -                | -  | 24            |
| 1966 .....      | 512     | 10                           | 20       | 2       | 21                            | 1                                 | 16       | 415  | -                | -  | 27            |
| 1967 .....      | 468     | 13                           | 22       | 3       | 10                            | -                                 | 13       | 322  | -                | -  | 85            |
| 1968 .....      | 460     | 7                            | 13       | 1       | 13                            | 6                                 | 17       | 323  | -                | -  | 80            |
| 1969 .....      | 525     | 14                           | 12       | 1       | 8                             | 6                                 | 15       | 393  | -                | -  | 76            |
| 1970 .....      | 576     | 11                           | 11       | 2       | 4                             | 6                                 | 22       | 447  | -                | -  | 73            |
| 1971 .....      | 655     | 11                           | 18       | 1       | 11                            | 2                                 | 21       | 536  | -                | -  | 55            |
| 1972 .....      | 617     | 8                            | 18       | 5       | 5                             | 3                                 | 4        | 511  | -                | -  | 63            |
| 1973 .....      | 504     | 2                            | 10       | 1       | 5                             | 6                                 | -        | 415  | -                | -  | 65            |
| 1974 .....      | 589     | 4                            | 16       | -       | 2                             | 3                                 | -        | 451  | -                | -  | 113           |
| 1975 .....      | 994     | -                            | 29       | 3       | 4                             | 5                                 | 1        | 854  | -                | -  | 98            |
| 1976 .....      | 1,228   | -                            | 23       | 1       | 1                             | 7                                 | -        | 1,122  | -                | -  | 74            |
| 1976 TQ .....   | 318     | -                            | 1        | -       | -                             | -                                 | -        | 288  | -                | -  | 29            |
| 1977 .....      | 1,035   | -                            | 45       | 2       | 3                             | 2                                 | 1        | 865  | -                | -  | 117           |
| 1978 .....      | 906     | 1                            | 25       | 3       | -                             | 1                                 | -        | 798  | -                | -  | 78            |



TABLE 22.  
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

C A U S E S

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | TOTAL | SUBVER-SIVE DR AMARCH-ISTIC | CRIMI-NAL | IMMORAL | VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS | RENAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT | LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE | PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED | STOW-AWAY | ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS | ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|--|----------------|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 906   | 1                           | 25        | 3       | 56                          | -                        | 1                              | 3                                | -         | 223   | 575                                      | 19             |
| EUROPE                     | 33    | -                           | 2         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 4   | 26                                       | 1              |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 2     | -                           | 1         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| FINLAND .....              | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| FRANCE .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| GERMANY .....              | 4     | -                           | 1         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 3  | -              |
| GREECE .....               | 8     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | 6  | 1              |
| ITALY .....                | 5     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | 3  | -              |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | 1  | -              |
| NORWAY .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| POLAND .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| SPAIN .....                | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 5     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 5  | -              |
| ENGLAND .....              | 5     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 5  | -              |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| ASIA                       | 61    | -                           | -         | -       | 2                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 13  | 42                                       | 4              |
| AFGHANISTAN .....          | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| CHINA .....                | 5     | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 4  | -              |
| HAINLAND .....             | 3     | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| TAIWAN .....               | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| INDIA .....                | 4     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 4  | -              |
| INDONESIA .....            | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| IRAN .....                 | 3     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 3  | -              |
| ISRAEL .....               | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | 2  | -              |
| JAPAN .....                | 6     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| JORDAN .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 4  | 2              |
| JORDAN .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| KOREA .....                | 3     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| KUWAIT .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 3  | -              |
| LEBANON .....              | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| Pakistan .....             | 9     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 10    | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | 7  | 1              |
| SAUDI ARABIA .....         | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 8   | 6  | 1              |
| THAILAND .....             | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| TURKEY .....               | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| VIETNAM .....              | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | -  | -              |
| YEMEN (SANA'A) .....       | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | 1              |
| AFRICA                     | 15    | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 3   | 12                                       | -              |
| EGYPT .....                | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| GAMBIA .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | -  | -              |
| GHANA .....                | 5     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 5  | -              |
| LIBERIA .....              | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| LIBYA .....                | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| NIGERIA .....              | 5     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | 3  | -              |
| OCEANIA                    | 7     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 7  | -              |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| TONGA .....                | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| WESTERN SAMOA .....        | 4     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 4  | -              |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 734   | 1                           | 23        | 3       | 47                          | -                        | 1                              | 3                                | -         | 186   | 458                                      | 12             |
| CANADA .....               | 58    | -                           | 19        | 1       | 16                          | -                        | -                              | 1                                | -         | 4   | 15                                       | 2              |
| MEXICO .....               | 496   | 1                           | 4         | 2       | 27                          | -                        | 1                              | 1                                | 4         | 84  | 371                                      | 5              |
| WEST INDIES                | 154   | -                           | -         | -       | 4                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 85  | 62                                       | 3              |
| ANTIGUA .....              | 3     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | 1  | 1              |
| BARBADOS .....             | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | -  | -              |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. . .       | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | -  | -              |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC         | 98    | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 60  | 37                                       | -              |
| GRENADA .....              | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | -  | -              |
| HAITI .....                | 10    | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 3   | 4  | 2              |
| JAMAICA .....              | 25    | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 14  | 10                                       | -              |
| ST. LUCIA .....            | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO          | 13    | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 3   | 9  | -              |
| CENTRAL AMERICA            | 26    | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | 1                                | -         | 13  | 10                                       | 2              |
| BELIZE .....               | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | -  | -              |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 12    | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | 1                                | -         | 7   | 3  | 1              |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 3     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | 1  | -              |
| HONDURAS .....             | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 1   | -  | -              |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| PANAMA .....               | 8     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | 5  | 1              |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 56    | -                           | -         | -       | 7                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 17  | 30                                       | 2              |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 4     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 3  | 1              |
| BOLIVIA .....              | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| BRAZIL .....               | 2     | -                           | -         | -       | 1                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |
| CHILE .....                | 3     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 2  | -              |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 27    | -                           | -         | -       | 6                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 7   | 14                                       | -              |
| ECUADOR .....              | 6     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 4   | 2  | -              |
| GUYANA .....               | 6     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 3   | 3  | -              |
| PERU .....                 | 6     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | 2   | 3  | 1              |
| URUGUAY .....              | 1     | -                           | -         | -       | -                           | -                        | -                              | -                                | -         | -   | 1  | -              |

TABLE 23.  
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Period          | Deportable<br>aliens located<br>1/ | A l i e n s e x p e l l e d |                    |                                 |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                 |                                    | Total                       | Aliens<br>deported | Aliens required<br>to depart 2/ |
| 1892-1978 ..... | 13,195,175                         | 13,193,623                  | 777,483            | 12,416,140                      |
| 1892-1900 ..... | -                                  | 3,127                       | 3,127              | -                               |
| 1901-1910 ..... | -                                  | 11,558                      | 11,558             | -                               |
| 1911-1920 ..... | -                                  | 27,912                      | 27,912             | -                               |
| 1921-1930 ..... | 128,484                            | 164,390                     | 92,157             | 72,233                          |
| 1931-1940 ..... | 147,457                            | 210,416                     | 117,086            | 93,330                          |
| 1931 .....      | 22,276                             | 29,861                      | 18,142             | 11,719                          |
| 1932 .....      | 22,735                             | 30,201                      | 19,426             | 10,775                          |
| 1933 .....      | 20,949                             | 30,212                      | 19,865             | 10,347                          |
| 1934 .....      | 10,319                             | 16,889                      | 8,879              | 8,010                           |
| 1935 .....      | 11,016                             | 16,297                      | 8,319              | 7,978                           |
| 1936 .....      | 11,728                             | 17,446                      | 9,195              | 8,251                           |
| 1937 .....      | 13,054                             | 17,617                      | 8,829              | 8,788                           |
| 1938 .....      | 12,851                             | 18,553                      | 9,275              | 9,278                           |
| 1939 .....      | 12,037                             | 17,792                      | 8,202              | 9,590                           |
| 1940 .....      | 10,492                             | 15,548                      | 6,954              | 8,594                           |
| 1941-1950 ..... | 1,377,210                          | 1,581,774                   | 110,849            | 1,470,925                       |
| 1941 .....      | 11,294                             | 10,938                      | 4,407              | 6,531                           |
| 1942 .....      | 11,784                             | 10,613                      | 3,709              | 6,904                           |
| 1943 .....      | 11,175                             | 16,154                      | 4,207              | 11,947                          |
| 1944 .....      | 31,174                             | 39,449                      | 7,179              | 32,270                          |
| 1945 .....      | 69,164                             | 80,760                      | 11,270             | 69,490                          |
| 1946 .....      | 99,591                             | 116,320                     | 14,375             | 101,945                         |
| 1947 .....      | 193,657                            | 214,543                     | 18,663             | 195,880                         |
| 1948 .....      | 192,779                            | 217,555                     | 20,371             | 197,184                         |
| 1949 .....      | 288,253                            | 296,337                     | 20,040             | 276,297                         |
| 1950 .....      | 468,339                            | 579,105                     | 6,628              | 572,477                         |
| 1951-1960 ..... | 3,598,949                          | 4,013,547                   | 129,887            | 3,883,660                       |
| 1951 .....      | 509,040                            | 686,713                     | 13,544             | 673,169                         |
| 1952 .....      | 543,535 3/                         | 723,959                     | 20,181             | 703,778                         |
| 1953 .....      | 885,587                            | 905,236                     | 19,845             | 885,391                         |
| 1954 .....      | 1,089,583                          | 1,101,228                   | 26,951             | 1,074,277                       |
| 1955 .....      | 254,096                            | 247,797                     | 15,028             | 232,769                         |
| 1956 .....      | 87,696                             | 88,188                      | 7,297              | 80,891                          |
| 1957 .....      | 59,918                             | 68,461                      | 5,082              | 63,379                          |
| 1958 .....      | 53,474                             | 67,742                      | 7,142              | 60,600                          |
| 1959 .....      | 45,336                             | 64,598                      | 7,988              | 56,610                          |
| 1960 .....      | 70,684                             | 59,625                      | 6,829              | 52,796                          |
| 1961-1970 ..... | 1,608,356                          | 1,430,902                   | 96,374             | 1,334,528                       |
| 1961 .....      | 88,823                             | 59,821                      | 7,438              | 52,383                          |
| 1962 .....      | 92,758                             | 61,801                      | 7,637              | 54,164                          |
| 1963 .....      | 88,712                             | 76,846                      | 7,454              | 69,392                          |
| 1964 .....      | 86,597                             | 81,788                      | 8,746              | 73,042                          |
| 1965 .....      | 110,371                            | 105,406                     | 10,143             | 95,263                          |
| 1966 .....      | 138,520                            | 132,851                     | 9,168              | 123,683                         |
| 1967 .....      | 161,608                            | 151,603                     | 9,260              | 142,343                         |
| 1968 .....      | 212,057                            | 189,082                     | 9,130              | 179,952                         |
| 1969 .....      | 283,557                            | 251,463                     | 10,505             | 240,958                         |
| 1970 .....      | 345,353                            | 320,241                     | 16,893             | 303,348                         |
| 1971 .....      | 420,126                            | 387,713                     | 17,639             | 370,074                         |
| 1972 .....      | 505,949                            | 467,193                     | 16,266             | 450,927                         |
| 1973 .....      | 655,968                            | 584,847                     | 16,842             | 568,005                         |
| 1974 .....      | 788,145                            | 737,564                     | 18,824             | 718,740                         |
| 1975 .....      | 766,600                            | 679,252                     | 23,438             | 655,814                         |
| 1976 .....      | 875,915                            | 793,092                     | 27,998             | 765,094                         |
| 1976 IQ .....   | 221,824                            | 199,207                     | 1,927              | 190,280                         |
| 1977 .....      | 1,042,215                          | 897,243                     | 30,228             | 867,015                         |
| 1978 .....      | 1,057,977                          | 1,003,886                   | 28,371             | 975,515                         |

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

3/ Adjustment made for 1952.

TABLE 24.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED   | TOTAL  | SUBVER-<br>SIVE OR<br>ANARCH-<br>ISTIC | CRIMINAL | IMMORAL | C A U S E S                           |                                    |   |  |   |  | MISCEL-<br>LANEUS |
|-----------------------------|--------|--|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------|
|                             |        |  |          |         | VIOLA-<br>TION OF<br>MARCOTIC<br>LAWS | MENTAL<br>OR<br>PHYSICAL<br>DEFECT | PRE-<br>VIOUSLY<br>EXCLUDED<br>OR<br>DEPORTED | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>PROPER<br>DOCU-<br>MENTS | FAILED TO<br>MAINTAIN<br>OR COMPLY<br>WITH CON-<br>DITIONS OF<br>NONIMMIGRANT<br>STATUS | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>INSPECTION<br>OR BY<br>FALSE<br>STATEMENTS |                   |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...           | 28,371 | -                                      | 220      | 4       | 314                                   | 1                                  | 236   | 871  | 2,543   | 24,165   | 17                |
| EUROPE                      | 562    | -                                      | 14       | -       | 8                                     | -                                  | 6   | 17   | 452   | 63   | 2                 |
| AUSTRIA .....               | 9      | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 5   | 1  | -                 |
| BELGIUM .....               | 4      | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 3   | -  | -                 |
| DENMARK .....               | 3      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 3   | -  | -                 |
| FINLAND .....               | 1      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 1   | -  | -                 |
| FRANCE .....                | 17     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 13  | 1  | -                 |
| GERMANY .....               | 36     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 28  | 4  | 1                 |
| GREECE .....                | 291    | -                                      | 3        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 3   | 6  | 250   | 29   | -                 |
| IRELAND .....               | 7      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 6   | 1  | -                 |
| ITALY .....                 | 33     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | -   | 2  | 27  | 1  | -                 |
| NETHERLANDS .....           | 2      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 2   | -  | -                 |
| NORWAY .....                | 4      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 3   | 1  | -                 |
| POLAND .....                | 13     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 13  | -  | -                 |
| PORTUGAL .....              | 19     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1  | 9   | 8  | -                 |
| SPAIN .....                 | 32     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 24  | 5  | -                 |
| SWEDEN .....                | 2      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 2   | -  | -                 |
| SWITZERLAND .....           | 9      | -                                      | 2        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 6   | -  | -                 |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....        | 63     | -                                      | 4        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 3  | 46  | 9  | -                 |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....            | 9      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1  | 7   | -  | -                 |
| OTHER EUROPE .....          | 8      | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 4   | 3  | -                 |
| ASIA                        | 513    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 9                                     | -                                  | 3   | 13   | 434   | 50   | -                 |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....        | 52     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | -  | 45  | 6  | -                 |
| HONG KONG .....             | 73     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1  | 52  | 19   | -                 |
| INDIA .....                 | 41     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 2  | 35  | 3  | -                 |
| IRAN .....                  | 41     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 37  | 4  | -                 |
| ISRAEL .....                | 21     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 3  | 15  | 2  | -                 |
| JAPAN .....                 | 20     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 20  | -  | -                 |
| KOREA .....                 | 16     | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 13  | 1  | -                 |
| LEBANON .....               | 11     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 11  | -  | -                 |
| PHILIPPINES .....           | 93     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 4  | 79  | 8  | -                 |
| THAILAND .....              | 33     | -                                      | -        | -       | 5                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 23  | 4  | -                 |
| TURKEY .....                | 11     | -                                      | 2        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 10  | -  | -                 |
| OTHER ASIA .....            | 101    | -                                      | 2        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 94  | 3  | -                 |
| AFRICA                      | 260    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 3   | 3  | 234   | 14   | 1                 |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF ..... | -      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | -   | -  | -                 |
| OTHER AFRICA .....          | 260    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 3   | 3  | 234   | 14   | 1                 |
| OCEANIA                     | 43     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 40  | 1  | -                 |
| AUSTRALIA .....             | 15     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 13  | -  | -                 |
| NEW ZEALAND .....           | 4      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 3   | 1  | -                 |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM) .....  | 6      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 6   | -  | -                 |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....         | 18     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 18  | -  | -                 |
| NORTH AMERICA               | 25,515 | -                                      | 190      | 4       | 261                                   | 1                                  | 213   | 813  | 902   | 23,119   | 12                |
| CANADA .....                | 430    | -                                      | 63       | 3       | 23                                    | -                                  | 34  | 28   | 185   | 94   | -                 |
| MEXICO .....                | 19,451 | -                                      | 102      | 1       | 222                                   | -                                  | 150   | 678  | 274   | 18,012   | 12                |
| ANGUILLA .....              | -      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | -   | -  | -                 |
| ANTIGUA .....               | 24     | -                                      | 2        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 2   | 1  | 11  | 8  | -                 |
| BAHAMAS .....               | 13     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 7   | 4  | -                 |
| BARBADOS .....              | 11     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1  | 6   | 2  | -                 |
| BERMUDA .....               | 3      | -                                      | -        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 1   | -  | -                 |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....       | 3      | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 1   | -  | 1   | -  | -                 |
| DOMINICA .....              | 5      | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 3   | 1  | -                 |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....    | 201    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 21   | 55  | 120  | -                 |
| HAITI .....                 | 73     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 3  | 37  | 33   | -                 |
| JAMAICA .....               | 103    | -                                      | 5        | -       | 4                                     | 1                                  | 4   | 8  | 50  | 31   | -                 |
| NETH. ANTILLES .....        | 2      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 2   | -  | -                 |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER .....       | 19     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1  | 13  | 3  | -                 |
| ST. LUCIA .....             | 11     | -                                      | 2        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 9   | -  | -                 |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..        | 42     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 2   | 2  | 28  | 9  | -                 |
| BELIZE .....                | 66     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 13  | -  | 11  | 41   | -                 |
| COSTA RICA .....            | 57     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 25  | 30   | -                 |
| EL SALVADOR .....           | 3,415  | -                                      | 1        | -       | 3                                     | -                                  | 13  | 31   | 55  | 3,312  | -                 |
| GUATEMALA .....             | 1,285  | -                                      | 2        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | 4   | 15   | 59  | 1,213  | -                 |
| HONDURAS .....              | 185    | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 5  | 41  | 139  | -                 |
| NICARAGUA .....             | 53     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 1  | 8   | 44   | -                 |
| PANAMA .....                | 47     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 1   | 5  | 14  | 25   | -                 |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..      | 16     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 7   | 8  | -                 |
| SOUTH AMERICA               | 1,461  | -                                      | 5        | -       | 32                                    | -                                  | 10  | 24   | 474   | 916  | -                 |
| ARGENTINA .....             | 58     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 2  | 33  | 23   | -                 |
| BOLIVIA .....               | 18     | -                                      | -        | -       | 4                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 12  | 2  | -                 |
| BRAZIL .....                | 15     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 8   | 6  | -                 |
| CHILE .....                 | 90     | -                                      | -        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | 11  | 3  | 46  | 38   | -                 |
| COLOMBIA .....              | 559    | -                                      | 3        | -       | 17                                    | -                                  | 3   | 9  | 148   | 379  | -                 |
| ECUADOR .....               | 466    | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 2   | 5  | 90  | 368  | -                 |
| GUYANA .....                | 48     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 2   | 3  | 28  | 15   | -                 |
| PERU .....                  | 162    | -                                      | 1        | -       | 7                                     | -                                  | 2   | 2  | 79  | 71   | -                 |
| URUGUAY .....               | 19     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 11  | 8  | -                 |
| VENEZUELA .....             | 20     | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 14  | 5  | -                 |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..      | 6      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -  | 5   | 1  | -                 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES             | 17     | -                                      | 2        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1  | 7   | 2  | 2                 |

TABLE 24A.  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 975,515 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 11,299 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 922,616 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

| NATIONALITY              | TOTAL  | C A U S E S |         |                            |                           |                                 |                                  | FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF MONITORING STATUS | ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS | PUBLIC CHARGE | MISCELLANEOUS |
|--------------------------|--------|-------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|
|                          |        | CRIMINAL    | IMMORAL | VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS | MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT | PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED | ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS |   |   |               |               |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...        | 42,039 | 120         | 4       | 36                         | 4                         | 96                              | 1,208                            | 18,472  | 22,098  | 2             | 2             |
| EUROPE                   | 4,092  | 12          | 2       | 7                          | 3                         | 12                              | 76                               | 3,773   | 206   | 1             | -             |
| AUSTRIA .....            | 33     | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 31  | 1   | -             | -             |
| BELGIUM .....            | 29     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 4                                | 23  | 2   | -             | -             |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....     | 32     | -           | -       | -                          | 1                         | 1                               | -                                | 30  | -   | -             | -             |
| DENMARK .....            | 53     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 2                                | 49  | 2   | -             | -             |
| FINLAND .....            | 19     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 19  | -   | -             | -             |
| FRANCE .....             | 200    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 3                                | 191   | 6   | -             | -             |
| GERMANY .....            | 272    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 256   | 9   | -             | -             |
| GREECE .....             | 777    | 1           | -       | 2                          | -                         | 5                               | 16                               | 708   | 45  | -             | -             |
| HUNGARY .....            | 17     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 2                                | 14  | -   | -             | -             |
| IRELAND .....            | 67     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 66  | -   | -             | -             |
| ITALY .....              | 449    | 2           | -       | 2                          | -                         | -                               | 8                                | 422   | 15  | -             | -             |
| NETHERLANDS .....        | 113    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 3                                | 108   | 2   | -             | -             |
| NORWAY .....             | 65     | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 63  | 1   | -             | -             |
| POLAND .....             | 281    | 1           | -       | -                          | 1                         | -                               | -                                | 273   | 6   | -             | -             |
| PORTUGAL .....           | 141    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 129   | 11  | -             | -             |
| SPAIN .....              | 120    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 124   | 4   | -             | -             |
| SWEDEN .....             | 44     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 43  | 1   | -             | -             |
| SWITZERLAND .....        | 51     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | 1                               | -                                | 49  | 1   | -             | -             |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....     | 1,144  | 2           | -       | 2                          | -                         | 4                               | 27                               | 1,021   | 88  | -             | -             |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....         | 109    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | 1                               | 2                                | 99  | 8   | -             | -             |
| OTHER EUROPE .....       | 88     | 2           | 2       | 1                          | 1                         | -                               | 1                                | 75  | 5   | 1             | -             |
| ASIA                     | 3,557  | 6           | -       | 1                          | -                         | 2                               | 53                               | 3,404   | 89  | -             | -             |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....     | 537    | -           | -       | 1                          | -                         | 1                               | 8                                | 502   | 25  | -             | -             |
| INDIA .....              | 365    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 6                                | 347   | 12  | -             | -             |
| IRAN .....               | 461    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 457   | 2   | -             | -             |
| ISRAEL .....             | 180    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 2                                | 171   | 7   | -             | -             |
| JAPAN .....              | 451    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 3                                | 446   | 2   | -             | -             |
| JORDAN .....             | 80     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 74  | 6   | -             | -             |
| KOREA .....              | 154    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | 1                               | 14                               | 134   | 5   | -             | -             |
| LEBANON .....            | 131    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 125   | 8   | -             | -             |
| PAKISTAN .....           | 119    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 2                                | 116   | 1   | -             | -             |
| PHILIPPINES .....        | 541    | 2           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 12                               | 517   | 10  | -             | -             |
| THAILAND .....           | 119    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 115   | 3   | -             | -             |
| TURKEY .....             | 65     | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 63  | 1   | -             | -             |
| OTHER ASIA .....         | 354    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 5                                | 339   | 9   | -             | -             |
| AFRICA                   | 503    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | 1                               | 3                                | 488   | 15  | -             | -             |
| EGYPT .....              | 63     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 60  | 3   | -             | -             |
| OTHER AFRICA .....       | 440    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | 1                               | 3                                | 426   | 10  | -             | -             |
| OCEANIA                  | 229    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 7                                | 213   | 9   | -             | -             |
| AUSTRALIA .....          | 101    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 6                                | 89  | 6   | -             | -             |
| NEW ZEALAND .....        | 51     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 49  | 1   | -             | -             |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....      | 77     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 75  | 2   | -             | -             |
| NORTH AMERICA            | 29,194 | 99          | 2       | 25                         | -                         | 73                              | 979                              | 7,007   | 21,007  | -             | 2             |
| CANADA .....             | 910    | 20          | 2       | 8                          | -                         | 5                               | 114                              | 701   | 60  | -             | -             |
| MEXICO .....             | 19,587 | 71          | -       | 13                         | -                         | 63                              | 705                              | 2,988   | 15,785  | -             | 2             |
| WEST INDIES .....        | 2,639  | 5           | -       | 4                          | -                         | 1                               | 76                               | 2,047   | 504   | -             | -             |
| BAHAMAS .....            | 88     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 84  | 3   | -             | -             |
| BARBADOS .....           | 115    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 112   | 1   | -             | -             |
| CUBA .....               | 318    | -           | -       | 1                          | -                         | -                               | 2                                | 103   | 212   | -             | -             |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..... | 772    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 31                               | 601   | 139   | -             | -             |
| HAITI .....              | 489    | 1           | -       | 1                          | -                         | -                               | 14                               | 385   | 88  | -             | -             |
| JAMAICA .....            | 518    | 1           | -       | 1                          | -                         | -                               | 17                               | 453   | 44  | -             | -             |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....  | 294    | 1           | -       | 1                          | -                         | 1                               | 10                               | 285   | 16  | -             | -             |
| CENTRAL AMERICA .....    | 6,058  | 3           | -       | -                          | -                         | 4                               | 84                               | 1,291   | 4,676   | -             | -             |
| COSTA RICA .....         | 228    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 202   | 25  | -             | -             |
| EL SALVADOR .....        | 3,448  | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 41                               | 262   | 3,143   | -             | -             |
| GUATEMALA .....          | 1,571  | 2           | -       | -                          | -                         | 4                               | 26                               | 274   | 1,245   | -             | -             |
| HONDURAS .....           | 442    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 3                                | 271   | 167   | -             | -             |
| NICARAGUA .....          | 209    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 5                                | 144   | 60  | -             | -             |
| PANAMA .....             | 162    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 8                                | 138   | 16  | -             | -             |
| SOUTH AMERICA            | 4,462  | 3           | -       | 3                          | 1                         | 8                               | 90                               | 3,586   | 770   | 1             | -             |
| ARGENTINA .....          | 334    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 7                                | 287   | 40  | -             | -             |
| BOLIVIA .....            | 143    | 1           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 129   | 12  | -             | -             |
| BRAZIL .....             | 179    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 1                                | 172   | 6   | -             | -             |
| CHILE .....              | 354    | -           | -       | 1                          | -                         | 1                               | 17                               | 323   | 12  | -             | -             |
| COLOMBIA .....           | 1,327  | 2           | -       | 1                          | -                         | 1                               | 31                               | 987   | 304   | 1             | -             |
| ECUADOR .....            | 851    | -           | -       | -                          | 1                         | 4                               | 18                               | 547   | 281   | -             | -             |
| GUYANA .....             | 275    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 7                                | 253   | 15  | -             | -             |
| PARAGUAY .....           | 27     | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 26  | 1   | -             | -             |
| PERU .....               | 608    | -           | -       | 1                          | -                         | 1                               | 4                                | 522   | 80  | -             | -             |
| SURINAM .....            | 1      | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 1   | -   | -             | -             |
| URUGUAY .....            | 140    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | 1                               | 2                                | 122   | 15  | -             | -             |
| VENEZUELA .....          | 223    | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | 2                                | 217   | 4   | -             | -             |
| OTHER COUNTRIES          | 2      | -           | -       | -                          | -                         | -                               | -                                | 1   | 1   | -             | -             |

TABLE 240.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

| NATIONALITY              | TOTAL  | SUBVER-<br>SIVE OR<br>ANARCH-<br>ISTIC | CRIMINAL | IMMORAL | VIOLA-<br>TION OF<br>NARCOTIC<br>LAWS | C A U S E S                        |   |   |   |  | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>PROPER<br>DOCUMENTS | FAILED TO<br>MAINTAIN<br>OR COMPLY<br>WITH CON-<br>DITIONS OF<br>NONIMMIGRANT<br>STATUS | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>INSPECTION<br>OR BY<br>FALSE<br>STATEMENTS | MISCEL-<br>LANEOUS |
|--------------------------|--------|--|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--------------------|
|                          |        |  |          |         |                                       | MENTAL<br>OR<br>PHYSICAL<br>DEFECT | PRE-<br>VIOUSLY<br>EXCLUDED<br>OR<br>DEPORTED | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>PROPER<br>DOCUMENTS | FAILED TO<br>MAINTAIN<br>OR COMPLY<br>WITH CON-<br>DITIONS OF<br>NONIMMIGRANT<br>STATUS | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>INSPECTION<br>OR BY<br>FALSE<br>STATEMENTS |   |   |  |                    |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...        | 26,371 | -                                      | 220      | 4       | 314                                   | 1                                  | 236   | 671                                       | 2,543   | 24,165   | 17  |   |  |                    |
| EUROPE                   | 761    | -                                      | 23       | -       | 17                                    | -                                  | 9   | 34  | 541   | 131  | 4   |   |  |                    |
| AUSTRIA .....            | 10     | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 5   | 2  | 1   |   |  |                    |
| BELGIUM .....            | 4      | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 3   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....     | 1      | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| DENMARK .....            | 2      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| FINLAND .....            | 1      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| FRANCE .....             | 16     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 13  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| GERMANY .....            | 30     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 3                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 20  | 4  | 1   |   |  |                    |
| GREECE .....             | 311    | -                                      | 3        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 3   | 7   | 264   | 34   | -   |   |  |                    |
| HUNGARY .....            | 1      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  | 1   |   |  |                    |
| IRELAND .....            | 7      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 6   | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| ITALY .....              | 30     | -                                      | 2        | -       | 3                                     | -                                  | -   | 2   | 30  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| NETHERLANDS .....        | 6      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 6   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| NORWAY .....             | 3      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 2   | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| POLAND .....             | 20     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 18  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| PORTUGAL .....           | 10     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1   | 10  | 6  | 1   |   |  |                    |
| SPAIN .....              | 28     | -                                      | -        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 10  | 7  | -   |   |  |                    |
| SWEDEN .....             | 2      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| SWITZERLAND .....        | 6      | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 4   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....     | 223    | -                                      | 13       | -       | 5                                     | -                                  | 4   | 19  | 117   | 65   | -   |   |  |                    |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....         | 15     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 1   | 8   | 4  | -   |   |  |                    |
| OTHER EUROPE .....       | 11     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 3   | 4   | 4  | -   |   |  |                    |
| ASIA                     | 540    | -                                      | 5        | -       | 9                                     | -                                  | 2   | 12  | 456   | 56   | -   |   |  |                    |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....     | 115    | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | -   | 89  | 25   | -   |   |  |                    |
| INDIA .....              | 46     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 2   | 40  | 3  | -   |   |  |                    |
| IRAN .....               | 44     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 40  | 4  | -   |   |  |                    |
| ISRAEL .....             | 17     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | 3   | 13  | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| JAPAN .....              | 18     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 10  | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| JORDAN .....             | 16     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 15  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| KOREA .....              | 27     | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 23  | 2  | -   |   |  |                    |
| LEBANON .....            | 13     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 12  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| PAKISTAN .....           | 35     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 32  | 2  | -   |   |  |                    |
| PHILIPPINES .....        | 96     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 4   | 81  | 9  | -   |   |  |                    |
| THAILAND .....           | 35     | -                                      | -        | -       | 5                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 25  | 4  | -   |   |  |                    |
| TURKEY .....             | 11     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 10  | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| OTHER ASIA .....         | 47     | -                                      | 2        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 50  | 5  | -   |   |  |                    |
| AFRICA                   | 261    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 3   | 3   | 237   | 12   | 1   |   |  |                    |
| EGYPT .....              | 12     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 11  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| OTHER AFRICA .....       | 249    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 3   | 3   | 224   | 11   | 1   |   |  |                    |
| OCEANIA                  | 40     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 37  | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| AUSTRALIA .....          | 11     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 9   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| NEW ZEALAND .....        | 4      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 3   | 1  | -   |   |  |                    |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....      | 25     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 25  | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| NORTH AMERICA            | 25,209 | -                                      | 100      | 4       | 254                                   | 1                                  | 210   | 796                                       | 780   | 23,044   | 12  |   |  |                    |
| CANADA .....             | 359    | -                                      | 60       | 3       | 20                                    | -                                  | 33  | 27  | 137   | 79   | -   |   |  |                    |
| MEXICO .....             | 19,425 | -                                      | 102      | 1       | 222                                   | -                                  | 150   | 677                                       | 265   | 17,996   | 12  |   |  |                    |
| NEST INDIES .....        | 456    | -                                      | 12       | -       | 6                                     | 1                                  | 0   | 36  | 190   | 205  | -   |   |  |                    |
| BAHAMAS .....            | 0      | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 4   | 2  | -   |   |  |                    |
| BARBADOS .....           | 10     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 5   | 2  | -   |   |  |                    |
| CUBA .....               | 7      | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 2   | 4  | -   |   |  |                    |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..... | 201    | -                                      | 4        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | 22  | 54  | 120  | -   |   |  |                    |
| HAITI .....              | 60     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 3   | 40  | 37   | -   |   |  |                    |
| JAMAICA .....            | 107    | -                                      | 5        | -       | 3                                     | 1                                  | 5   | 0   | 54  | 31   | -   |   |  |                    |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....  | 42     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 2   | 2   | 20  | 9  | -   |   |  |                    |
| CENTRAL AMERICA .....    | 5,047  | -                                      | 6        | -       | 6                                     | -                                  | 19  | 54  | 194   | 4,764  | -   |   |  |                    |
| COSTA RICA .....         | 59     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 25  | 32   | -   |   |  |                    |
| EL SALVADOR .....        | 3,423  | -                                      | 2        | -       | 3                                     | -                                  | 14  | 31  | 56  | 3,317  | -   |   |  |                    |
| GUATEMALA .....          | 1,208  | -                                      | 2        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 4   | 15  | 50  | 1,208  | -   |   |  |                    |
| HONDURAS .....           | 176    | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 4   | 41  | 131  | -   |   |  |                    |
| NICARAGUA .....          | 60     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 2   | 0   | 50   | -   |   |  |                    |
| PANAMA .....             | 41     | -                                      | 1        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 1   | 4   | 0   | 26   | -   |   |  |                    |
| SOUTH AMERICA            | 1,479  | -                                      | 6        | -       | 32                                    | -                                  | 12  | 24  | 484   | 921  | -   |   |  |                    |
| ARGENTINA .....          | 50     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 32  | 25   | -   |   |  |                    |
| BOLIVIA .....            | 20     | -                                      | -        | -       | 4                                     | -                                  | -   | 1   | 12  | 3  | -   |   |  |                    |
| BRAZIL .....             | 17     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 0   | 0  | -   |   |  |                    |
| CHILE .....              | 94     | -                                      | -        | -       | 2                                     | -                                  | 1   | 3   | 52  | 34   | -   |   |  |                    |
| COLOMBIA .....           | 560    | -                                      | 3        | -       | 17                                    | -                                  | 4   | 9   | 149   | 370  | -   |   |  |                    |
| ECUADOR .....            | 489    | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | 2   | 9   | 96  | 365  | -   |   |  |                    |
| GUYANA .....             | 48     | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | 3   | 20  | 15   | -   |   |  |                    |
| PARAGUAY .....           | 3      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 2   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| PERU .....               | 166    | -                                      | 1        | -       | 7                                     | -                                  | 2   | 2   | 81  | 75   | -   |   |  |                    |
| SURINAM .....            | -      | -                                      | -        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |
| URUGUAY .....            | 22     | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | 1   | -   | 11  | 9  | -   |   |  |                    |
| VENEZUELA .....          | 20     | -                                      | -        | -       | 1                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | 13  | 6  | -   |   |  |                    |
| OTHER COUNTRIES          | 1      | -                                      | 1        | -       | -                                     | -                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   |   |  |                    |

TABLE 24C.  
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 975,515 (SEE TABLE 23)). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 11,299 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 922,616 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY AMERICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

| COUNTRY OF DESTINATION     | TOTAL  | C A U S E S |         |                             |                           |                                  |                                   |  | PUBLIC CHARGE | MISCELLANEOUS |   |
|----------------------------|--------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---|
|                            |        | CRIMINAL    | IMMORAL | VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS | MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT | PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED | ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU-MENTS | FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS |               |               | ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 42,039 | 120         | 4       | 36                          | 4                         | 96                               | 1,208                             | 18,472   | 22,095        | 2             | 2   |
| EUROPE                     | 2,936  | 5           | -       | 1                           | -                         | 4                                | 41                                | 2,795  | 90            | -             | -   |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 20     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 19   | 1             | -             | -   |
| BELGIUM .....              | 29     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 3                                 | 24   | 2             | -             | -   |
| DENMARK .....              | 55     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 1                                 | 54   | -             | -             | -   |
| FINLAND .....              | 15     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 15   | -             | -             | -   |
| FRANCE .....               | 201    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 4                                 | 190  | 6             | -             | -   |
| GERMANY .....              | 259    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 5                                 | 246  | 8             | -             | -   |
| GREECE .....               | 519    | -           | -       | 1                           | -                         | 2                                | 7                                 | 482  | 27            | -             | -   |
| IRELAND .....              | 39     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 2                                 | 37   | -             | -             | -   |
| ITALY .....                | 292    | 2           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 7                                 | 277  | 6             | -             | -   |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 84     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 2                                 | 81   | 1             | -             | -   |
| NORWAY .....               | 40     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 39   | 1             | -             | -   |
| POLAND .....               | 237    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 234  | 2             | -             | -   |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 105    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 100  | 5             | -             | -   |
| SPAIN .....                | 148    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 136  | 12            | -             | -   |
| SWEDEN .....               | 32     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 31   | 1             | -             | -   |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 59     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 58   | 1             | -             | -   |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 611    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 9                                 | 590  | 11            | -             | -   |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 74     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | -                                 | 70   | 3             | -             | -   |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 117    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 1                                 | 112  | 3             | -             | -   |
| ASIA                       | 2,920  | 5           | -       | -                           | -                         | 2                                | 34                                | 2,813  | 66            | -             | -   |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 291    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 2                                 | 282  | 6             | -             | -   |
| HONG KONG .....            | 145    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 1                                 | 134  | 9             | -             | -   |
| INDIA .....                | 291    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 3                                 | 277  | 11            | -             | -   |
| IRAN .....                 | 386    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 382  | 3             | -             | -   |
| ISRAEL .....               | 165    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 2                                 | 159  | 4             | -             | -   |
| JAPAN .....                | 488    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 3                                 | 476  | 9             | -             | -   |
| KOREA .....                | 127    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 9                                 | 116  | 1             | -             | -   |
| LEBANON .....              | 89     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 85   | 4             | -             | -   |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 417    | 2           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 7                                 | 396  | 12            | -             | -   |
| THAILAND .....             | 95     | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 93   | 1             | -             | -   |
| TURKEY .....               | 49     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 49   | -             | -             | -   |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 377    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 7                                 | 364  | 6             | -             | -   |
| AFRICA                     | 412    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 1                                 | 403  | 7             | -             | -   |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF ..... | 22     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 21   | 1             | -             | -   |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 390    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 1                                 | 382  | 6             | -             | -   |
| OCEANIA                    | 214    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 6                                 | 199  | 9             | -             | -   |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 85     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 6                                 | 75   | 4             | -             | -   |
| NEW ZEALAND .....          | 29     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 27   | 2             | -             | -   |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM) ..... | 14     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 14   | -             | -             | -   |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 86     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 83   | 3             | -             | -   |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 31,861 | 98          | 2       | 22                          | -                         | 84                               | 1,042                             | 9,396  | 21,214        | 1             | 2   |
| CANADA .....               | 4,159  | 21          | 2       | 12                          | -                         | 13                               | 217                               | 3,264  | 630           | -             | -   |
| MEXICO .....               | 19,607 | 71          | -       | 9                           | -                         | 64                               | 705                               | 3,086  | 15,670        | -             | 2   |
| ANGUILLA .....             | 1      | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 1  | -             | -             | -   |
| ANTIGUA .....              | 89     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | -                                 | 85   | 3             | -             | -   |
| BAHAMAS .....              | 284    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 3                                 | 197  | 84            | -             | -   |
| BARBADOS .....             | 166    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 1                                 | 163  | 1             | -             | -   |
| BERMUDA .....              | 14     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 14   | -             | -             | -   |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....      | 29     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 29   | -             | -             | -   |
| DOMINICA .....             | 19     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 19   | -             | -             | -   |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 629    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 17                                | 484  | 127           | -             | -   |
| HAITI .....                | 261    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 6                                 | 210  | 44            | -             | -   |
| JAMAICA .....              | 329    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 5                                 | 296  | 27            | -             | -   |
| NETH. ANTILLES .....       | 28     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 28   | -             | -             | -   |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER .....      | 52     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 51   | 1             | -             | -   |
| ST. LUCIA .....            | 27     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 27   | -             | -             | -   |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 273    | 1           | -       | 1                           | -                         | 1                                | 7                                 | 250  | 13            | -             | -   |
| BAHAMAS .....              | 162    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 6                                 | 98   | 56            | -             | -   |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 208    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 1                                 | 177  | 30            | -             | -   |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 3,307  | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 32                                | 208  | 3,067         | -             | -   |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 1,480  | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 4                                | 24                                | 234  | 1,218         | -             | -   |
| HONDURAS .....             | 352    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 3                                 | 183  | 165           | 1             | -   |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 164    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 5                                 | 102  | 57            | -             | -   |
| PANAMA .....               | 152    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 8                                 | 123  | 21            | -             | -   |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 69     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 2                                 | 67   | -             | -             | -   |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 3,495  | 2           | -       | 1                           | 1                         | 5                                | 76                                | 2,742  | 668           | -             | -   |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 253    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 5                                 | 215  | 33            | -             | -   |
| BOLIVIA .....              | 112    | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 1                                 | 99   | 11            | -             | -   |
| BRAZIL .....               | 144    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 1                                 | 136  | 7             | -             | -   |
| CHILE .....                | 266    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 14                                | 244  | 7             | -             | -   |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 1,007  | 1           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 31                                | 702  | 273           | -             | -   |
| ECUADOR .....              | 652    | -           | -       | -                           | 1                         | 2                                | 13                                | 393  | 243           | -             | -   |
| GUYANA .....               | 205    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 4                                 | 190  | 11            | -             | -   |
| PERU .....                 | 435    | -           | -       | 1                           | -                         | 1                                | 4                                 | 368  | 61            | -             | -   |
| URUGUAY .....              | 103    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | 1                                | 1                                 | 89   | 12            | -             | -   |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 278    | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | 2                                 | 267  | 9             | -             | -   |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....  | 40     | -           | -       | -                           | -                         | -                                | -                                 | 39   | 1             | -             | -   |
| OTHER COUNTRIES            | 201    | 10          | 2       | 12                          | 3                         | -                                | 8                                 | 124  | 41            | 1             | -   |

TABLE 25.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY TO WHICH<br>DEPORTED | TOTAL  | D E P O R T A T I O N    E X P E N S E    B O R N E    B Y |                                 |                                      |                    |                      |
|------------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                              |        | IMMIGRATION<br>AND<br>NATURALIZATION<br>SERVICE            | OTHER<br>GOVERNMENT<br>AGENCIES | AIRLINE OR<br>STEAMSHIP<br>COMPANIES | ALIENS<br>DEPORTED | ALIENS<br>RESHIPPIED |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...            | 28,371 | 26,793   | 10                              | 467                                  | 1,028              | 73                   |
| EUROPE                       | 562    | 269  | -                               | 203                                  | 85                 | 5                    |
| AUSTRIA .....                | 9      | 6  | -                               | -                                    | 3                  | -                    |
| BELGIUM .....                | 4      | 3  | -                               | -                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| DENMARK .....                | 3      | 2  | -                               | -                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| FINLAND .....                | 1      | 1  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| FRANCE .....                 | 17     | 14   | -                               | 1                                    | 2                  | -                    |
| GERMANY .....                | 36     | 29   | -                               | 2                                    | 5                  | -                    |
| GREECE .....                 | 291    | 90   | -                               | 174                                  | 22                 | 5                    |
| IRELAND .....                | 7      | 6  | -                               | 1                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| ITALY .....                  | 33     | 27   | -                               | -                                    | 6                  | -                    |
| NETHERLANDS .....            | 2      | 1  | -                               | 1                                    | -                  | -                    |
| NORWAY .....                 | 4      | 2  | -                               | 2                                    | -                  | -                    |
| POLAND .....                 | 13     | 2  | -                               | -                                    | 11                 | -                    |
| PORTUGAL .....               | 19     | 9  | -                               | 5                                    | 5                  | -                    |
| SPAIN .....                  | 32     | 17   | -                               | 11                                   | 4                  | -                    |
| SWEDEN .....                 | 2      | 2  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| SWITZERLAND .....            | 9      | 6  | -                               | 1                                    | 2                  | -                    |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....         | 63     | 42   | -                               | 3                                    | 18                 | -                    |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....             | 9      | 6  | -                               | -                                    | 3                  | -                    |
| OTHER EUROPE .....           | 8      | 4  | -                               | 3                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| ASIA                         | 513    | 235  | -                               | 119                                  | 126                | 33                   |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....         | 52     | 17   | -                               | 22                                   | 13                 | -                    |
| HONG KONG .....              | 73     | 34   | -                               | 24                                   | 15                 | -                    |
| INDIA .....                  | 41     | 23   | -                               | 7                                    | 11                 | -                    |
| IRAN .....                   | 41     | 26   | -                               | 1                                    | 14                 | -                    |
| ISRAEL .....                 | 21     | 14   | -                               | 1                                    | 6                  | -                    |
| JAPAN .....                  | 20     | 7  | -                               | 2                                    | 10                 | 1                    |
| KOREA .....                  | 16     | 6  | -                               | 3                                    | 6                  | 1                    |
| LEBANON .....                | 11     | 8  | -                               | 1                                    | 2                  | -                    |
| PHILIPPINES .....            | 93     | 31   | -                               | 12                                   | 19                 | 31                   |
| THAILAND .....               | 33     | 22   | -                               | -                                    | 11                 | -                    |
| TURKEY .....                 | 11     | 4  | -                               | 1                                    | 6                  | -                    |
| OTHER ASIA .....             | 101    | 43   | -                               | 45                                   | 13                 | -                    |
| AFRICA                       | 260    | 195  | -                               | -                                    | 37                 | 2                    |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF .....  | 260    | -  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| OTHER AFRICA .....           | 260    | 195  | -                               | 26                                   | 37                 | 2                    |
| OCEANIA                      | 43     | 35   | -                               | -                                    | 8                  | -                    |
| AUSTRALIA .....              | 15     | 13   | -                               | -                                    | 2                  | -                    |
| NEW ZEALAND .....            | 4      | 4  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| PACIFIC IS. (US ADM) .....   | 6      | 5  | -                               | -                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....          | 18     | 13   | -                               | -                                    | 5                  | -                    |
| NORTH AMERICA                | 25,515 | 24,822   | 10                              | 57                                   | 594                | 32                   |
| CANADA .....                 | 430    | 350  | -                               | 5                                    | 73                 | 2                    |
| MEXICO .....                 | 19,451 | 19,061   | 10                              | 6                                    | 359                | 15                   |
| ANGUILLA .....               | -      | -  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| ANTIGUA .....                | 24     | 21   | -                               | -                                    | 3                  | -                    |
| BAHAMAS .....                | 13     | 9  | -                               | 1                                    | 3                  | -                    |
| BARBADOS .....               | 11     | 9  | -                               | -                                    | 2                  | -                    |
| BERMUDA .....                | 3      | 3  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....        | 3      | 3  | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| DOMINICA .....               | 5      | 4  | -                               | -                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....     | 201    | 159  | -                               | 3                                    | 39                 | -                    |
| HAITI .....                  | 73     | 54   | -                               | 1                                    | 18                 | -                    |
| JAMAICA .....                | 103    | 85   | -                               | 5                                    | 12                 | 1                    |
| NETH. ANTILLES .....         | 2      | 1  | -                               | 1                                    | -                  | -                    |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER .....        | 19     | 16   | -                               | -                                    | 3                  | -                    |
| ST. LUCIA .....              | 11     | 10   | -                               | -                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....      | 42     | 33   | -                               | 2                                    | 7                  | -                    |
| BELIZE .....                 | 66     | 61   | -                               | 1                                    | 4                  | -                    |
| COSTA RICA .....             | 57     | 43   | -                               | -                                    | 11                 | 8                    |
| EL SALVADOR .....            | 3,415  | 3,383  | -                               | 2                                    | 22                 | 8                    |
| GUATEMALA .....              | 1,285  | 1,253  | -                               | 4                                    | 22                 | 6                    |
| HONDURAS .....               | 185    | 166  | -                               | 13                                   | 6                  | -                    |
| NICARAGUA .....              | 53     | 48   | -                               | 2                                    | 3                  | -                    |
| PANAMA .....                 | 47     | 35   | -                               | 7                                    | 5                  | -                    |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....    | 16     | 15   | -                               | 1                                    | -                  | -                    |
| SOUTH AMERICA                | 1,461  | 1,237  | -                               | 62                                   | 161                | 1                    |
| ARGENTINA .....              | 58     | 44   | -                               | 1                                    | 13                 | -                    |
| BOLIVIA .....                | 18     | 18   | -                               | -                                    | -                  | -                    |
| BRAZIL .....                 | 15     | 10   | -                               | -                                    | 5                  | -                    |
| CHILE .....                  | 90     | 66   | -                               | 16                                   | 8                  | -                    |
| COLOMBIA .....               | 559    | 493  | -                               | 20                                   | 46                 | -                    |
| ECUADOR .....                | 466    | 416  | -                               | 15                                   | 35                 | -                    |
| GUYANA .....                 | 48     | 23   | -                               | 4                                    | 21                 | -                    |
| PERU .....                   | 162    | 135  | -                               | 5                                    | 21                 | 1                    |
| URUGUAY .....                | 19     | 14   | -                               | -                                    | 5                  | -                    |
| VENEZUELA .....              | 20     | 14   | -                               | -                                    | 6                  | -                    |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....    | 6      | 4  | -                               | 1                                    | 1                  | -                    |
| OTHER COUNTRIES              | 17     | -  | -                               | -                                    | 17                 | -                    |

TABLE 26.  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1968-1

| PERIOD          | TOTAL   | SURVER-<br>SIVE OR<br>ANARCH-<br>ISTIC | CRIMI-<br>NAL | IM-<br>MORAL | VIOLA-<br>TION OF<br>NARCOTIC<br>LAWS | MENTAL<br>OR<br>PHYSI-<br>CAL<br>DEFECT | PRE-<br>VIOUSLY<br>EXCLUDED<br>OR<br>DEPORTED | C A U S E S  |  |   |  | PUBLIC<br>CHARGE | UNABLE<br>TO<br>READ<br>(OVER<br>16<br>YEARS<br>OF<br>AGE) | MISCEL-<br>LANEOUS |
|-----------------|---------|--|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|------------------|--|--------------------|
|                 |         |  |               |              |                                       |   |   | FAILED TO<br>MAINTAIN<br>OR COMPLY<br>WITH CON-<br>DITIONS<br>OF NON-<br>IMMIGRANT<br>STATUS | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>PROPER<br>DOCU-<br>MENTS | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>TITION OR<br>BY STATE-<br>MENTS | ENTERED<br>WITHOUT<br>INSPEC-<br>TION OR<br>FALSE<br>STATE-<br>MENTS |                  |  |                    |
| 1908-1978 ..... | 769,686 | 1,528                                  | 47,860        | 16,569       | 7,886                                 | 27,303                                  | 40,690  | 120,790  | 153,704  | 297,822   | 22,552   | 16,762           | 16,220   |                    |
| 1909-1910 ..... | 6,888   | -                                      | 236           | 784          | -                                     | 3,228                                   | -   | -  | -  | 1,106   | 474  | -                | 1,066  |                    |
| 1911-1920 ..... | 27,912  | 353                                    | 1,209         | 4,324        | -                                     | 6,364                                   | 178   | -  | -  | 4,128   | 9,086  | 704              | 1,566  |                    |
| 1921-1930 ..... | 92,157  | 642                                    | 8,383         | 4,238        | 374                                   | 8,936                                   | 1,842   | 5,556  | 31,704   | 5,285   | 10,703   | 5,977            | 8,537  |                    |
| 1931-1940 ..... | 117,086 | 253                                    | 16,597        | 4,838        | 1,108                                 | 6,301                                   | 9,729   | 14,669   | 45,480   | 5,159   | 1,886  | 8,329            | 2,737  |                    |
| 1941-1950 ..... | 110,849 | 17                                     | 8,945         | 759          | 822                                   | 1,560                                   | 17,642  | 13,906   | 14,288   | 50,209  | 143  | 1,746            | 812  |                    |
| 1951-1960 ..... | 129,887 | 230                                    | 6,742         | 1,175        | 947                                   | 642                                     | 4,002   | 25,260   | 35,090   | 54,457  | 225  | 5                | 1,112  |                    |
| 1961-1970 ..... | 96,374  | 15                                     | 3,694         | 397          | 1,462                                 | 236                                     | 3,601   | 31,334   | 11,831   | 43,561  | 8  | -                | 235  |                    |
| 1961 .....      | 7,438   | 4                                      | 498           | 73           | 106                                   | 54                                      | 357   | 3,020  | 400  | 2,916   | 2  | -                | 17   |                    |
| 1962 .....      | 7,637   | 2                                      | 493           | 58           | 131                                   | 53                                      | 353   | 2,967  | 378  | 3,185   | -  | -                | 20   |                    |
| 1963 .....      | 7,454   | 4                                      | 452           | 61           | 158                                   | 29                                      | 368   | 2,302  | 417  | 3,642   | 1  | -                | 7  |                    |
| 1964 .....      | 8,746   | -                                      | 417           | 40           | 146                                   | 22                                      | 373   | 2,473  | 688  | 4,580   | 2  | -                | 24   |                    |
| 1965 .....      | 10,143  | -                                      | 385           | 53           | 143                                   | 23                                      | 355   | 3,241  | 1,036  | 4,801   | 2  | -                | 68   |                    |
| 1966 .....      | 9,168   | -                                      | 323           | 30           | 130                                   | 13                                      | 336   | 3,668  | 984  | 3,615   | -  | -                | 36   |                    |
| 1967 .....      | 9,260   | -                                      | 320           | 29           | 154                                   | 14                                      | 360   | 3,126  | 1,272  | 3,947   | 2  | -                | 19   |                    |
| 1968 .....      | 9,130   | -                                      | 266           | 21           | 137                                   | 8                                       | 345   | 3,200  | 1,356  | 3,777   | 1  | -                | 15   |                    |
| 1969 .....      | 10,505  | 3                                      | 272           | 14           | 155                                   | 12                                      | 361   | 2,901  | 1,789  | 4,983   | -  | -                | 21   |                    |
| 1970 .....      | 16,893  | 1                                      | 268           | 18           | 202                                   | 8                                       | 393   | 4,436  | 3,511  | 8,035   | -  | -                | -  |                    |
| 1972-1978 ..... | 188,533 | 18                                     | 2,054         | 54           | 3,173                                 | 36                                      | 3,696   | 30,065   | 15,311   | 133,937   | 27   | 1                | 161  |                    |
| 1971 .....      | 17,639  | 2                                      | 286           | 9            | 232                                   | 7                                       | 476   | 4,140  | 2,979  | 9,483   | 4  | -                | 21   |                    |
| 1972 .....      | 16,266  | 7                                      | 266           | 7            | 307                                   | 3                                       | 487   | 3,966  | 2,710  | 8,486   | 6  | -                | 26   |                    |
| 1973 .....      | 16,842  | 2                                      | 226           | 7            | 395                                   | 7                                       | 594   | 3,989  | 2,247  | 9,342   | 4  | -                | 24   |                    |
| 1974 .....      | 18,824  | 3                                      | 191           | 7            | 396                                   | 7                                       | 440   | 3,839  | 2,086  | 11,839  | 2  | -                | 19   |                    |
| 1975 .....      | 23,438  | -                                      | 225           | 4            | 583                                   | 6                                       | 526   | 3,649  | 1,096  | 16,529  | 1  | -                | 14   |                    |
| 1976 .....      | 27,998  | 1                                      | 272           | 8            | 464                                   | 2                                       | 481   | 3,782  | 1,185  | 21,777  | 1  | 1                | 24   |                    |
| 1976 1Q .....   | 8,927   | -                                      | 83            | 2            | 110                                   | -                                       | 141   | 1,007  | 271  | 7,504   | 3  | -                | 6  |                    |
| 1977 .....      | 30,228  | 3                                      | 285           | 6            | 372                                   | 3                                       | 315   | 3,150  | 1,066  | 25,012  | 1  | -                | 15   |                    |
| 1978 .....      | 28,371  | -                                      | 220           | 4            | 314                                   | 1                                       | 236   | 2,153  | 871  | 24,165  | 5  | -                | 12   |                    |



TABLE 27.  
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED   | 1969   | 1970   | 1971   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | TO 1976 | 1977   | 1978   |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...           | 10,535 | 16,916 | 17,639 | 16,266 | 16,842 | 18,824 | 23,438 | 27,998 | 8,927   | 30,228 | 28,371 |
| EUROPE                      | 906    | 1,307  | 1,376  | 1,200  | 1,329  | 1,146  | 1,038  | 795    | 184     | 734    | 562    |
| AUSTRIA .....               | 6      | 9      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 8      | 4      | 9      | -       | 4      | 9      |
| BELGIUM .....               | 4      | 2      | 5      | 5      | 6      | 5      | 5      | 8      | -       | 6      | 4      |
| DENMARK .....               | 5      | 7      | 8      | 8      | 4      | -      | 2      | 3      | 4       | 3      | 3      |
| FINLAND .....               | 1      | 3      | 3      | 4      | 3      | -      | -      | -      | -       | -      | 1      |
| FRANCE .....                | 15     | 26     | 29     | 30     | 29     | 29     | 24     | 16     | 6       | 25     | 17     |
| GERMANY .....               | 63     | 74     | 68     | 51     | 48     | 56     | 55     | 55     | 17      | 47     | 36     |
| GREECE .....                | 490    | 743    | 770    | 639    | 724    | 722    | 585    | 404    | 91      | 396    | 291    |
| IRELAND .....               | 15     | 3      | 6      | 4      | 3      | 6      | 5      | 7      | 1       | 5      | 7      |
| ITALY .....                 | 68     | 105    | 144    | 105    | 128    | 66     | 59     | 64     | 10      | 38     | 33     |
| NETHERLANDS .....           | 20     | 25     | 7      | 23     | 38     | 13     | 17     | 9      | 1       | 16     | 2      |
| NORWAY .....                | 16     | 4      | 7      | 7      | 6      | 4      | 6      | 4      | 1       | 1      | 4      |
| POLAND .....                | 9      | 46     | 87     | 98     | 83     | 26     | 70     | 41     | 6       | 34     | 13     |
| PORTUGAL .....              | 12     | 26     | 45     | 31     | 36     | 25     | 31     | 29     | 2       | 15     | 19     |
| SPAIN .....                 | 64     | 82     | 69     | 88     | 99     | 69     | 52     | 43     | 11      | 24     | 32     |
| SWEDEN .....                | 8      | 10     | 5      | 2      | 3      | 4      | 2      | 4      | 1       | 1      | 2      |
| SWITZERLAND .....           | 3      | 2      | 5      | 3      | 8      | 5      | 4      | 3      | 1       | 6      | 9      |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....        | 85     | 101    | 84     | 74     | 76     | 75     | 82     | 75     | 25      | 90     | 63     |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....            | 17     | 16     | 22     | 16     | 25     | 19     | 25     | 16     | 3       | 16     | 9      |
| OTHER EUROPE .....          | 5      | 23     | 9      | 8      | 6      | 14     | 19     | 5      | 4       | 7      | 8      |
| ASIA                        | 543    | 1,042  | 998    | 1,077  | 973    | 819    | 800    | 685    | 186     | 635    | 513    |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....        | 81     | 71     | 92     | 91     | 134    | 122    | 109    | 62     | 29      | 73     | 52     |
| HONG KONG .....             | 206    | 640    | 525    | 525    | 310    | 231    | 192    | 190    | 45      | 131    | 73     |
| INDIA .....                 | 16     | 14     | 27     | 14     | 40     | 36     | 44     | 44     | 17      | 46     | 41     |
| IRAN .....                  | 10     | 23     | 26     | 24     | 44     | 26     | 18     | 22     | 6       | 41     | 41     |
| ISRAEL .....                | 11     | 9      | 14     | 15     | 21     | 9      | 12     | 23     | 6       | 15     | 21     |
| JAPAN .....                 | 44     | 76     | 84     | 52     | 51     | 50     | 47     | 28     | 11      | 24     | 20     |
| KOREA .....                 | 8      | 10     | 24     | 15     | 20     | 14     | 24     | 25     | 8       | 19     | 16     |
| LEBANON .....               | 7      | 9      | 13     | 11     | 24     | 16     | 14     | 8      | 2       | 17     | 11     |
| PHILIPPINES .....           | 88     | 93     | 98     | 177    | 166    | 133    | 105    | 86     | 14      | 72     | 93     |
| THAILAND .....              | 9      | 21     | 15     | 15     | 24     | 32     | 28     | 39     | 12      | 38     | 33     |
| TURKEY .....                | 6      | 9      | 9      | 13     | 15     | 14     | 22     | 15     | 8       | 31     | 11     |
| OTHER ASIA .....            | 58     | 67     | 71     | 125    | 124    | 136    | 186    | 143    | 35      | 128    | 101    |
| AFRICA                      | 26     | 33     | 48     | 51     | 77     | 110    | 152    | 225    | 65      | 239    | 260    |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF ..... | 9      | 6      | 1      | 5      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 7      | 3       | -      | -      |
| OTHER AFRICA .....          | 17     | 27     | 47     | 46     | 74     | 109    | 150    | 218    | 62      | 239    | 260    |
| OCEANIA                     | 52     | 18     | 32     | 48     | 42     | 35     | 32     | 49     | 6       | 56     | 43     |
| AUSTRALIA .....             | 12     | 10     | 17     | 21     | 12     | 11     | 13     | 20     | -       | 13     | 15     |
| NEW ZEALAND .....           | 8      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 1      | 1       | 7      | 4      |
| PACIFIC IS. (US AOM) .....  | 29     | 1      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 5      | 1       | 4      | 6      |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....         | 3      | 4      | 13     | 23     | 25     | 18     | 15     | 23     | 4       | 32     | 18     |
| NORTH AMERICA               | 8,538  | 13,862 | 14,421 | 13,024 | 13,221 | 15,360 | 19,873 | 24,522 | 7,822   | 26,884 | 25,515 |
| CANADA .....                | 795    | 969    | 935    | 758    | 690    | 518    | 453    | 435    | 132     | 476    | 430    |
| MEXICO .....                | 6,859  | 11,553 | 12,163 | 10,520 | 10,402 | 11,678 | 14,512 | 19,364 | 5,562   | 19,656 | 19,451 |
| ANGUILLA .....              | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -       | -      | -      |
| ANTIGUA .....               | 38     | 33     | 38     | 35     | 35     | 28     | 42     | 33     | 8       | 26     | 24     |
| BAHAMAS .....               | 17     | 9      | 19     | 24     | 14     | 12     | 13     | 11     | 4       | 20     | 13     |
| BARBADOS .....              | 31     | 39     | 35     | 23     | 18     | 30     | 15     | 21     | 3       | 22     | 11     |
| BERMUDA .....               | 5      | 6      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 5      | 4      | 5      | 1       | 3      | 3      |
| BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ....       | 1      | 9      | 3      | 10     | 4      | 9      | 5      | 4      | 1       | 7      | 3      |
| DOMINICA .....              | 2      | 4      | 7      | 8      | 20     | 17     | 11     | 18     | 3       | 7      | 5      |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....    | 52     | 84     | 133    | 92     | 128    | 175    | 142    | 152    | 44      | 181    | 201    |
| HAITI .....                 | 6      | 7      | 21     | 27     | 37     | 51     | 39     | 58     | 23      | 87     | 73     |
| JAMAICA .....               | 180    | 173    | 201    | 160    | 136    | 121    | 106    | 153    | 42      | 146    | 103    |
| NETH. ANTILLES .....        | 17     | 30     | 27     | 8      | 12     | 13     | 19     | 5      | 1       | 7      | 2      |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER .....       | 34     | 25     | 25     | 34     | 29     | 20     | 34     | 24     | 5       | 19     | 19     |
| ST. LUCIA .....             | 4      | 12     | 21     | 27     | 10     | 7      | 20     | 19     | 3       | 13     | 11     |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....     | 61     | 91     | 134    | 128    | 90     | 121    | 90     | 89     | 19      | 62     | 42     |
| BELIZE .....                | 37     | 68     | 80     | 80     | 66     | 46     | 76     | 58     | 25      | 91     | 66     |
| COSTA RICA .....            | 25     | 46     | 45     | 32     | 41     | 54     | 45     | 66     | 25      | 59     | 57     |
| EL SALVADOR .....           | 109    | 294    | 211    | 396    | 652    | 1,191  | 2,324  | 2,423  | 1,138   | 3,877  | 3,415  |
| GUATEMALA .....             | 143    | 273    | 204    | 510    | 685    | 987    | 1,627  | 1,289  | 660     | 1,687  | 1,285  |
| HONDURAS .....              | 18     | 32     | 29     | 43     | 54     | 116    | 127    | 141    | 72      | 250    | 185    |
| NICARAGUA .....             | 12     | 24     | 35     | 43     | 63     | 103    | 102    | 87     | 23      | 97     | 53     |
| PANAMA .....                | 22     | 18     | 24     | 26     | 18     | 45     | 49     | 40     | 25      | 59     | 47     |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....   | 70     | 63     | 27     | 20     | 16     | 13     | 18     | 27     | 3       | 32     | 16     |
| SOUTH AMERICA               | 427    | 630    | 730    | 844    | 1,153  | 1,330  | 1,503  | 1,695  | 654     | 1,655  | 1,461  |
| ARGENTINA .....             | 36     | 61     | 83     | 90     | 150    | 97     | 75     | 71     | 11      | 83     | 58     |
| BOLIVIA .....               | 6      | 20     | 13     | 32     | 34     | 40     | 23     | 35     | 14      | 36     | 18     |
| BRAZIL .....                | 48     | 59     | 105    | 65     | 54     | 48     | 35     | 24     | 11      | 20     | 15     |
| CHILE .....                 | 53     | 70     | 80     | 57     | 71     | 142    | 99     | 99     | 35      | 114    | 90     |
| COLOMBIA .....              | 124    | 178    | 170    | 298    | 313    | 384    | 491    | 562    | 217     | 605    | 559    |
| ECUADOR .....               | 70     | 117    | 104    | 99     | 229    | 334    | 525    | 579    | 258     | 536    | 466    |
| GUYANA .....                | 14     | 19     | 35     | 36     | 58     | 46     | 28     | 46     | 18      | 55     | 48     |
| PERU .....                  | 41     | 51     | 81     | 102    | 173    | 194    | 178    | 226    | 77      | 150    | 162    |
| URUGUAY .....               | 16     | 25     | 27     | 15     | 35     | 14     | 20     | 28     | 5       | 30     | 19     |
| VENEZUELA .....             | 18     | 25     | 31     | 46     | 27     | 27     | 23     | 15     | 7       | 23     | 20     |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA .....   | 1      | 5      | 1      | 4      | 9      | 4      | 6      | 10     | 1       | 3      | 6      |
| OTHER COUNTRIES             | 43     | 26     | 34     | 22     | 47     | 24     | 40     | 27     | 10      | 25     | 17     |

TABLE 28-  
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| STATUS AT ENTRY   | TOTALS | C A L E N D A R   |        |       |       |       |       | Y E A R       |       |      | E N T R Y |  | BEFORE<br>1972 |
|---|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|------|-----------|--|----------------|
|   |        | JAN--SEPT<br>1978 | 1977   | 1976  | 1975  | 1974  | 1973  | 1972-<br>1980 | 1973  | 1974 | 1975      |  |                |
| TOTAL DEPORTED .....  | 28,371 | 12,513            | 10,259 | 1,924 | 1,100 | 794   | 563   | 386           | 832   |      |           |  |                |
| IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE,<br>OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT) .....   | 426    | 58                | 73     | 41    | 32    | 35    | 32    | 21            | 134   |      |           |  |                |
| DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE .....   | 2      | -                 | 1      | -     | -     | -     | 1     | -             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL .....   | 8      | -                 | 1      | 1     | -     | 3     | 1     | -             | 1     |      |           |  |                |
| TEMPORARY VISITOR .....   | 2,242  | 513               | 507    | 226   | 181   | 172   | 170   | 133           | 340   |      |           |  |                |
| AGRICULTURAL LABORER .....  | 17     | -                 | 2      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 2     | -             | 4     |      |           |  |                |
| TRANSIT ALIEN .....   | 71     | 6                 | 24     | 4     | 7     | 8     | 1     | 7             | 14    |      |           |  |                |
| CREWMAN .....   | 624    | 162               | 230    | 51    | 22    | 36    | 40    | 19            | 64    |      |           |  |                |
| TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR .....   | 5      | -                 | -      | 1     | -     | 2     | 1     | -             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION<br>RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN .....  | 30     | -                 | 6      | -     | 6     | 4     | 1     | -             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| STUDENT .....   | 259    | 3                 | 15     | 29    | 43    | 40    | 32    | 38            | 59    |      |           |  |                |
| U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED .....  | 57     | 8                 | 21     | 10    | 6     | 2     | 1     | 4             | 5     |      |           |  |                |
| STOWAWAY .....  | 213    | 67                | 72     | 18    | 14    | 7     | 9     | 17            | 17    |      |           |  |                |
| ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION .....  | 24,299 | 11,663            | 9,274  | 1,523 | 778   | 475   | 263   | 143           | 180   |      |           |  |                |
| INTERNEE .....  | 3      | -                 | 1      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -             | 2     |      |           |  |                |
| OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE<br>REPRESENTATIVE TO FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA<br>EXCHANGE VISITOR ..... | 82     | 24                | 28     | 12    | 7     | 4     | 4     | 2             | 1     |      |           |  |                |
| CONDITIONAL ENTRANT .....   | 2      | 1                 | 1      | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 4             | 3     |      |           |  |                |
| FIANCE(E) .....   | -      | -                 | -      | 1     | 1     | -     | -     | -             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....   | 4      | -                 | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| OTHER .....   | 8      | -                 | 2      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -             | 5     |      |           |  |                |
| TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/ .....   | 42,039 | 6,756             | 11,194 | 5,704 | 3,489 | 3,661 | 3,220 | 2,507         | 5,508 |      |           |  |                |
| IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE,<br>OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT) .....   | 393    | 26                | 64     | 48    | 41    | 43    | 35    | 24            | 112   |      |           |  |                |
| DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE .....   | 15     | 1                 | 1      | 2     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 3             | 3     |      |           |  |                |
| FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL .....   | 84     | 2                 | 4      | 10    | 8     | 11    | 7     | 14            | 28    |      |           |  |                |
| TEMPORARY VISITOR .....   | 14,191 | 851               | 3,868  | 2,007 | 1,043 | 1,252 | 1,218 | 1,052         | 2,900 |      |           |  |                |
| AGRICULTURAL LABORER .....  | 90     | 2                 | 14     | 11    | 6     | 6     | 17    | 11            | 23    |      |           |  |                |
| TRANSIT ALIEN .....   | 662    | 128               | 259    | 41    | 24    | 36    | 39    | 26            | 109   |      |           |  |                |
| CREWMAN .....   | 1,483  | 266               | 319    | 96    | 87    | 163   | 152   | 110           | 290   |      |           |  |                |
| TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR .....   | 54     | 1                 | 16     | 5     | 5     | 13    | 5     | 7             | 2     |      |           |  |                |
| REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION<br>RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN .....  | 25     | -                 | 3      | 4     | 4     | 4     | 5     | 7             | 2     |      |           |  |                |
| STUDENT .....   | 25     | 2                 | 6      | 5     | 6     | -     | 2     | -             | 4     |      |           |  |                |
| U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED .....  | 1,604  | 25                | 166    | 252   | 160   | 200   | 235   | 175           | 391   |      |           |  |                |
| STOWAWAY .....  | 168    | 8                 | 52     | 30    | 22    | 14    | 13    | 6             | 23    |      |           |  |                |
| ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION .....  | 93     | 14                | 10     | 7     | 9     | 13    | 8     | 1             | 31    |      |           |  |                |
| INTERNEE .....  | 22,370 | 5,391             | 6,254  | 3,044 | 1,958 | 1,819 | 1,410 | 1,024         | 1,470 |      |           |  |                |
| OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE<br>REPRESENTATIVE TO FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA<br>EXCHANGE VISITOR ..... | 11     | 3                 | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1             | 2     |      |           |  |                |
| CONDITIONAL ENTRANT .....   | 398    | 20                | 79     | 75    | 75    | 55    | 48    | 17            | 29    |      |           |  |                |
| FIANCE(E) .....   | 8      | 1                 | 1      | -     | -     | 1     | 1     | 1             | 3     |      |           |  |                |
| INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....   | 272    | 6                 | 54     | 51    | 38    | 19    | 14    | 17            | 73    |      |           |  |                |
| OTHER .....   | 14     | 1                 | 4      | 2     | 1     | 2     | -     | 3             | 1     |      |           |  |                |
| TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/ .....   | 33     | 2                 | 9      | 10    | 3     | 4     | 2     | 3             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....   | 2      | -                 | 1      | -     | -     | 1     | -     | -             | -     |      |           |  |                |
| OTHER .....   | 44     | 6                 | 9      | 3     | 1     | 2     | 6     | 5             | 12    |      |           |  |                |

1/ EXCLUDES 13,541 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 919,935 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 29.  
ALIENS DEPARTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 655,814 IN 1975, 765,094 IN 1976, 190,280 IN 1977, 867,015 IN 1978, AND 975,515 IN 1978 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OR CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

| STATUS AT ENTRY   | D E P O R T A T I O N |        |        |        | R E Q U I R E D |        |       |        | D E P A R T U R E |        |
|---|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|
|   | 1975                  | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1975            | 1976   | 1977  | 1978   | 1976              | 1977   |
| TOTAL .....   | 23,438                | 27,998 | 30,228 | 28,371 | 47,013          | 34,957 | 9,786 | 38,473 | 9,786             | 42,039 |
| IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE,<br>OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT) ..... | 1,118                 | 779    | 669    | 426    | 598             | 401    | 128   | 517    | 128               | 393    |
| DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE .....   | 3                     | 4      | 4      | 2      | 24              | 26     | 3     | 16     | 3                 | 15     |
| FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL .....   | 6                     | 6      | 7      | 8      | 102             | 100    | 22    | 76     | 22                | 84     |
| TEMPORARY VISITOR .....   | 2,859                 | 3,066  | 2,523  | 2,242  | 20,456          | 14,975 | 4,165 | 16,712 | 4,165             | 14,191 |
| AGRICULTURAL LABORER .....  | 16                    | 38     | 29     | 17     | 419             | 279    | 74    | 143    | 74                | 90     |
| TRANSIT ALIEN .....   | 122                   | 92     | 91     | 71     | 863             | 479    | 118   | 647    | 118               | 662    |
| CREWMAN .....   | 1,287                 | 906    | 799    | 624    | 2,347           | 1,461  | 346   | 1,520  | 346               | 1,483  |
| TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR .....   | 4                     | 6      | 3      | 5      | 19              | 25     | 1     | 22     | 1                 | 54     |
| REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION .....                            | 4                     | 2      | 3      | 2      | 18              | 27     | 4     | 32     | 4                 | 25     |
| RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN .....  | 262                   | 99     | 67     | 30     | 116             | 33     | 11    | 24     | 11                | 25     |
| STUDENT .....   | 240                   | 303    | 319    | 259    | 2,011           | 1,613  | 433   | 1,780  | 433               | 1,604  |
| U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED .....  | 265                   | 171    | 106    | 57     | 350             | 148    | 42    | 199    | 42                | 168    |
| STOWAWAY .....  | 92                    | 108    | 151    | 213    | 90              | 95     | 15    | 68     | 15                | 93     |
| ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION .....  | 17,042                | 22,244 | 25,319 | 24,299 | 18,390          | 14,698 | 4,301 | 15,735 | 4,301             | 22,370 |
| INTERNEE .....  | 12                    | 7      | 7      | 3      | 4               | -      | 1     | 5      | 1                 | 11     |
| OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE .....                            | 86                    | 112    | 97     | 82     | 741             | 342    | 60    | 570    | 60                | 398    |
| REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA .....                             | 1                     | 2      | 2      | 2      | 3               | 2      | 1     | 4      | 1                 | 8      |
| EXCHANGE VISITOR .....  | 8                     | 11     | 13     | 17     | 332             | 186    | 47    | 289    | 47                | 272    |
| CONDITIONAL ENTRANT .....   | -                     | 6      | -      | -      | 2               | 6      | 3     | 9      | 3                 | 14     |
| FIANCEE) .....  | 2                     | 13     | 8      | 4      | 33              | 23     | 7     | 45     | 7                 | 33     |
| INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE .....   | -                     | 2      | 2      | -      | 3               | 2      | 1     | 5      | 1                 | 2      |
| OTHER .....   | 9                     | 21     | 7      | 8      | 90              | 36     | 3     | 55     | 3                 | 44     |

TABLE 30.  
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| Nationality                          | Number located | S t a t u s   a t   e n t r y |         |         |                      |                  |                  |                      |                  |                  |           |         |                          |       |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|-------|
|                                      |                | Agricultural workers          | Visitor | Student | D-1<br>Crewman       |                  |                  | D-2<br>crewman       |                  |                  | Immigrant | Slowway | Entry without inspection | Other |
|                                      |                |                               |         |         | Non-willful violator | Willful violator | Willful violator | Non-willful violator | Willful violator | Willful violator |           |         |                          |       |
| All countries .....                  | 1,057,977      | 504                           | 52,281  | 6,813   | 11,201               | 2,340            | 48               | 149                  | 2,173            | 528              | 971,456   | 10,434  |                          |       |
| Europe .....                         | 13,981         | 21                            | 5,521   | 585     | 5,261                | 973              | 46               | 37                   | 136              | 12               | 295       | 1,094   |                          |       |
| Greece .....                         | 3,295          | 3                             | 430     | 87      | 1,775                | 733              | 25               | 20                   | 26               | 2                | 55        | 139     |                          |       |
| Italy .....                          | 1,790          | -                             | 611     | 21      | 744                  | 37               | 7                | -                    | 13               | 2                | 27        | 328     |                          |       |
| United Kingdom .....                 | 2,826          | 8                             | 1,313   | 199     | 907                  | 56               | 5                | 11                   | 35               | 2                | 71        | 219     |                          |       |
| Other Europe .....                   | 6,070          | 10                            | 3,167   | 278     | 1,835                | 147              | 9                | 6                    | 62               | 6                | 142       | 408     |                          |       |
| Asia .....                           | 14,775         | 12                            | 5,008   | 2,969   | 4,282                | 621              | 12               | 25                   | 215              | 13               | 138       | 1,480   |                          |       |
| China .....                          | 3,522          | 1                             | 725     | 589     | 1,580                | 365              | 7                | 5                    | 16               | -                | 42        | 192     |                          |       |
| Philippines .....                    | 3,194          | 2                             | 1,133   | 260     | 901                  | 51               | 2                | 6                    | 89               | 2                | 35        | 713     |                          |       |
| Other Asia .....                     | 8,059          | 9                             | 3,150   | 2,120   | 1,801                | 205              | 3                | 14                   | 110              | 11               | 61        | 575     |                          |       |
| North America .....                  | 1,012,719      | 444                           | 33,498  | 944     | 431                  | 330              | 5                | 58                   | 1,644            | 245              | 968,219   | 6,901   |                          |       |
| Canada .....                         | 8,373          | 10                            | 4,248   | 96      | 6                    | 1                | -                | -                    | 42               | 2                | 3,331     | 637     |                          |       |
| Mexico .....                         | 976,667        | 54                            | 21,484  | 349     | 31                   | 9                | -                | -                    | 1,349            | 3                | 948,891   | 4,497   |                          |       |
| Dominican Republic .....             | 2,792          | 4                             | 1,856   | 81      | 27                   | 41               | -                | 1                    | 64               | 81               | 389       | 248     |                          |       |
| British West Indies and Belize ..... | 2,765          | 100                           | 1,343   | 133     | 83                   | 25               | -                | 6                    | 43               | 31               | 262       | 739     |                          |       |
| El Salvador .....                    | 8,968          | 2                             | 571     | 44      | 32                   | 19               | 1                | 2                    | 36               | 1                | 8,169     | 91      |                          |       |
| Guatemala .....                      | 4,089          | -                             | 618     | 30      | 16                   | 15               | -                | -                    | 23               | 11               | 3,336     | 40      |                          |       |
| Other North America .....            | 9,065          | 274                           | 3,378   | 211     | 236                  | 220              | 4                | 49                   | 87               | 116              | 3,841     | 649     |                          |       |
| South America .....                  | 10,801         | 20                            | 5,557   | 655     | 680                  | 210              | 7                | 22                   | 140              | 231              | 2,708     | 571     |                          |       |
| Colombia .....                       | 3,279          | 6                             | 1,578   | 177     | 140                  | 50               | 1                | 16                   | 66               | 129              | 961       | 155     |                          |       |
| Ecuador .....                        | 2,222          | 1                             | 994     | 60      | 23                   | 36               | 1                | -                    | 12               | 19               | 998       | 78      |                          |       |
| Other South America .....            | 5,300          | 13                            | 2,985   | 418     | 517                  | 124              | 5                | 6                    | 62               | 83               | 749       | 338     |                          |       |
| Africa .....                         | 2,910          | 4                             | 998     | 1,135   | 390                  | 113              | 1                | 3                    | 7                | 15               | 28        | 216     |                          |       |
| Other nationalities .....            | 2,791          | 3                             | 1,649   | 525     | 157                  | 93               | 27               | 4                    | 31               | 12               | 68        | 172     |                          |       |

TABLE 31.  
ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA PORTS  
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER 1/  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1/ INCLUDES DESERTING CREWMEN REPORTED BY SHIPS' MASTERS AND THOSE FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES BY SERVICE OFFICERS.1

| NATIONALITY OF CREWMEN     | TOTAL | FLAG OF CARRIER FROM WHICH DESERTED |             |           |             |           |                 |               |                 |                       |                 |               |                   |                   |           |  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|
|                            |       | B R I T I S H                       | C Y P R O S | O T H E R | G E R M A N | G R E E K | H O N G K O N G | I T A L I A N | L I B E R I A N | N E T H E R L A N D S | M O R O C C A N | P A N A M A N | S I N G A P O R E | T A I W A N E S E | O T H E R |  |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 1,861 | 168                                 | 6           | 11        | 40          | 581       | 17              | 10            | 388             | 14                    | 68              | 316           | 18                | 25                | 199       |  |
| EUROPE                     | 666   | 48                                  | 3           | 7         | 17          | 384       | -               | 10            | 106             | 7                     | 28              | 28            | 3                 | 1                 | 24        |  |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 3     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 3               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| DENMARK .....              | 3     | -                                   | -           | 3         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| FINLAND .....              | 1     | 1                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| FRANCE .....               | 13    | -                                   | -           | -         | 13          | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| GERMANY .....              | 475   | 1                                   | 3           | -         | -           | 379       | -               | -             | 87              | 1                     | -               | 3             | -                 | 1                 | -         |  |
| GREECE .....               | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| IRELAND .....              | 16    | 1                                   | -           | -         | 1           | -         | -               | 9             | 2               | -                     | -               | 3             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| ITALY .....                | 3     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | 3                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 19    | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | 17              | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| NORWAY .....               | 7     | -                                   | -           | 3         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 1               | -             | -                 | -                 | 3         |  |
| POLAND .....               | 4     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 1               | 3             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 34    | 4                                   | -           | -         | 1           | 3         | -               | -             | 6               | -                     | 2               | 7             | 2                 | -                 | 9         |  |
| SPAIN .....                | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 2         |  |
| SWEDEN .....               | 69    | 41                                  | -           | -         | 2           | 1         | -               | 1             | 7               | 3                     | 2               | 10            | -                 | -                 | 2         |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 15    | -                                   | -           | 1         | -           | 1         | -               | -             | 3               | -                     | -               | -             | 1                 | -                 | 9         |  |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 575   | 40                                  | 1           | -         | 4           | 97        | -               | -             | 240             | 5                     | 8               | 73            | 12                | 24                | 73        |  |
| ASIA                       | 305   | 32                                  | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 191             | -                     | 1               | 45            | 4                 | 24                | 8         |  |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 8     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 3         | -               | -             | 3               | -                     | -               | 2             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| CYPRUS .....               | 35    | 1                                   | -           | -         | -           | 18        | -               | -             | 5               | -                     | -               | 3             | -                 | -                 | 8         |  |
| INDIA .....                | 17    | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 5         | -               | -             | 4               | 3                     | 2               | -             | 2                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| INDONESIA .....            | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 1         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| ISRAEL .....               | 10    | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 10        |  |
| JAPAN .....                | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 2         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| LEBANON .....              | 52    | -                                   | -           | -         | 1           | 38        | -               | -             | 4               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | 8         |  |
| PAKISTAN .....             | 58    | 1                                   | 1           | -         | 1           | 10        | -               | -             | 20              | -                     | -               | 14            | 4                 | -                 | 7         |  |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 5     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | 2               | -             | 2                 | -                 | -         |  |
| SINGAPORE .....            | 4     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 3         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| SYRIA .....                | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 2             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| TURKEY .....               | 76    | 6                                   | -           | -         | 2           | 17        | -               | -             | 11              | -                     | 3               | 6             | -                 | -                 | 31        |  |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 382   | 43                                  | -           | 2         | 19          | 32        | 13              | -             | 29              | 3                     | 32              | 181           | -                 | -                 | 28        |  |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 4     | 2                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 1               | 2             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| CANADA .....               | 11    | 1                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 2             | -                 | -                 | 8         |  |
| MEXICO .....               | 43    | 8                                   | -           | -         | 2           | 5         | 1               | -             | 3               | 1                     | 1               | 17            | -                 | -                 | 5         |  |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 90    | 11                                  | -           | -         | 9           | -         | 2               | -             | -               | -                     | 12              | 56            | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| HAITI .....                | 36    | 2                                   | -           | -         | 2           | 1         | -               | -             | 4               | -                     | 8               | 15            | -                 | -                 | 4         |  |
| JAMAICA .....              | 11    | 1                                   | -           | -         | -           | 2         | -               | -             | 4               | -                     | 1               | 2             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....    | 8     | 1                                   | -           | -         | -           | 1         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | 5             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 15    | 1                                   | -           | -         | -           | 4         | -               | -             | 3               | 1                     | -               | 8             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 8     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 2         |  |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 116   | 9                                   | -           | 2         | 5           | 10        | 10              | -             | 11              | -                     | 3               | 44            | -                 | -                 | 5         |  |
| HONDURAS .....             | 7     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 1         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 15    | 3                                   | -           | -         | -           | 6         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | 5             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| PANAMA .....               | 16    | 4                                   | -           | -         | 1           | 1         | -               | -             | 1               | 1                     | 4               | 2             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA .....  | 183   | 34                                  | 2           | 2         | -           | 46        | 4               | -             | 8               | -                     | 1               | 32            | 3                 | -                 | 51        |  |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 5     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 4         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| ARGENTINA .....            | -     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| BOLIVIA .....              | 46    | 11                                  | -           | 1         | -           | 18        | -               | -             | 5               | -                     | -               | 10            | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| BRAZIL .....               | 41    | 7                                   | -           | 1         | -           | 6         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 1               | 12            | -                 | -                 | 14        |  |
| CHILE .....                | 34    | 7                                   | 1           | -         | -           | 4         | 3               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | 3             | -                 | -                 | 15        |  |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 17    | 7                                   | -           | -         | -           | 8         | 1               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| ECUADOR .....              | 11    | 2                                   | -           | -         | -           | 3         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 2             | -                 | -                 | 4         |  |
| GUYANA .....               | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| PARAGUAY .....             | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| PERU .....                 | 9     | -                                   | 1           | -         | -           | 3         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| PURAGUAY .....             | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | -             | 3                 | -                 | -         |  |
| SURINAM .....              | 18    | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 1               | -                     | -               | 2             | -                 | -                 | 15        |  |
| URUGUAY .....              | 53    | 3                                   | -           | -         | -           | 22        | -               | -             | 5               | 1                     | -               | 2             | -                 | -                 | 20        |  |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 1         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| AFRICA                     | 16    | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 8         | -               | -             | 2               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 6         |  |
| EGYPT .....                | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| ETHIOPIA .....             | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 2               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| GHANA .....                | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| LIBERIA .....              | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | 2               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| NIGERIA .....              | 4     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 2         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |
| SOMALIA .....              | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | 3         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | 3         |  |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF ..... | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 2         |  |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 24    | 3                                   | -           | -         | -           | 8         | -               | -             | 1               | 1                     | -               | 1             | -                 | -                 | 10        |  |
| OCEANIA                    | 2     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 1               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | 1               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| NEW ZEALAND .....          | 1     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | 1         |  |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | -     | -                                   | -           | -         | -           | -         | -               | -             | -               | -                     | -               | -             | -                 | -                 | -         |  |

1/ D-1 CREWMEN ONLY. A D-1 IS A CREWMEN WHO IS ADMITTED FOR THE PERIOD OF TIME (NOT TO EXCEED 29 DAYS) DURING WHICH THE VESSEL OR AIRCRAFT ON WHICH HE ARRIVED REMAINS IN PORT.

TABLE 32.  
VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED,  
AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND BY LOCATION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewmen counted separately./

|                             | Vessels and airplanes<br>inspected on arrival |           | Crewmen admitted |           | Alien<br>crewmen<br>deserted 1/ | Alien<br>stowaways<br>found |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                             | Vessels                                       | Airplanes | Aliens           | citizens  |                                 |                             |
| United States Total .....   | 147,509                                       | 405,981   | 2,728,227        | 1,243,663 | 1,861                           | 528                         |
| Eastern Region .....        | 35,431  | 105,315   | 1,015,740        | 335,483   | 845                             | 272                         |
| Baltimore, MD .....         | 1,108   | 605       | 35,296           | 4,402     | 134                             | 28                          |
| Boston, MA .....            | 944   | 6,131     | 35,578           | 18,878    | 15                              | 10                          |
| Buffalo, NY .....           | 12,791  | 7,712     | 16,132           | 9,347     | 23                              | 2                           |
| Hartford, CT .....          | 133   | 1,563     | 4,568            | 3,728     | 19                              | 4                           |
| Newark, NJ .....            | 959   | 2,677     | 42,046           | 8,828     | 114                             | 28                          |
| New York, NY .....          | 1,966   | 37,446    | 414,133          | 164,776   | 269                             | 119                         |
| Philadelphia, PA .....      | 1,746   | 8,026     | 71,778           | 13,480    | 127                             | 26                          |
| Portland, ME .....          | 2,224   | 4,765     | 50,846           | 9,816     | 11                              | -                           |
| St. Albans, VT .....        | 281   | 3,616     | 1,536            | 3,054     | -                               | -                           |
| San Juan, PR .....          | 12,301  | 28,969    | 304,769          | 79,280    | 65                              | 52                          |
| Washington, DC .....        | 978   | 3,805     | 39,058           | 19,894    | 68                              | 3                           |
| Southern Region .....       | 28,048  | 120,351   | 861,151          | 351,225   | 637                             | 103                         |
| Atlanta, GA .....           | 2,415   | 3,247     | 65,160           | 17,492    | 14                              | 7                           |
| Dallas, TX 2/ .....         | -   | 3,762     | 5,882            | 23,399    | -                               | -                           |
| El Paso, TX .....           | -   | 2,290     | 534              | 19        | -                               | -                           |
| Harlingen, TX 3/ .....      | 147   | 4,978     | 2,607            | 111,503   | 137                             | 8                           |
| Houston, TX .....           | 3,552   | 6,452     | 119,733          | 21,176    | 7                               | 35                          |
| Miami, FL .....             | 17,011  | 84,128    | 504,693          | 263,573   | 312                             | 56                          |
| New Orleans, LA .....       | 4,130   | 3,111     | 132,736          | 15,465    | 271                             | 5                           |
| San Antonio, TX .....       | 793   | 12,383    | 29,806           | 9,803     | 33                              | -                           |
| Northern Region .....       | 74,875  | 76,771    | 332,199          | 111,503   | 137                             | 8                           |
| Anchorage, AK .....         | 2,118   | 11,652    | 94,668           | 22,173    | -                               | 2                           |
| Chicago, IL .....           | 572   | 8,467     | 64,678           | 29,081    | 22                              | 3                           |
| Cleveland, OH .....         | 1,807   | 4,625     | 40,790           | 5,462     | 16                              | 2                           |
| Denver, CO .....            | -   | 1,972     | 4,033            | 6,026     | -                               | -                           |
| Detroit, MI .....           | 48,867  | 10,426    | 17,882           | 9,011     | 26                              | 1                           |
| Helena, MT .....            | -   | 4,370     | 1,185            | 3,705     | -                               | -                           |
| Kansas City, MO .....       | -   | 1,062     | 3,237            | 2,211     | -                               | -                           |
| Omaha, NE .....             | -   | 324       | 792              | 39        | -                               | -                           |
| Portland, OR .....          | 1,000   | 1,042     | 28,661           | 1,738     | 20                              | -                           |
| St. Paul, MN .....          | 4,702   | 15,248    | 11,936           | 7,330     | 3                               | -                           |
| Seattle, WA .....           | 15,809  | 17,583    | 64,337           | 24,727    | 50                              | -                           |
| Western Region .....        | 7,524   | 44,411    | 372,684          | 139,655   | 242                             | 40                          |
| Honolulu, HI .....          | 1,747   | 12,796    | 118,509          | 48,123    | 24                              | -                           |
| Los Angeles, CA .....       | 3,488   | 10,672    | 190,070          | 54,332    | 163                             | 33                          |
| Phoenix, AZ .....           | -   | 6,570     | 2,252            | 5,399     | -                               | -                           |
| San Diego, CA .....         | 1,494   | 10,876    | 56,940           | 11,364    | -                               | -                           |
| San Francisco, CA .....     | 795   | 3,497     | 4,913            | 20,437    | 55                              | 7                           |
| Preinspection offices ..... | 1,631   | 59,133    | 146,453          | 305,797   | -                               | -                           |
| Freeport, Bahamas 5/ .....  | -   | 2,044     | 2,053            | 8,725     | -                               | -                           |
| Hamilton, Bermuda .....     | 67  | 3,471     | 163              | 35,515    | -                               | -                           |
| Calgary, Canada 4/ .....    | -   | 2,459     | 6,845            | 10,901    | -                               | -                           |
| Montreal, Canada .....      | -   | 12,566    | 35,356           | 55,599    | -                               | -                           |
| Nassau, Bahamas .....       | -   | 4,998     | 6,840            | 22,344    | -                               | -                           |
| Toronto, Canada .....       | -   | 24,284    | 57,906           | 99,727    | -                               | -                           |
| Vancouver, Canada .....     | 56  | 6,788     | 22,156           | 31,573    | -                               | -                           |
| Victoria, Canada .....      | 1,508   | 438       | 14,813           | 29,440    | -                               | -                           |
| Winnipeg, Canada .....      | -   | 2,085     | 321              | 11,973    | -                               | -                           |
| Border Patrol sectors ..... | -   | -         | -                | -         | -                               | 105                         |

1/ D-1 crewmen only. A D-1 is a crewman who is admitted for the period of time (not to exceed 29 days) during which the vessel or aircraft on which he arrived remains in port.

2/ Dallas, TX was established as a district in April 1977; prior to April, figures were included in the Houston District.

3/ Harlingen, TX was established as a district in April 1978; prior to April figures were included in San Antonio District.

4/ Calgary, Canada was established as a preinspection office in March 1978.

5/ Freeport, Bahamas was established as a preinspection office in January 1978.

TABLE 33.  
 PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL  
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
 AND YEARS ENDEO SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

|   | 1969        | 1970        | 1971        | 1972         | 1973         | 1974         | 1975         | 1976         | TQ<br>1976  | 1977         | 1978        |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Activities and accomplishments                |             |             |             |              |              |              |              |              |             |              |             |
| Persons apprehended                           | 174,332     | 233,862     | 305,902     | 373,496      | 503,936      | 640,913      | 602,249      | 701,558      | 176,579     | 820,412      | 870,640     |
| Deportable aliens located                     | 172,391     | 231,116     | 302,517     | 369,495      | 498,123      | 634,777      | 596,796      | 696,039      | 175,150     | 812,561      | 862,217     |
| Mexican aliens                                | 159,376     | 219,254     | 290,152     | 355,399      | 480,588      | 616,630      | 579,468      | 678,356      | 169,774     | 792,613      | 841,525     |
| Working in agriculture                        | 50,881      | 53,674      | 74,423      | 84,384       | 101,220      | 111,289      | 116,250      | 116,197      | 24,063      | 103,300      | 96,297      |
| Working in trades, crafts, and industry       | 11,391      | 13,625      | 15,895      | 21,217       | 24,996       | 26,555       | 24,413       | 24,043       | 4,948       | 24,393       | 30,989      |
| Others  | 97,104      | 131,955     | 199,834     | 249,798      | 354,372      | 478,786      | 438,785      | 538,116      | 106,578     | 664,920      | 711,239     |
| Canadian aliens                               | 9,075       | 7,786       | 7,512       | 8,245        | 8,669        | 7,392        | 7,253        | 7,253        | 2,161       | 5,759        | 6,534       |
| All others                                    | 3,940       | 4,076       | 4,853       | 6,151        | 8,866        | 10,755       | 10,095       | 11,754       | 3,415       | 14,169       | 14,158      |
| Smugglers of aliens located                   | 2,048       | 3,298       | 3,814       | 4,564        | 6,355        | 8,074        | 6,860        | 9,600        | 2,478       | 12,405       | 13,306      |
| Aliens smuggled into the United States        | 11,784      | 18,747      | 19,765      | 24,918       | 41,589       | 83,114       | 90,385       | 82,910       | 22,577      | 138,805      | 159,191     |
| Aliens located who were previously expelled   | 51,756      | 67,440      | 90,402      | 115,758      | 152,441      | 182,351      | 184,610      | 186,861      | 42,925      | 241,108      | 266,808     |
| Aliens with previous criminal records located | 4,184       | 3,764       | 4,220       | 4,379        | 11,190       | 10,902       | 10,308       | 13,110       | 2,755       | 12,333       | 11,907      |
| Conveyances examined                          | 1,419,025   | 1,791,932   | 2,024,382   | 2,473,433    | 2,665,728    | 2,905,091    | 3,469,895    | 3,277,302    | 1,020,437   | 3,676,959    | 3,657,760   |
| Trains  | 33,160      | 30,533      | 39,124      | 45,146       | 50,696       | 46,984       | 37,783       | 41,322       | 11,453      | 44,657       | 49,707      |
| Automobiles                                   | 957,414     | 1,311,173   | 1,507,857   | 1,892,757    | 2,020,228    | 2,230,318    | 2,663,239    | 2,440,005    | 771,291     | 2,647,337    | 2,569,925   |
| Buses   | 182,813     | 172,911     | 173,132     | 167,522      | 173,731      | 156,712      | 133,524      | 128,130      | 32,384      | 126,498      | 119,525     |
| Boats   | 14,564      | 15,576      | 13,768      | 12,500       | 11,936       | 9,887        | 8,212        | 7,179        | 3,358       | 5,547        | 8,272       |
| Other conveyances                             | 231,074     | 261,739     | 290,501     | 355,458      | 409,115      | 461,190      | 627,137      | 660,666      | 201,951     | 852,920      | 910,331     |
| Persons questioned                            | 6,086,775   | 6,805,260   | 7,663,759   | 9,023,631    | 9,506,719    | 10,201,915   | 11,265,421   | 10,782,761   | 3,278,056   | 11,605,507   | 11,343,451  |
| On trains                                     | 46,677      | 44,688      | 66,519      | 76,246       | 89,243       | 89,711       | 71,544       | 218,729      | 20,106      | 89,313       | 118,923     |
| In automobiles                                | 2,560,279   | 3,415,921   | 4,029,243   | 4,855,487    | 5,134,971    | 5,590,959    | 6,887,865    | 6,144,505    | 1,989,685   | 6,844,121    | 6,642,924   |
| In buses                                      | 892,180     | 997,324     | 1,070,739   | 1,208,486    | 1,137,808    | 1,164,537    | 1,040,427    | 907,859      | 272,870     | 928,303      | 921,421     |
| On boats                                      | 29,573      | 34,109      | 33,979      | 30,414       | 29,906       | 25,965       | 22,710       | 19,803       | 9,375       | 15,842       | 22,435      |
| On other conveyances                          | 631,306     | 632,651     | 711,211     | 871,073      | 969,526      | 1,087,626    | 1,187,192    | 1,198,548    | 404,715     | 1,395,325    | 1,451,439   |
| Pedestrians                                   | 1,926,770   | 1,660,567   | 1,752,068   | 1,981,525    | 2,145,265    | 2,243,117    | 2,055,683    | 2,293,317    | 581,305     | 2,332,603    | 2,186,309   |
| Seizures:                                     |             |             |             |              |              |              |              |              |             |              |             |
| Automobiles and trucks                        | 190         | 263         | 410         | 699          | 1,228        | 1,014        | 880          | 672          | 193         | 698          | 535         |
| Airplanes                                     | 3           | 7           | 5           | -            | 2            | 6            | 2            | -            | -           | 2            | 1           |
| Other conveyances                             | 5           | 50          | 8           | 10           | 20           | 21           | 35           | 29           | 4           | 36           | 28          |
| Value of seizures                             | \$1,683,227 | \$4,547,371 | \$6,153,227 | \$12,961,440 | \$25,953,970 | \$47,210,261 | \$28,654,414 | \$18,019,213 | \$5,311,621 | \$19,557,865 | \$8,348,181 |
| Narcotics                                     | 1,208,040   | 3,864,903   | 5,379,189   | 11,708,554   | 23,464,030   | 45,056,331   | 26,301,857   | 16,035,162   | 4,727,826   | 17,071,475   | 6,251,346   |
| Other   | 475,187     | 682,468     | 774,038     | 1,252,886    | 2,489,940    | 2,153,930    | 2,352,557    | 1,984,051    | 583,795     | 2,486,370    | 2,096,835   |









TABLE 36.  
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE  
1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, AND 1978

(ALIEN REGISTRATION OF 1940 AND ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS RECEIVED FOR 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 AND 1978.)

| STATE OR TERRITORY<br>OF RESIDENCE | NUMBER    |           |           |           |           |           |           |       | PERCENT |       |       |       |       |       |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
|                                    | 1940      | 1955      | 1960      | 1965      | 1970      | 1975      | 1978      | 1940  | 1955    | 1960  | 1965  | 1970  | 1975  | 1978  |  |  |
| TOTAL .....                        | 3,009,837 | 2,338,720 | 2,948,973 | 3,393,209 | 4,247,377 | 4,714,005 | 4,980,480 | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |
| ALABAMA .....                      | 5,132     | 2,699     | 4,583     | 6,069     | 8,179     | 6,608     | 9,329     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.2   |  |  |
| ALASKA .....                       | 3,405     | 1,594     | 2,597     | 2,422     | 3,824     | 4,384     | 5,718     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| ARIZONA .....                      | 31,994    | 29,894    | 35,163    | 43,702    | 49,303    | 60,143    | 63,583    | 0.6   | 1.3     | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.3   |  |  |
| ARKANSAS .....                     | 3,389     | 1,513     | 2,147     | 2,470     | 2,588     | 3,895     | 6,564     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| CALIFORNIA .....                   | 542,444   | 380,091   | 567,484   | 810,400   | 981,842   | 1,129,706 | 1,283,598 | 10.8  | 16.3    | 19.2  | 23.9  | 23.1  | 24.0  | 25.7  |  |  |
| COLORADO .....                     | 27,473    | 17,747    | 19,536    | 21,094    | 22,938    | 29,203    | 35,196    | 0.5   | 0.7     | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.6   | 0.7   |  |  |
| CONNECTICUT .....                  | 158,128   | 68,613    | 73,298    | 79,865    | 109,349   | 99,009    | 94,032    | 3.2   | 2.9     | 2.6   | 2.4   | 2.6   | 2.1   | 1.9   |  |  |
| DELAWARE .....                     | 4,428     | 3,194     | 4,942     | 4,627     | 5,910     | 8,084     | 5,919     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....         | 14,752    | 12,918    | 17,788    | 16,810    | 16,394    | 13,887    | 13,162    | 0.3   | 0.5     | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.3   | 0.3   |  |  |
| FLORIDA .....                      | 41,327    | 41,580    | 83,577    | 175,219   | 290,237   | 371,114   | 370,238   | 0.8   | 1.8     | 2.8   | 5.2   | 6.8   | 7.9   | 7.4   |  |  |
| GEORGIA .....                      | 5,187     | 4,933     | 9,006     | 12,596    | 17,234    | 21,725    | 23,883    | 0.1   | 0.2     | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.5   | 0.5   |  |  |
| HAWAII .....                       | 91,447    | 97,886    | 91,316    | 48,352    | 93,003    | 69,339    | 69,958    | 1.8   | 2.5     | 1.7   | 1.4   | 1.2   | 1.4   | 1.4   |  |  |
| IDAHO .....                        | 8,232     | 3,900     | 4,882     | 4,390     | 4,942     | 5,761     | 6,951     | 0.2   | 0.2     | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| ILLINOIS .....                     | 325,070   | 138,243   | 199,405   | 197,734   | 283,939   | 288,981   | 287,777   | 6.5   | 5.9     | 6.7   | 5.8   | 6.2   | 6.1   | 5.7   |  |  |
| INDIANA .....                      | 44,389    | 23,566    | 29,269    | 27,392    | 30,262    | 32,187    | 30,586    | 0.9   | 1.0     | 1.0   | 0.8   | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.6   |  |  |
| IOWA .....                         | 24,644    | 12,498    | 9,938     | 10,070    | 11,012    | 11,862    | 14,829    | 0.5   | 0.5     | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.3   |  |  |
| KANSAS .....                       | 15,995    | 7,808     | 10,650    | 11,766    | 11,860    | 12,866    | 15,924    | 0.3   | 0.3     | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   |  |  |
| KENTUCKY .....                     | 5,598     | 3,909     | 3,359     | 4,412     | 7,472     | 8,823     | 10,742    | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   |  |  |
| LOUISIANA .....                    | 17,310    | 9,364     | 13,001    | 17,646    | 23,207    | 23,882    | 33,829    | 0.3   | 0.4     | 0.4   | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.7   |  |  |
| MAINE .....                        | 47,233    | 18,218    | 19,947    | 20,040    | 20,414    | 14,944    | 13,859    | 0.9   | 0.8     | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.3   | 0.3   |  |  |
| MARYLAND .....                     | 37,792    | 21,698    | 28,411    | 33,639    | 48,023    | 59,562    | 64,519    | 0.8   | 0.9     | 0.9   | 1.0   | 1.1   | 1.3   | 1.3   |  |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS .....                | 364,421   | 119,044   | 127,710   | 133,000   | 168,516   | 178,955   | 168,787   | 7.3   | 5.1     | 4.3   | 3.9   | 4.0   | 3.7   | 3.4   |  |  |
| MICHIGAN .....                     | 303,103   | 131,158   | 141,719   | 131,210   | 145,740   | 140,311   | 135,522   | 6.1   | 5.6     | 4.8   | 3.9   | 3.4   | 3.0   | 2.7   |  |  |
| MINNESOTA .....                    | 61,433    | 20,475    | 23,439    | 20,483    | 22,291    | 22,821    | 27,420    | 1.2   | 0.9     | 0.9   | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.6   |  |  |
| MISSISSIPPI .....                  | 3,219     | 1,589     | 2,810     | 3,195     | 3,620     | 5,131     | 6,573     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| MISSOURI .....                     | 43,550    | 17,795    | 21,162    | 20,381    | 23,828    | 22,859    | 25,111    | 0.9   | 0.8     | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.5   |  |  |
| MONTANA .....                      | 13,777    | 4,841     | 5,263     | 4,946     | 3,858     | 3,819     | 4,171     | 0.3   | 0.2     | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| NEBRASKA .....                     | 18,933    | 7,881     | 7,795     | 7,410     | 6,451     | 7,867     | 8,245     | 0.4   | 0.3     | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   |  |  |
| NEVADA .....                       | 6,118     | 2,673     | 4,463     | 7,407     | 9,171     | 12,705    | 16,967    | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.3   |  |  |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE .....                | 30,538    | 9,595     | 10,344    | 11,121    | 13,087    | 12,618    | 11,945    | 0.6   | 0.4     | 0.4   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.2   |  |  |
| NEW JERSEY .....                   | 279,199   | 105,329   | 151,437   | 176,835   | 232,967   | 269,379   | 275,852   | 5.6   | 4.5     | 5.1   | 5.2   | 5.5   | 5.7   | 5.5   |  |  |
| NEW MEXICO .....                   | 12,402    | 9,462     | 12,712    | 17,003    | 14,989    | 17,291    | 20,023    | 0.2   | 0.4     | 0.4   | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   |  |  |
| NEW YORK .....                     | 1,237,501 | 470,942   | 593,703   | 620,119   | 820,578   | 794,508   | 796,454   | 25.1  | 20.1    | 18.8  | 18.3  | 19.3  | 16.8  | 16.0  |  |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA .....               | 4,207     | 4,530     | 10,173    | 11,420    | 13,678    | 19,029    | 19,737    | 0.1   | 0.2     | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.4   |  |  |
| NORTH DAKOTA .....                 | 10,482    | 3,120     | 2,885     | 2,977     | 2,404     | 2,826     | 3,164     | 0.2   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| OHIO .....                         | 203,030   | 97,324    | 108,892   | 82,320    | 97,929    | 90,488    | 84,577    | 4.1   | 4.2     | 3.7   | 2.4   | 2.3   | 1.9   | 1.7   |  |  |
| OKLAHOMA .....                     | 6,946     | 3,969     | 6,239     | 8,444     | 9,964     | 11,700    | 17,432    | 0.1   | 0.2     | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.4   |  |  |
| OREGON .....                       | 34,424    | 16,141    | 18,421    | 22,312    | 24,237    | 27,461    | 33,325    | 0.7   | 0.7     | 0.6   | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.7   |  |  |
| PENNSYLVANIA .....                 | 370,020   | 114,105   | 126,073   | 102,465   | 109,970   | 107,781   | 109,200   | 7.4   | 4.9     | 4.3   | 3.0   | 2.6   | 2.3   | 2.2   |  |  |
| RHODE ISLAND .....                 | 52,570    | 17,587    | 17,743    | 17,507    | 28,314    | 30,184    | 32,054    | 1.0   | 0.7     | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.6   |  |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA .....               | 2,188     | 2,198     | 3,879     | 4,868     | 7,941     | 10,879    | 12,310    | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.3   |  |  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA .....                 | 7,400     | 1,777     | 2,370     | 2,024     | 1,464     | 1,817     | 2,393     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | -     | 0.1   |  |  |
| TENNESSEE .....                    | 5,137     | 3,584     | 5,401     | 7,163     | 8,524     | 11,345    | 14,444    | 0.1   | 0.2     | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.3   |  |  |
| TEXAS .....                        | 213,898   | 194,477   | 237,514   | 249,880   | 297,876   | 327,488   | 392,094   | 4.3   | 8.4     | 8.1   | 7.2   | 6.1   | 6.9   | 7.9   |  |  |
| UTAH .....                         | 10,487    | 10,993    | 12,260    | 13,080    | 12,788    | 15,099    | 15,243    | 0.2   | 0.5     | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   |  |  |
| VERMONT .....                      | 15,927    | 6,894     | 7,669     | 7,459     | 8,160     | 7,105     | 6,679     | 0.3   | 0.3     | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| VIRGINIA .....                     | 10,093    | 9,157     | 18,825    | 22,854    | 30,805    | 42,425    | 52,309    | 0.2   | 0.4     | 0.6   | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.9   | 1.1   |  |  |
| WASHINGTON .....                   | 81,636    | 44,980    | 51,217    | 50,914    | 63,248    | 63,377    | 73,388    | 1.6   | 1.9     | 1.7   | 1.5   | 1.5   | 1.3   | 1.5   |  |  |
| WEST VIRGINIA .....                | 23,462    | 6,144     | 6,409     | 5,452     | 5,815     | 5,678     | 6,427     | 0.3   | 0.3     | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| WISCONSIN .....                    | 75,127    | 27,839    | 34,884    | 32,296    | 34,888    | 32,342    | 32,099    | 1.5   | 1.2     | 1.2   | 1.0   | 0.8   | 0.7   | 0.6   |  |  |
| WYOMING .....                      | 9,917     | 2,404     | 2,491     | 2,352     | 2,097     | 2,605     | 3,085     | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |  |  |
| U.S. TERRITORIES &<br>POSSESSIONS  | 18,707    | 6,309     | 17,036    | 46,225    | 82,691    | 83,226    | 80,144    | 0.4   | 0.3     | 0.6   | 1.3   | 1.9   | 1.8   | 1.6   |  |  |
| GUAM .....                         | -         | 1,328     | 8,172     | 7,862     | 12,042    | 16,468    | 13,380    | -     | 0.1     | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.3   |  |  |
| PUERTO RICO .....                  | 14,854    | 3,414     | 5,374     | 30,608    | 51,544    | 46,327    | 44,313    | 0.3   | 0.1     | 0.2   | 0.9   | 1.2   | 1.0   | 0.9   |  |  |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS .....               | 3,453     | 1,547     | 3,246     | 7,955     | 19,101    | 20,431    | 22,449    | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   |  |  |
| ALL OTHER 1/                       | 8,528     | -         | -         | -         | -         | 65,976    | 33,514    | 0.1   | -       | -     | -     | -     | 1.4   | 0.7   |  |  |

1/ ADDRESS IN THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT BE IDENTIFIED.

TABLE 37.  
 DECLARATION OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,  
 PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED  
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Period          | Declara-<br>tions<br>filed | Petitions<br>filed | Persons naturalized |          |           | Petitions<br>denied |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|
|                 |                            |                    | Civilian            | Military | Total     |                     |
| 1907-1978 ..... | 8,793,349                  | 10,576,987         | 9,367,854           | 604,426  | 9,972,280 | 483,273             |
| 1907-1910 ..... | 526,322                    | 164,036            | 111,738             | -        | 111,738   | 17,702              |
| 1911-1920 ..... | 2,686,909                  | 1,381,384          | 884,672             | 244,300  | 1,128,972 | 118,725             |
| 1921-1930 ..... | 2,709,014                  | 1,884,277          | 1,716,979           | 56,206   | 1,773,185 | 165,493             |
| 1931-1940 ..... | 1,369,479                  | 1,637,113          | 1,498,573           | 19,891   | 1,518,464 | 45,792              |
| 1931 .....      | 106,272                    | 145,474            | 140,271             | 3,224    | 143,495   | 7,514               |
| 1932 .....      | 101,345                    | 131,062            | 136,598             | 2        | 136,600   | 5,478               |
| 1933 .....      | 83,046                     | 112,629            | 112,368             | 995      | 113,363   | 4,703               |
| 1934 .....      | 108,079                    | 117,125            | 110,867             | 2,802    | 113,669   | 1,133               |
| 1935 .....      | 136,524                    | 131,378            | 118,945             | -        | 118,945   | 2,765               |
| 1936 .....      | 148,118                    | 167,127            | 140,784             | 481      | 141,265   | 3,124               |
| 1937 .....      | 176,195                    | 165,464            | 162,923             | 2,053    | 164,976   | 4,042               |
| 1938 .....      | 150,673                    | 175,413            | 158,142             | 3,936    | 162,078   | 4,854               |
| 1939 .....      | 155,691                    | 213,413            | 185,175             | 3,638    | 188,813   | 5,630               |
| 1940 .....      | 203,536                    | 278,028            | 232,500             | 2,760    | 235,260   | 6,549               |
| 1941-1950 ..... | 920,284                    | 1,938,066          | 1,837,229           | 149,799  | 1,987,028 | 64,814              |
| 1941 .....      | 224,123                    | 277,807            | 275,747             | 1,547    | 277,294   | 7,769               |
| 1942 .....      | 221,796                    | 343,487            | 268,762             | 1,602    | 270,364   | 8,348               |
| 1943 .....      | 115,664                    | 377,125            | 281,459             | 37,474   | 318,933   | 13,656              |
| 1944 .....      | 42,368                     | 325,717            | 392,766             | 49,213   | 441,979   | 7,297               |
| 1945 .....      | 31,195                     | 195,917            | 208,707             | 22,695   | 231,402   | 9,782               |
| 1946 .....      | 28,787                     | 123,864            | 134,849             | 15,213   | 150,062   | 6,575               |
| 1947 .....      | 37,771                     | 88,802             | 77,442              | 16,462   | 93,904    | 3,953               |
| 1948 .....      | 60,187                     | 68,265             | 69,080              | 1,070    | 70,150    | 2,887               |
| 1949 .....      | 64,866                     | 71,044             | 64,138              | 2,456    | 66,594    | 2,271               |
| 1950 .....      | 93,527                     | 66,038             | 64,279              | 2,067    | 66,346    | 2,276               |
| 1951-1960 ..... | 323,818                    | 1,230,483          | 1,148,241           | 41,705   | 1,189,946 | 27,569              |
| 1951 .....      | 91,497                     | 61,634             | 53,741              | 975      | 54,716    | 2,395               |
| 1952 .....      | 111,461                    | 94,086             | 87,070              | 1,585    | 88,655    | 2,163               |
| 1953 .....      | 23,558                     | 98,128             | 90,476              | 1,575    | 92,051    | 2,300               |
| 1954 .....      | 9,100                      | 130,722            | 104,086             | 13,745   | 117,831   | 2,084               |
| 1955 .....      | 10,855                     | 213,508            | 197,568             | 11,958   | 209,526   | 4,571               |
| 1956 .....      | 12,870                     | 137,701            | 138,681             | 7,204    | 145,885   | 3,935               |
| 1957 .....      | 15,911                     | 140,547            | 137,198             | 845      | 138,043   | 2,948               |
| 1958 .....      | 16,196                     | 117,344            | 118,950             | 916      | 119,866   | 2,688               |
| 1959 .....      | 16,115                     | 109,270            | 102,623             | 1,308    | 103,931   | 2,208               |
| 1960 .....      | 16,255                     | 127,543            | 117,848             | 1,594    | 119,442   | 2,277               |
| 1961-1970 ..... | 144,892                    | 1,142,985          | 1,084,195           | 36,068   | 1,120,263 | 23,557              |
| 1961 .....      | 15,921                     | 138,718            | 130,731             | 1,719    | 132,450   | 3,175               |
| 1962 .....      | 15,120                     | 129,682            | 124,972             | 2,335    | 127,307   | 3,557               |
| 1963 .....      | 14,478                     | 121,170            | 121,618             | 2,560    | 124,178   | 2,436               |
| 1964 .....      | 14,374                     | 113,218            | 109,629             | 2,605    | 112,234   | 2,309               |
| 1965 .....      | 13,082                     | 106,813            | 101,214             | 3,085    | 104,299   | 2,059               |
| 1966 .....      | 12,957                     | 104,853            | 100,498             | 2,561    | 103,059   | 2,029               |
| 1967 .....      | 12,465                     | 108,369            | 102,211             | 2,691    | 104,902   | 2,008               |
| 1968 .....      | 13,594                     | 103,085            | 100,288             | 2,438    | 102,726   | 1,962               |
| 1969 .....      | 14,102                     | 102,317            | 93,251              | 5,458    | 98,709    | 2,043               |
| 1970 .....      | 18,799                     | 114,760            | 99,783              | 10,616   | 110,399   | 1,979               |
| 1971 .....      | 19,657                     | 109,897            | 98,858              | 9,549    | 108,407   | 2,028               |
| 1972 .....      | 21,151                     | 121,883            | 107,740             | 8,475    | 116,215   | 1,837               |
| 1973 .....      | 17,385                     | 126,929            | 112,944             | 7,796    | 120,740   | 1,708               |
| 1974 .....      | 14,043                     | 136,175            | 124,807             | 6,848    | 131,655   | 2,210               |
| 1975 .....      | 12,156                     | 149,399            | 135,323             | 6,214    | 141,537   | 2,300               |
| 1976 .....      | 10,714                     | 157,932            | 136,873             | 5,631    | 142,504   | 2,231               |
| 1976, TQ .....  | 2,723                      | 41,220             | 46,705              | 1,513    | 48,218    | 568                 |
| 1977 .....      | 7,500                      | 186,354            | 154,568             | 5,305    | 159,873   | 2,845               |
| 1978 .....      | 7,302                      | 168,854            | 168,409             | 5,126    | 173,535   | 3,894               |

TABLE 37A.  
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS  
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS   | 1974    | 1975    | 1976    | IQ<br>1976 | 1977    | 1978    |
|---|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL.....  | 131,655 | 141,537 | 142,504 | 7,957      | 159,873 | 173,535 |
| GENERAL PROVISIONS .....  | 103,450 | 113,289 | 114,653 | -          | 131,331 | 143,133 |
| SPECIAL PROVISIONS .....  | 28,205  | 28,248  | 27,851  | 7,957      | 28,542  | 30,402  |
| PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS .....  | 14,768  | 15,416  | 15,138  | 4,374      | 15,394  | 16,207  |
| CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF<br>U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS .....   | 6,511   | 6,568   | 7,038   | 2,054      | 7,787   | 9,035   |
| FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP<br>BY MARRIAGE .....  | 3       | 1       | 3       | 3          | 4       | 6       |
| PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE<br>UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934,<br>AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE<br>UNITED STATES .....                             | 1       | -       | 1       | -          | -       | -       |
| PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED<br>FORCES FOR 3 YEARS .....  | 13      | 5       | 5       | -          | 9       | 10      |
| PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED<br>FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD<br>WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE<br>VIETNAM HOSTILITIES .....                       | 6,832   | 6,206   | 5,623   | 1,512      | 5,291   | 5,111   |
| LODGE ACT ENLISTEES .....   | 3       | 3       | 3       | 1          | 5       | 5       |
| SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF<br>THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..   | 6       | 4       | 7       | 1          | 5       | 1       |
| PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S.<br>VESSELS .....   | 14      | 14      | 8       | 3          | 11      | 16      |
| FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP<br>BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN<br>COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II .....   | 11      | 6       | 5       | 2          | 13      | 6       |
| NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED<br>STATES .....  | 32      | 17      | 11      | 2          | 10      | -       |
| EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS<br>ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION<br>PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS .....  | 5       | 2       | 5       | 2          | 5       | -       |
| OTHER .....   | 6       | 6       | 4       | 3          | 8       | 5       |
| NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP<br>THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE<br>MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 3241 ) OF<br>THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ... | -       | -       | -       | -          | -       | -       |
| NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF<br>ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25,<br>1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF<br>CITIZENSHIP .....                    | -       | -       | -       | -          | -       | -       |

TABLE 36.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OF<br>FORMER ALLEGIANCE | TOTAL<br>NUMBER | UNDER GENERAL<br>PROVISIONS | MARRIED TO<br>U.S. CITIZENS | CHILDREN OF<br>U.S. PARENTS | MILITARY | OTHER |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...               | 173,535         | 143,133                     | 16,207                      | 9,035                       | 5,126    | 34    |
| EUROPE                          | 47,633          | 41,553                      | 3,750                       | 1,531                       | 782      | 17    |
| ALBANIA .....                   | 137             | 131                         | 4                           | 1                           | -        | 1     |
| AUSTRIA .....                   | 356             | 298                         | 29                          | 13                          | 15       | 1     |
| BELGIUM .....                   | 198             | 172                         | 15                          | 6                           | 5        | -     |
| BULGARIA .....                  | 216             | 202                         | 10                          | 2                           | 1        | 1     |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....            | 1,449           | 1,342                       | 67                          | 27                          | 12       | 1     |
| DENMARK .....                   | 224             | 193                         | 23                          | 3                           | 4        | 1     |
| FINLAND .....                   | 136             | 109                         | 18                          | 1                           | 6        | 2     |
| FRANCE .....                    | 1,096           | 899                         | 156                         | 27                          | 14       | -     |
| GERMANY .....                   | 4,278           | 3,138                       | 700                         | 273                         | 166      | 1     |
| GREECE .....                    | 5,758           | 5,143                       | 449                         | 143                         | 23       | -     |
| HUNGARY .....                   | 1,448           | 1,338                       | 81                          | 5                           | 24       | -     |
| IRELAND .....                   | 1,047           | 938                         | 72                          | 16                          | 19       | 2     |
| ITALY .....                     | 8,180           | 7,540                       | 362                         | 204                         | 73       | 1     |
| LATVIA .....                    | 126             | 116                         | 7                           | 2                           | 1        | -     |
| LITHUANIA .....                 | 136             | 132                         | 3                           | -                           | 1        | -     |
| NETHERLANDS .....               | 750             | 635                         | 67                          | 12                          | 34       | 2     |
| NORWAY .....                    | 154             | 135                         | 14                          | 2                           | 1        | -     |
| POLAND .....                    | 2,962           | 2,656                       | 181                         | 65                          | 59       | 1     |
| PORTUGAL .....                  | 3,599           | 3,215                       | 129                         | 214                         | 41       | -     |
| ROMANIA .....                   | 1,025           | 956                         | 44                          | 14                          | 11       | -     |
| SPAIN .....                     | 991             | 836                         | 106                         | 41                          | 8        | -     |
| SWEDEN .....                    | 155             | 140                         | 9                           | 3                           | 3        | -     |
| SWITZERLAND .....               | 317             | 260                         | 32                          | 2                           | 3        | -     |
| U.S.-S.A. ....                  | 613             | 563                         | 36                          | 8                           | 6        | -     |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....            | 9,118           | 7,514                       | 997                         | 382                         | 222      | 3     |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....                | 2,881           | 2,686                       | 112                         | 57                          | 26       | -     |
| OTHER EUROPE .....              | 283             | 244                         | 27                          | 10                          | 2        | -     |
| ASIA                            | 65,401          | 46,381                      | 9,144                       | 5,349                       | 2,519    | 8     |
| CHINA & TAINAN .....            | 11,303          | 9,952                       | 1,056                       | 225                         | 68       | 2     |
| INDIA .....                     | 6,477           | 5,920                       | 309                         | 191                         | 57       | -     |
| INDONESIA .....                 | 397             | 325                         | 38                          | 23                          | 11       | -     |
| IRAN .....                      | 1,132           | 898                         | 205                         | 22                          | 7        | -     |
| IRAQ .....                      | 672             | 585                         | 66                          | 17                          | 4        | -     |
| ISRAEL .....                    | 1,419           | 1,135                       | 247                         | 33                          | 4        | -     |
| JAPAN .....                     | 1,533           | 972                         | 449                         | 93                          | 17       | 2     |
| JORDAN .....                    | 1,566           | 1,312                       | 146                         | 103                         | 5        | -     |
| KOREA .....                     | 12,575          | 7,502                       | 2,084                       | 2,567                       | 422      | -     |
| LEBANON .....                   | 1,212           | 980                         | 169                         | 52                          | 11       | -     |
| PHILIPPINES .....               | 20,218          | 14,262                      | 2,804                       | 1,309                       | 1,639    | 4     |
| SYRIA .....                     | 634             | 544                         | 67                          | 16                          | 7        | -     |
| THAILAND .....                  | 1,303           | 626                         | 540                         | 129                         | 8        | -     |
| TURKEY .....                    | 671             | 591                         | 59                          | 13                          | 8        | -     |
| VIETNAM .....                   | 1,594           | 468                         | 687                         | 432                         | 7        | -     |
| YEMEN (SANA'A) .....            | 308             | 273                         | 31                          | 1                           | 3        | -     |
| OTHER ASIA .....                | 2,387           | 2,036                       | 217                         | 93                          | 41       | -     |
| AFRICA                          | 3,194           | 2,733                       | 316                         | 100                         | 44       | 1     |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP.-OF .....     | 344             | 273                         | 53                          | 16                          | 2        | -     |
| EGYPT .....                     | 1,806           | 1,650                       | 97                          | 43                          | 16       | -     |
| OTHER AFRICA .....              | 1,044           | 810                         | 166                         | 41                          | 26       | 1     |
| OCEANIA                         | 692             | 534                         | 98                          | 24                          | 36       | -     |
| AUSTRALIA .....                 | 740             | 191                         | 32                          | 12                          | 5        | -     |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....             | 452             | 343                         | 66                          | 12                          | 31       | -     |
| NORTH AMERICA                   | 45,389          | 40,481                      | 1,976                       | 1,477                       | 1,449    | 6     |
| CANADA .....                    | 3,594           | 2,826                       | 289                         | 311                         | 168      | -     |
| MEXICO .....                    | 8,662           | 7,161                       | 808                         | 286                         | 406      | 1     |
| WEST INDIES .....               | 29,315          | 27,489                      | 505                         | 681                         | 635      | 5     |
| BAHAMAS .....                   | 74              | 62                          | 5                           | 4                           | 3        | -     |
| BARBADOS .....                  | 666             | 613                         | 20                          | 13                          | 20       | -     |
| CUBA .....                      | 16,053          | 15,208                      | 159                         | 374                         | 310      | 2     |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....        | 2,504           | 2,312                       | 72                          | 42                          | 76       | 2     |
| GRENADA .....                   | 28              | 21                          | 3                           | 1                           | 3        | -     |
| HAITI .....                     | 2,273           | 2,090                       | 55                          | 60                          | 61       | 1     |
| JAMAICA .....                   | 6,459           | 6,080                       | 134                         | 153                         | 92       | -     |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....         | 1,258           | 1,103                       | 57                          | 34                          | 64       | -     |
| CENTRAL AMERICA .....           | 3,818           | 3,005                       | 374                         | 199                         | 240      | -     |
| COSTA RICA .....                | 398             | 285                         | 27                          | 74                          | 12       | -     |
| EL SALVADOR .....               | 695             | 602                         | 38                          | 31                          | 24       | -     |
| GUATEMALA .....                 | 579             | 496                         | 45                          | 18                          | 20       | -     |
| HONDURAS .....                  | 707             | 595                         | 51                          | 32                          | 29       | -     |
| NICARAGUA .....                 | 509             | 427                         | 53                          | 14                          | 15       | -     |
| PANAMA .....                    | 930             | 600                         | 160                         | 30                          | 140      | -     |
| SOUTH AMERICA                   | 10,777          | 9,047                       | 897                         | 537                         | 294      | 2     |
| ARGENTINA .....                 | 1,730           | 1,553                       | 112                         | 49                          | 16       | -     |
| BOLIVIA .....                   | 344             | 275                         | 42                          | 13                          | 14       | -     |
| BRAZIL .....                    | 784             | 658                         | 65                          | 49                          | 12       | -     |
| CHILE .....                     | 636             | 521                         | 89                          | 20                          | 6        | -     |
| COLOMBIA .....                  | 2,663           | 2,136                       | 192                         | 258                         | 76       | 1     |
| ECUADOR .....                   | 1,257           | 1,101                       | 65                          | 38                          | 53       | -     |
| GUYANA .....                    | 1,415           | 1,245                       | 79                          | 42                          | 48       | 1     |
| PARAGUAY .....                  | 86              | 73                          | 9                           | 4                           | 2        | -     |
| PERU .....                      | 1,261           | 980                         | 190                         | 34                          | 57       | -     |
| SURINAM .....                   | 2               | 1                           | 1                           | -                           | -        | -     |
| URUGUAY .....                   | 384             | 339                         | 34                          | 8                           | 3        | -     |
| VENEZUELA .....                 | 213             | 165                         | 19                          | 22                          | 7        | -     |
| U.S. POSSESSIONS                | 19              | 11                          | 6                           | 2                           | -        | -     |
| STATELESS &<br>NOT REPORTED     | 430             | 393                         | 20                          | 15                          | 2        | -     |







TABLE 41.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1.

| COUNTRY OF<br>FORMER ALLEGIANCE | GRAND<br>TOTAL | TOTAL<br>MALES | UNDER<br>18 | 18-19 | 20-29  | 30-39  | 40-49  | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70-79 | 80 &<br>OVER |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| ALL COUNTRIES ...               | 173,535        | 78,746         | 3,724       | 2,240 | 17,507 | 27,281 | 16,532 | 7,414 | 2,956 | 936   | 156          |
| EUROPE                          | 47,635         | 22,666         | 689         | 715   | 5,570  | 7,427  | 4,636  | 2,425 | 891   | 257   | 56           |
| ALBANIA .....                   | 137            | 80             | 1           | 2     | 12     | 34     | 14     | 8     | 7     | 2     | -            |
| AUSTRIA .....                   | 356            | 151            | 4           | 3     | 36     | 47     | 28     | 16    | 9     | 7     | 1            |
| BELGIUM .....                   | 198            | 85             | 2           | 8     | 31     | 17     | 19     | 3     | 3     | 2     | -            |
| BULGARIA .....                  | 216            | 141            | -           | 3     | 15     | 62     | 32     | 21    | 6     | 2     | -            |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....            | 1,449          | 740            | 10          | 9     | 127    | 302    | 169    | 86    | 23    | 11    | 3            |
| DENMARK .....                   | 224            | 86             | 1           | -     | 8      | 29     | 26     | 17    | 5     | -     | -            |
| FINLAND .....                   | 136            | 48             | 1           | 2     | 13     | 15     | 11     | 4     | -     | 2     | -            |
| FRANCE .....                    | 4,278          | 414            | 11          | 15    | 90     | 135    | 88     | 62    | 11    | 1     | 1            |
| GERMANY .....                   | 1,096          | 1,299          | 133         | 80    | 270    | 364    | 309    | 103   | 24    | 13    | 3            |
| GREECE .....                    | 5,758          | 3,256          | 75          | 71    | 696    | 1,414  | 646    | 248   | 93    | 12    | 1            |
| HUNGARY .....                   | 1,448          | 789            | 2           | 1     | 122    | 324    | 166    | 100   | 62    | 11    | 1            |
| IRELAND .....                   | 1,047          | 421            | 5           | 5     | 49     | 167    | 124    | 51    | 17    | 3     | -            |
| ITALY .....                     | 8,180          | 4,433          | 97          | 108   | 1,428  | 1,453  | 825    | 461   | 128   | 28    | 5            |
| LATVIA .....                    | 126            | 50             | 3           | -     | 3      | 3      | 13     | 14    | 5     | 9     | -            |
| LITHUANIA .....                 | 136            | 62             | -           | -     | 3      | 8      | 11     | 27    | 9     | 7     | 2            |
| NETHERLANDS .....               | 750            | 355            | 2           | 12    | 100    | 99     | 88     | 35    | 16    | 2     | 1            |
| NORWAY .....                    | 154            | 69             | -           | 2     | 10     | 20     | 22     | 11    | 4     | -     | -            |
| POLAND .....                    | 2,962          | 1,391          | 18          | 43    | 351    | 336    | 240    | 241   | 131   | 23    | 8            |
| PORTUGAL .....                  | 3,599          | 1,792          | 87          | 64    | 447    | 728    | 308    | 119   | 51    | 7     | 1            |
| ROMANIA .....                   | 1,025          | 549            | 9           | 12    | 82     | 150    | 127    | 116   | 31    | 15    | 7            |
| SPAIN .....                     | 991            | 531            | 21          | 10    | 77     | 158    | 139    | 61    | 35    | 26    | 4            |
| SWEDEN .....                    | 155            | 62             | 2           | 1     | 9      | 19     | 22     | 4     | 2     | 1     | 2            |
| SWITZERLAND .....               | 317            | 139            | 1           | 2     | 11     | 57     | 46     | 17    | 5     | -     | -            |
| U.S.S.R. ....                   | 614            | 289            | 4           | 2     | 53     | 75     | 26     | 55    | 48    | 23    | 3            |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....            | 9,118          | 3,705          | 173         | 232   | 1,052  | 879    | 787    | 401   | 137   | 35    | 9            |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....                | 2,881          | 1,598          | 25          | 25    | 456    | 592    | 318    | 125   | 41    | 12    | 4            |
| OTHER EUROPE .....              | 284            | 131            | 2           | 3     | 19     | 40     | 32     | 24    | 8     | 3     | -            |
| ASIA                            | 65,399         | 29,894         | 2,123       | 568   | 5,193  | 12,890 | 6,168  | 1,862 | 771   | 275   | 44           |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....            | 11,303         | 5,291          | 42          | 73    | 825    | 2,216  | 1,171  | 547   | 272   | 84    | 11           |
| INDIA .....                     | 6,476          | 3,959          | 90          | 58    | 227    | 2,504  | 538    | 112   | 20    | 6     | 4            |
| INDONESIA .....                 | 397            | 205            | 13          | 4     | 46     | 63     | 52     | 21    | 5     | 1     | -            |
| IRAN .....                      | 1,132          | 738            | 7           | 5     | 112    | 393    | 178    | 28    | 4     | 6     | 1            |
| IRAQ .....                      | 672            | 397            | 8           | 3     | 92     | 165    | 94     | 23    | 9     | 3     | -            |
| ISRAEL .....                    | 1,419          | 831            | 18          | 22    | 179    | 418    | 124    | 48    | 14    | 8     | -            |
| JAPAN .....                     | 1,533          | 333            | 46          | 7     | 74     | 113    | 62     | 17    | 7     | 5     | 2            |
| JORDAN .....                    | 1,566          | 983            | 42          | 20    | 297    | 404    | 131    | 69    | 14    | 6     | -            |
| KOREA .....                     | 12,575         | 4,566          | 825         | 125   | 637    | 1,608  | 1,096  | 203   | 56    | 14    | 2            |
| LEBANON .....                   | 1,212          | 715            | 23          | 14    | 215    | 297    | 108    | 38    | 13    | 5     | 2            |
| PHILIPPINES .....               | 20,217         | 8,716          | 614         | 179   | 1,855  | 3,358  | 1,697  | 601   | 280   | 115   | 17           |
| SYRIA .....                     | 634            | 389            | 8           | 7     | 87     | 176    | 71     | 28    | 8     | 4     | -            |
| THAILAND .....                  | 1,303          | 272            | 49          | 3     | 40     | 136    | 37     | 5     | 2     | -     | -            |
| TURKEY .....                    | 671            | 364            | 8           | 5     | 74     | 124    | 46     | 50    | 40    | 13    | 4            |
| VICTNAM .....                   | 1,594          | 340            | 217         | 10    | 35     | 41     | 21     | 10    | 5     | 1     | -            |
| YEMEN (SANA'A) .....            | 308            | 280            | 20          | 2     | 112    | 95     | 43     | 6     | 1     | -     | 1            |
| OTHER ASIA .....                | 2,387          | 1,515          | 43          | 31    | 286    | 779    | 299    | 56    | 17    | 4     | -            |
| AFRICA                          | 3,194          | 1,755          | 41          | 46    | 254    | 833    | 412    | 131   | 30    | 6     | 2            |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF .....     | 344            | 152            | 9           | 7     | 15     | 59     | 46     | 10    | 6     | -     | -            |
| EGYPT .....                     | 1,806          | 1,044          | 15          | 22    | 143    | 486    | 268    | 84    | 19    | 6     | 1            |
| OTHER AFRICA .....              | 1,044          | 559            | 17          | 17    | 96     | 288    | 98     | 37    | 5     | -     | 1            |
| OCEANIA                         | 692            | 326            | 12          | 7     | 70     | 103    | 71     | 46    | 14    | 2     | 1            |
| AUSTRALIA .....                 | 240            | 112            | 6           | 4     | 24     | 33     | 23     | 20    | 1     | 1     | -            |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....             | 452            | 214            | 6           | 3     | 46     | 70     | 48     | 26    | 13    | 1     | 1            |
| NORTH AMERICA                   | 45,389         | 19,152         | 618         | 732   | 5,321  | 4,280  | 4,149  | 2,539 | 1,103 | 367   | 43           |
| CANADA .....                    | 3,594          | 1,606          | 148         | 79    | 428    | 302    | 341    | 215   | 68    | 21    | 4            |
| MEXICO .....                    | 8,662          | 3,778          | 131         | 131   | 1,300  | 1,031  | 601    | 319   | 186   | 72    | 7            |
| WEST INDIES .....               | 29,315         | 12,402         | 249         | 492   | 3,150  | 2,545  | 2,959  | 1,890 | 818   | 269   | 30           |
| BAHAMAS .....                   | 74             | 36             | -           | 1     | 3      | 8      | 11     | 7     | 2     | 4     | -            |
| BARBADOS .....                  | 666            | 250            | 3           | 4     | 41     | 80     | 78     | 30    | 9     | 5     | -            |
| CUBA .....                      | 16,053         | 7,511          | 122         | 377   | 2,085  | 1,059  | 1,700  | 1,324 | 601   | 217   | 26           |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....        | 2,504          | 1,105          | 22          | 35    | 383    | 350    | 204    | 79    | 24    | 8     | -            |
| GRENADA .....                   | 28             | 19             | 1           | 1     | 4      | 7      | 3      | 2     | 1     | -     | -            |
| HAITI .....                     | 2,273          | 1,011          | 23          | 24    | 260    | 298    | 81     | 38    | 9     | -     | -            |
| JAMAICA .....                   | 6,459          | 1,946          | 60          | 35    | 264    | 549    | 574    | 310   | 129   | 22    | 3            |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....         | 1,258          | 524            | 18          | 15    | 110    | 194    | 111    | 57    | 14    | 4     | 1            |
| CENTRAL AMERICA .....           | 3,818          | 1,366          | 90          | 30    | 443    | 402    | 248    | 115   | 31    | 5     | 2            |
| COSTA RICA .....                | 398            | 147            | 36          | 9     | 37     | 31     | 22     | 9     | 2     | 1     | -            |
| EL SALVADOR .....               | 695            | 233            | 18          | 3     | 81     | 60     | 48     | 20    | 3     | -     | -            |
| GUATEMALA .....                 | 579            | 229            | 1           | 5     | 54     | 92     | 50     | 19    | 6     | -     | 2            |
| HONDURAS .....                  | 707            | 257            | 12          | 7     | 80     | 71     | 58     | 22    | 4     | 3     | -            |
| NICARAGUA .....                 | 509            | 166            | 7           | 3     | 48     | 40     | 43     | 19    | 5     | 1     | -            |
| PANAMA .....                    | 930            | 334            | 16          | 3     | 143    | 108    | 27     | 26    | 11    | -     | -            |
| SOUTH AMERICA                   | 10,777         | 4,705          | 235         | 171   | 1,047  | 1,662  | 1,060  | 378   | 119   | 26    | 7            |
| ARGENTINA .....                 | 1,730          | 857            | 17          | 55    | 199    | 229    | 215    | 108   | 24    | 6     | 4            |
| BOLIVIA .....                   | 344            | 149            | 6           | 5     | 40     | 59     | 29     | 6     | 3     | -     | 1            |
| BRAZIL .....                    | 784            | 292            | 18          | 19    | 83     | 77     | 54     | 29    | 7     | 5     | -            |
| CHILE .....                     | 636            | 270            | 4           | 6     | 50     | 95     | 73     | 23    | 15    | 3     | 1            |
| COLOMBIA .....                  | 2,663          | 1,097          | 123         | 30    | 239    | 369    | 244    | 69    | 19    | 4     | -            |
| ECUADOR .....                   | 1,257          | 566            | 17          | 13    | 160    | 202    | 121    | 41    | 12    | -     | -            |
| GUYANA .....                    | 1,415          | 599            | 18          | 15    | 103    | 271    | 117    | 43    | 26    | 5     | 1            |
| PARAGUAY .....                  | 88             | 33             | 2           | 2     | 9      | 11     | 8      | -     | -     | -     | -            |
| PERU .....                      | 1,261          | 540            | 16          | 15    | 94     | 225    | 145    | 36    | 6     | 3     | -            |
| PERU .....                      | 2              | -              | -           | -     | -      | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -            |
| SURINAM .....                   | 384            | 206            | 5           | 2     | 31     | 107    | 42     | 17    | 2     | -     | -            |
| URUGUAY .....                   | 213            | 96             | 9           | 9     | 39     | 17     | 12     | 5     | 5     | -     | -            |
| VENEZUELA .....                 |                |                |             |       |        |        |        |       |       |       |              |
| U.S. POSSESSIONS                | 19             | 4              | 1           | -     | 2      | 1      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -            |
| STATELESS &<br>NOT REPORTED     | 430            | 244            | 5           | 1     | 50     | 85     | 36     | 33    | 28    | 3     | 3            |

TABLE 41. (CONT'D.)  
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

2.

| COUNTRY OF<br>FORMER ALLEGIANCE | TOTAL<br>FEMALES | UNDER<br>18 | 18-19 | 20-29  | 30-39  | 40-49  | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70-79 | 80 &<br>OVER |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| ALL COUNTRIES .....             | 94,789           | 4,631       | 2,471 | 22,062 | 34,712 | 17,720 | 8,555 | 3,476 | 988   | 174          |
| EUROPE                          | 24,969           | 642         | 731   | 6,280  | 8,155  | 5,020  | 2,722 | 959   | 361   | 99           |
| ALBANIA .....                   | 57               | -           | 1     | 23     | 10     | 11     | 6     | 5     | 1     | -            |
| AUSTRIA .....                   | 205              | 8           | 3     | 38     | 71     | 35     | 22    | 14    | 9     | 5            |
| BELGIUM .....                   | 113              | 2           | 4     | 19     | 36     | 35     | 14    | 2     | -     | -            |
| BULGARIA .....                  | 75               | -           | -     | 15     | 29     | 15     | 11    | 5     | -     | -            |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....            | 709              | 11          | 14    | 121    | 313    | 119    | 87    | 24    | 17    | 3            |
| DENMARK .....                   | 138              | 2           | -     | 20     | 54     | 40     | 17    | 5     | -     | -            |
| FINLAND .....                   | 88               | -           | 1     | 10     | 43     | 13     | 8     | 10    | 2     | 1            |
| FRANCE .....                    | 682              | 8           | 13    | 109    | 251    | 182    | 89    | 21    | 7     | 2            |
| GERMANY .....                   | 2,979            | 99          | 41    | 460    | 1,329  | 685    | 266   | 72    | 24    | 3            |
| GREECE .....                    | 2,502            | 68          | 76    | 911    | 769    | 417    | 185   | 57    | 16    | 3            |
| HUNGARY .....                   | 659              | 3           | 2     | 130    | 236    | 129    | 96    | 42    | 17    | 4            |
| IRELAND .....                   | 626              | 10          | 4     | 68     | 246    | 182    | 59    | 39    | 17    | 1            |
| ITALY .....                     | 3,747            | 82          | 153   | 1,198  | 1,013  | 712    | 408   | 131   | 36    | 14           |
| LATVIA .....                    | 76               | -           | -     | 4      | 10     | 18     | 16    | 12    | 8     | 8            |
| LITHUANIA .....                 | 74               | -           | 1     | 3      | 12     | 12     | 17    | 17    | 10    | 2            |
| NETHERLANDS .....               | 395              | 5           | 12    | 92     | 131    | 103    | 34    | 15    | 2     | 1            |
| NORWAY .....                    | 85               | 1           | 1     | 7      | 37     | 22     | 7     | 6     | 3     | 1            |
| POLAND .....                    | 1,571            | 28          | 38    | 424    | 366    | 270    | 289   | 93    | 42    | 21           |
| PORTUGAL .....                  | 1,807            | 97          | 85    | 688    | 507    | 256    | 142   | 79    | 3     | -            |
| ROMANIA .....                   | 476              | 5           | 5     | 77     | 127    | 113    | 98    | 26    | 21    | 4            |
| SPAIN .....                     | 460              | 17          | 8     | 63     | 151    | 130    | 48    | 25    | 15    | 3            |
| SWEDEN .....                    | 93               | -           | 1     | 9      | 42     | 24     | 9     | 2     | 6     | -            |
| SWITZERLAND .....               | 178              | -           | 3     | 17     | 76     | 50     | 23    | 5     | 4     | -            |
| U.S.S.R. ....                   | 325              | 3           | 6     | 49     | 61     | 41     | 85    | 49    | 25    | 6            |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....            | 5,413            | 159         | 210   | 1,299  | 1,764  | 1,136  | 559   | 214   | 58    | 14           |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....                | 1,283            | 26          | 46    | 394    | 419    | 242    | 113   | 27    | 13    | 3            |
| OTHER EUROPE .....              | 153              | 8           | 3     | 32     | 52     | 28     | 14    | 12    | 4     | -            |
| ASIA                            | 35,505           | 3,054       | 619   | 7,604  | 16,170 | 5,493  | 1,660 | 691   | 179   | 35           |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....            | 6,012            | 135         | 99    | 1,438  | 2,776  | 840    | 426   | 246   | 47    | 5            |
| INDIA .....                     | 2,517            | 78          | 49    | 487    | 1,490  | 339    | 58    | 12    | 2     | 2            |
| INDONESIA .....                 | 192              | 9           | 5     | 27     | 87     | 40     | 13    | 9     | 2     | 1            |
| IRAN .....                      | 394              | 14          | 5     | 72     | 181    | 79     | 26    | 11    | 6     | -            |
| IRAQ .....                      | 275              | 6           | 14    | 94     | 90     | 39     | 23    | 9     | -     | -            |
| ISRAEL .....                    | 588              | 10          | 20    | 189    | 235    | 80     | 35    | 16    | 3     | -            |
| JAPAN .....                     | 1,200            | 45          | 15    | 155    | 471    | 390    | 105   | 9     | 9     | 1            |
| JORDAN .....                    | 583              | 47          | 21    | 224    | 178    | 63     | 32    | 11    | 5     | 2            |
| KOREA .....                     | 8,009            | 1,731       | 132   | 1,774  | 3,275  | 911    | 126   | 46    | 10    | 4            |
| LEBANON .....                   | 497              | 24          | 7     | 166    | 174    | 79     | 33    | 10    | 4     | -            |
| PHILIPPINES .....               | 11,501           | 609         | 200   | 1,814  | 5,707  | 2,199  | 645   | 249   | 64    | 14           |
| SYRIA .....                     | 245              | 4           | 4     | 88     | 74     | 43     | 20    | 7     | 4     | 1            |
| THAILAND .....                  | 1,031            | 76          | 7     | 310    | 548    | 83     | 5     | 2     | -     | -            |
| TURKEY .....                    | 307              | 5           | 8     | 77     | 73     | 47     | 46    | 32    | 17    | 2            |
| VIETNAM .....                   | 1,254            | 211         | 10    | 480    | 438    | 91     | 20    | 3     | -     | 1            |
| YEMEN (S.A.) .....              | 28               | 10          | -     | 4      | 7      | 2      | 3     | 1     | 1     | -            |
| OTHER ASIA .....                | 872              | 40          | 23    | 265    | 366    | 168    | 44    | 19    | 5     | 2            |
| AFRICA                          | 1,439            | 41          | 25    | 331    | 690    | 225    | 88    | 35    | 4     | -            |
| SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF .....     | 192              | 5           | 3     | 36     | 95     | 36     | 8     | 9     | -     | -            |
| EGYPT .....                     | 762              | 17          | 14    | 168    | 373    | 121    | 49    | 16    | 4     | -            |
| OTHER AFRICA .....              | 485              | 19          | 8     | 127    | 222    | 68     | 31    | 10    | -     | -            |
| OCEANIA                         | 366              | 10          | 11    | 99     | 137    | 47     | 40    | 19    | 3     | -            |
| AUSTRALIA .....                 | 128              | 4           | 4     | 24     | 41     | 21     | 27    | 7     | -     | -            |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....             | 238              | 6           | 7     | 75     | 96     | 26     | 13    | 12    | 3     | -            |
| NORTH AMERICA                   | 26,237           | 618         | 908   | 6,478  | 7,289  | 5,525  | 3,429 | 1,571 | 383   | 36           |
| CANADA .....                    | 1,988            | 116         | 97    | 376    | 531    | 439    | 279   | 117   | 29    | 4            |
| MEXICO .....                    | 4,884            | 119         | 174   | 1,640  | 1,447  | 825    | 391   | 224   | 59    | 5            |
| WEST INDIES                     | 16,913           | 268         | 601   | 3,928  | 4,357  | 3,800  | 2,529 | 1,121 | 283   | 26           |
| BAHAMAS .....                   | 38               | 2           | 2     | 10     | 8      | 8      | 2     | 3     | 3     | -            |
| BARBADOS .....                  | 416              | 8           | 4     | 60     | 151    | 101    | 57    | 25    | 9     | 1            |
| CUBA .....                      | 8,542            | 133         | 415   | 2,449  | 1,586  | 1,770  | 1,360 | 620   | 189   | 20           |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....        | 1,399            | 19          | 44    | 416    | 438    | 281    | 142   | 49    | 9     | 1            |
| GRENADA .....                   | 9                | -           | -     | -      | 6      | 2      | 1     | -     | -     | -            |
| HAITI .....                     | 1,262            | 30          | 22    | 380    | 401    | 290    | 104   | 31    | 4     | -            |
| JAMAICA .....                   | 4,513            | 69          | 92    | 485    | 1,482  | 1,189  | 768   | 360   | 64    | 4            |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO .....         | 734              | 7           | 22    | 128    | 285    | 159    | 95    | 33    | 5     | -            |
| CENTRAL AMERICA                 | 2,452            | 115         | 36    | 534    | 954    | 461    | 230   | 109   | 12    | 1            |
| COSTA RICA .....                | 251              | 39          | 4     | 61     | 79     | 34     | 24    | 10    | -     | -            |
| EL SALVADOR .....               | 462              | 21          | 4     | 94     | 189    | 95     | 43    | 13    | 2     | 1            |
| GUATEMALA .....                 | 350              | 15          | 9     | 67     | 150    | 71     | 28    | 8     | 2     | -            |
| HONDURAS .....                  | 450              | 20          | 11    | 95     | 164    | 90     | 49    | 18    | 3     | -            |
| NICARAGUA .....                 | 343              | 7           | 4     | 80     | 111    | 82     | 40    | 18    | 1     | -            |
| PANAMA .....                    | 596              | 13          | 4     | 137    | 261    | 89     | 46    | 42    | 4     | -            |
| SOUTH AMERICA                   | 6,072            | 257         | 170   | 1,224  | 2,218  | 1,384  | 578   | 184   | 53    | 4            |
| ARGENTINA .....                 | 873              | 23          | 30    | 186    | 253    | 230    | 118   | 27    | 5     | 1            |
| BOLIVIA .....                   | 195              | 2           | 11    | 34     | 85     | 38     | 18    | 6     | 1     | -            |
| BRAZIL .....                    | 492              | 21          | 22    | 109    | 141    | 126    | 54    | 15    | 3     | 1            |
| CHILE .....                     | 366              | 11          | 10    | 69     | 127    | 89     | 41    | 14    | 5     | -            |
| COLOMBIA .....                  | 1,566            | 128         | 38    | 304    | 574    | 353    | 113   | 43    | 11    | 2            |
| ECUADOR .....                   | 691              | 23          | 16    | 186    | 255    | 149    | 47    | 14    | 1     | -            |
| GUAYANA .....                   | 816              | 20          | 13    | 147    | 345    | 132    | 104   | 43    | 12    | -            |
| PARAGUAY .....                  | 55               | 3           | -     | 11     | 27     | 11     | 3     | -     | -     | -            |
| PERU .....                      | 721              | 15          | 20    | 118    | 302    | 185    | 57    | 17    | 7     | -            |
| SURINAM .....                   | 2                | -           | -     | 1      | 1      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -            |
| URUGUAY .....                   | 178              | 3           | 3     | 26     | 84     | 45     | 14    | 3     | -     | -            |
| VENEZUELA .....                 | 117              | 8           | 7     | 33     | 24     | 26     | 9     | 2     | 8     | -            |
| U.S. POSSESSIONS                | 15               | 1           | 1     | 5      | 6      | 2      | -     | -     | -     | -            |
| STATELESS &<br>NOT REPORTED     | 186              | 8           | 6     | 41     | 47     | 24     | 38    | 17    | 5     | -            |

TABLE 41A.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976  
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| SEX, MARITAL STATUS,<br>MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION                    | TC      |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
|   | 1975    | 1976    | 1978    |
| TOTAL NATURALIZED .....   | 141,537 | 142,504 | 173,535 |
| SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  |         |         |         |
| MALES .....   | 66,587  | 66,007  | 78,746  |
| SINGLE .....  | 17,789  | 16,973  | 20,196  |
| MARRIED .....   | 46,723  | 46,898  | 55,569  |
| WIDOWED .....   | 401     | 370     | 426     |
| DIVORCED .....  | 1,674   | 1,766   | 2,585   |
| UNKNOWN .....   | -       | -       | -       |
| FEMALES .....   | 74,950  | 76,697  | 94,789  |
| SINGLE .....  | 15,392  | 15,977  | 19,641  |
| MARRIED .....   | 54,487  | 55,308  | 68,591  |
| WIDOWED .....   | 2,171   | 2,022   | 2,322   |
| DIVORCED .....  | 2,900   | 3,132   | 4,235   |
| UNKNOWN .....   | -       | -       | -       |
| MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES .....   | 888     | 863     | 831     |
| MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)  |         |         |         |
| BOTH SEXES .....  | 34.9    | 35.2    | 35.3    |
| MALES .....   | 35.7    | 36.0    | 35.9    |
| FEMALES .....   | 34.3    | 34.4    | 34.8    |
| MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  |         |         |         |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED<br>WORKERS .....                 | 22,277  | 22,583  | 29,248  |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM<br>SALES WORKERS .....       | 6,876   | 7,449   | 10,054  |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS .....                                    | 3,343   | 3,300   | 4,137   |
| CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS .....                                   | 14,084  | 13,834  | 17,120  |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT .....                                    | 14,667  | 14,172  | 15,059  |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES .....                                  | 12,907  | 12,861  | 16,054  |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM .....   | 1,263   | 1,172   | 1,337   |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....                                       | 4,641   | 4,517   | 5,112   |
| FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN .....                                  | 86      | 111     | 121     |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE<br>HOUSEHOLD .....                    | 361     | 766     | 390     |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS .....                                       | 11,423  | 11,298  | 14,991  |
| HOUSEHIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH<br>NO OCCUPATION REPORTED ..... | 788     | 878     | 987     |
|   | 48,821  | 50,663  | 58,945  |

TABLE 42.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE | 1969   | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    | 1974    | 1975    | 1976    | 70<br>1976 | 1977    | 1978    |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL .....                     | 98,769 | 110,399 | 108,407 | 116,215 | 120,740 | 131,655 | 141,537 | 142,504 | 48,210     | 159,873 | 173,535 |
| ALABAMA .....                   | 352    | 393     | 309     | 343     | 324     | 276     | 357     | 308     | 1          | 367     | 435     |
| ALASKA .....                    | 276    | 218     | 235     | 236     | 214     | 197     | 277     | 262     | 118        | 319     | 337     |
| ARIZONA .....                   | 1,006  | 1,007   | 841     | 869     | 728     | 946     | 1,088   | 1,069   | 284        | 1,120   | 1,069   |
| ARIZONS .....                   | 129    | 82      | 91      | 84      | 111     | 123     | 135     | 96      | 5          | 147     | 100     |
| CALIFORNIA .....                | 18,531 | 20,054  | 21,191  | 21,927  | 20,482  | 23,460  | 26,834  | 24,182  | 7,679      | 27,835  | 36,544  |
| COLORADO .....                  | 787    | 716     | 777     | 798     | 810     | 746     | 878     | 1,235   | 319        | 1,438   | 1,297   |
| CONNECTICUT .....               | 2,575  | 2,444   | 2,230   | 2,217   | 2,377   | 3,119   | 3,509   | 4,083   | 897        | 3,099   | 3,242   |
| DELAWARE .....                  | 190    | 236     | 185     | 203     | 242     | 264     | 284     | 257     | 58         | 262     | 287     |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....      | 418    | 412     | 897     | 917     | 735     | 774     | 683     | 591     | 142        | 636     | 665     |
| FLORIDA .....                   | 4,734  | 11,556  | 10,258  | 9,949   | 10,464  | 11,323  | 10,576  | 10,580  | 11,153     | 17,478  | 13,138  |
| GEORGIA .....                   | 677    | 873     | 812     | 824     | 883     | 860     | 853     | 889     | 283        | 1,131   | 1,020   |
| HAWAII .....                    | 1,407  | 2,850   | 2,135   | 2,389   | 2,099   | 2,833   | 3,094   | 3,130   | 1,118      | 4,532   | 3,872   |
| IDAHO .....                     | 114    | 85      | 128     | 98      | 104     | 121     | 137     | 159     | 2          | 179     | 169     |
| ILLINOIS .....                  | 6,899  | 6,823   | 5,917   | 6,592   | 6,798   | 8,901   | 9,707   | 9,528   | 4,405      | 6,999   | 12,864  |
| INDIANA .....                   | 777    | 749     | 788     | 964     | 984     | 877     | 1,113   | 1,111   | 266        | 1,132   | 1,163   |
| IOHA .....                      | 274    | 307     | 259     | 287     | 339     | 350     | 301     | 442     | 74         | 523     | 484     |
| KANSAS .....                    | 419    | 458     | 411     | 469     | 487     | 431     | 628     | 810     | 109        | 789     | 675     |
| KENTUCKY .....                  | 286    | 313     | 306     | 282     | 345     | 352     | 347     | 401     | 89         | 591     | 545     |
| LOUISIANA .....                 | 695    | 828     | 800     | 834     | 756     | 782     | 652     | 861     | 162        | 754     | 924     |
| MAINE .....                     | 216    | 289     | 226     | 193     | 222     | 221     | 246     | 236     | 1          | 305     | 213     |
| MARYLAND .....                  | 1,456  | 1,855   | 1,452   | 1,574   | 2,190   | 2,443   | 2,227   | 1,937   | 369        | 2,710   | 4,368   |
| MASSACHUSETTS .....             | 4,060  | 3,813   | 3,121   | 3,218   | 4,410   | 5,921   | 5,448   | 5,548   | 1,852      | 5,532   | 5,519   |
| MICHIGAN .....                  | 2,817  | 2,865   | 2,738   | 3,140   | 3,528   | 3,386   | 3,674   | 3,116   | 1,541      | 3,271   | 3,518   |
| MINNESOTA .....                 | 605    | 515     | 620     | 600     | 631     | 809     | 1,011   | 904     | 224        | 1,321   | 1,261   |
| MISSISSIPPI .....               | 131    | 176     | 141     | 199     | 235     | 194     | 238     | 155     | 6          | 215     | 154     |
| MISSOURI .....                  | 790    | 744     | 762     | 850     | 903     | 786     | 983     | 1,053   | 362        | 1,403   | 986     |
| MONTANA .....                   | 107    | 105     | 100     | 104     | 90      | 88      | 116     | 86      | 41         | 125     | 148     |
| NEBRASKA .....                  | 304    | 257     | 197     | 269     | 298     | 253     | 307     | 366     | 97         | 434     | 365     |
| NEVADA .....                    | 289    | 374     | 306     | 197     | 319     | 403     | 327     | 341     | 165        | 194     | 319     |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE .....             | 328    | 288     | 238     | 183     | 348     | 225     | 259     | 403     | 65         | 451     | 278     |
| NEW JERSEY .....                | 6,815  | 6,633   | 7,294   | 8,513   | 9,083   | 9,011   | 8,207   | 9,744   | 1,812      | 11,749  | 16,751  |
| NEW MEXICO .....                | 253    | 275     | 257     | 334     | 330     | 320     | 314     | 386     | 97         | 382     | 371     |
| NEW YORK .....                  | 22,274 | 21,664  | 22,113  | 24,714  | 23,760  | 26,359  | 31,700  | 32,617  | 7,402      | 32,599  | 31,840  |
| NORTH CAROLINA .....            | 494    | 598     | 628     | 662     | 608     | 649     | 693     | 455     | 360        | 718     | 908     |
| NORTH DAKOTA .....              | 81     | 79      | 93      | 96      | 74      | 128     | 107     | 103     | 36         | 161     | 100     |
| OHIO .....                      | 2,834  | 2,589   | 2,503   | 2,703   | 3,260   | 3,230   | 3,741   | 3,679   | 1,259      | 4,098   | 3,518   |
| OKLAHOMA .....                  | 344    | 301     | 353     | 323     | 317     | 362     | 276     | 328     | 63         | 453     | 469     |
| OREGON .....                    | 576    | 481     | 530     | 606     | 647     | 588     | 734     | 785     | 263        | 1,032   | 883     |
| PENNSYLVANIA .....              | 3,064  | 3,169   | 2,660   | 3,320   | 3,473   | 3,342   | 3,499   | 3,840   | 824        | 4,066   | 4,649   |
| RHODE ISLAND .....              | 555    | 609     | 555     | 550     | 834     | 764     | 810     | 777     | 186        | 1,015   | 905     |
| SOUTH CAROLINA .....            | 257    | 334     | 230     | 342     | 391     | 383     | 409     | 387     | 60         | 531     | 496     |
| SOUTH DAKOTA .....              | 66     | 71      | 70      | 49      | 54      | 67      | 80      | 84      | 33         | 93      | 94      |
| TENNESSEE .....                 | 333    | 351     | 305     | 364     | 364     | 253     | 482     | 359     | 38         | 437     | 441     |
| TEXAS .....                     | 3,440  | 4,858   | 4,209   | 4,434   | 4,499   | 4,373   | 4,549   | 4,875   | 1,484      | 5,544   | 5,725   |
| UTAH .....                      | 357    | 383     | 324     | 318     | 301     | 341     | 363     | 401     | 127        | 443     | 434     |
| VERMONT .....                   | 143    | 151     | 154     | 120     | 174     | 133     | 87      | 110     | 93         | 137     | 179     |
| VIRGINIA .....                  | 1,308  | 1,309   | 1,232   | 1,344   | 1,727   | 1,950   | 2,207   | 2,051   | 584        | 2,230   | 3,275   |
| WASHINGTON .....                | 1,537  | 1,352   | 1,337   | 1,497   | 1,359   | 2,002   | 2,124   | 2,149   | 301        | 2,011   | 2,249   |
| WEST VIRGINIA .....             | 98     | 118     | 99      | 141     | 177     | 150     | 178     | 178     | 45         | 313     | 270     |
| WISCONSIN .....                 | 945    | 913     | 922     | 1,010   | 942     | 919     | 992     | 1,070   | 252        | 1,266   | 1,137   |
| WYOMING .....                   | 64     | 43      | 31      | 51      | 70      | 74      | 56      | 69      | 44         | 76      | 103     |
| U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS  |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |            |         |         |
| GUAM .....                      | 392    | 556     | 567     | 789     | 999     | 1,040   | 1,129   | 1,074   | 597        | 683     | 1,062   |
| PUERTO RICO .....               | 444    | 1,535   | 3,209   | 2,944   | 2,482   | 3,299   | 1,625   | 1,842   | 312        | 1,749   | 1,247   |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS .....            | 126    | 124     | 233     | 317     | 369     | 714     | 865     | 722     | 259        | 836     | 630     |
| ALL OTHER .....                 | -      | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | 1       | -       | -          | 1       | -       |







TABLE A24. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY

Table with columns for Country/Place and City, and rows for various countries: Canada, China & Cuba, Czecho-Slovakia, Egypt, Germany, Greece, Haiti, India, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Korea, Mexico, Philip-Pines, Poland, Portugal, United Kingdom, Yugoslavia, and Other. Each row lists the number of persons naturalized and their distribution by rural/urban area and city.



TABLE 42A.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

5.

| CLASS OF PLACE<br>AND CITY               | ALL<br>COUNTRIES | CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE-1 |                        |                          |       |         |        |       |       |        |       | PHILIP-<br>PINES | POLAND | PORTU-<br>GAL | UNITED<br>KING-<br>DOM | YUGO-<br>SLAVIA | ALL<br>OTHER |         |       |        |       |
|--|------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|  |                  | CANADA                                   | CHINA & CUBA<br>TAIWAN | CZECHO-<br>SLO-<br>VAKIA | EGYPT | GERMANY | GREECE | HAITI | INDIA | ISRAEL | ITALY |                  |        |               |                        |                 |              | JAMAICA | KOREA | MEXICO |       |
| TEXAS.....                               | 5,725            | 76                                       | 512                    | 130                      | 27    | 59      | 209    | 50    | 8     | 245    | 27    | 37               | 21     | 446           | 2,382                  | 300             | 24           | 17      | 228   | 16     | 1,102 |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 109              | 2  | 1                      | 1                        | 1     | 1       | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1     | 1                | 1      | 1             | 1                      | 1               | 1            | 1       | 1     | 1      | 1     |
| AMARILLO.....                            | 1,928            | 14                                       | 26                     | 20                       | 3     | 8       | 53     | 7     | 4     | 35     | 3     | 6                | 1      | 124           | 849                    | 57              | 3            | 1       | 35    | 2      | 146   |
| AUSTIN.....                              | 120              | 1  | 11                     | 2                        | 3     | 1       | 4      | —     | —     | 5      | —     | —                | —      | 11            | 20                     | 9               | 1            | —       | 11    | 2      | 34    |
| BEAUMONT.....                            | 127              | 1  | 2                      | 1                        | 1     | 1       | 1      | —     | —     | 1      | —     | —                | —      | 1             | 1                      | —               | —            | —       | 1     | —      | 18    |
| BIRMINGHAM.....                          | 411              | 7  | 11                     | 1                        | 1     | 1       | 11     | 11    | —     | 35     | 4     | 5                | 2      | 44            | 35                     | 32              | 5            | —       | 26    | 3      | 99    |
| EL PASO.....                             | 960              | 7  | 24                     | 23                       | 9     | 9       | 34     | 1     | 2     | 4      | —     | —                | —      | 31            | 481                    | 14              | 2            | —       | 26    | 5      | 46    |
| HOUSTON.....                             | 1,399            | 29                                       | 174                    | 70                       | 7     | 34      | 24     | 51    | —     | 134    | 13    | 14               | 8      | 66            | 197                    | 78              | 8            | 6       | 17    | —      | 38    |
| IRVING.....                              | 708              | 2  | 4                      | 4                        | 1     | —       | 28     | 2     | —     | 10     | —     | —                | —      | 40            | 402                    | 30              | 1            | 1       | —     | —      | 9     |
| SARASOTA.....                            | 762              | 2  | 59                     | 8                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| MICHIGAN PALLS.....                      | 28               | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | 206              | 2  | 4                      | 1                        | 1     | 1       | 18     | 1     | 2     | —      | —     | —                | —      | 3             | 53                     | 17              | 4            | 1       | 3     | —      | 57    |
| UTAH.....                                | 634              | 27                                       | 27                     | —                        | —     | —       | 22     | 8     | 1     | 12     | 2     | 3                | —      | 67            | 73                     | 72              | —            | —       | 65    | —      | 171   |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 139              | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | 25     | 2     | —     | 1      | —     | —                | —      | 26            | 4                      | 12              | —            | —       | 11    | —      | 144   |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 103              | 6  | 8                      | —                        | —     | —       | 5      | —     | —     | 1      | 1     | 2                | —      | 18            | 7                      | 4               | —            | —       | 11    | —      | —     |
| SALT LAKE CITY.....                      | 198              | 3  | 11                     | —                        | 3     | —       | 12     | 4     | 1     | 10     | 1     | —                | —      | 23            | 12                     | 6               | —            | —       | 23    | —      | 87    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| VERMONT.....                             | 179              | 39                                       | 6                      | 1                        | —     | 1       | 6      | 3     | —     | 8      | —     | —                | —      | 1             | 24                     | 2               | 3            | —       | 17    | —      | 47    |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 51               | 13                                       | 1                      | —                        | —     | —       | 3      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 128              | 42                                       | 5                      | —                        | —     | 1       | 3      | 3     | —     | 8      | —     | —                | —      | 16            | 2                      | 3               | —            | —       | 13    | —      | 29    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| VIRGINIA.....                            | 3,775            | 90                                       | 252                    | 87                       | 19    | 58      | 142    | 92    | 6     | 172    | 16    | 35               | 15     | 490           | 15                     | 623             | 9            | 9       | 156   | 9      | 1,020 |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 7                | 1  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | 2     |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 1,509            | 26                                       | 144                    | 46                       | 10    | 21      | 87     | 45    | 1     | 102    | 3     | 14               | 7      | 271           | 7                      | 123             | 3            | 3       | 78    | 4      | 516   |
| ALEXANDRIA.....                          | 416              | 4  | 36                     | 15                       | 2     | 22      | 15     | 2     | —     | 28     | 2     | 4                | 5      | 78            | —                      | 42              | 2            | 1       | 15    | —      | 143   |
| CHARLOTTESVILLE.....                     | 487              | 9  | 20                     | 13                       | 2     | 1       | 4      | 10    | 5     | 25     | —     | —                | —      | 9             | 2                      | 10              | —            | —       | 3     | —      | 76    |
| MANASSAS.....                            | 437              | 2  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| NEWPORT NEWS.....                        | 58               | 1  | 3                      | 1                        | —     | —       | 4      | 4     | —     | 2      | —     | —                | —      | 14            | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | 15    |
| NORFOLK.....                             | 284              | 1  | 4                      | 5                        | —     | —       | 6      | 5     | 1     | 3      | 2     | 2                | —      | 7             | 1                      | 208             | —            | —       | 5     | —      | 18    |
| PORTSMOUTH.....                          | 129              | 5  | 3                      | —                        | —     | —       | 3      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | 12              | —            | —       | —     | —      | 6     |
| ROANOKE.....                             | 166              | 2  | 10                     | 3                        | —     | —       | 8      | —     | —     | 2      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | 28    |
| WYOMING BEACH.....                       | 218              | 2  | 9                      | —                        | —     | —       | 5      | 7     | —     | 2      | 2     | 6                | 1      | 11            | —                      | 121             | —            | —       | 14    | 2      | 58    |
| VIRGINY BEACH.....                       | 218              | 2  | 9                      | —                        | —     | —       | 5      | 7     | —     | 2      | 2     | 6                | 1      | 11            | —                      | 121             | —            | —       | 14    | 2      | 58    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | 122              | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | 1      | 5     | —     | —      | —     | 3                | —      | 16            | 4                      | —               | —            | —       | 13    | —      | 24    |
| WASHINGTON.....                          | 2,289            | 199                                      | 195                    | 11                       | 24    | 8       | 102    | 26    | 3     | 47     | 8     | 20               | 5      | 337           | 54                     | 510             | 11           | 2       | 219   | 11     | 466   |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 190              | 1  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | 11    |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 243              | 30                                       | 18                     | —                        | 8     | 1       | 25     | 3     | —     | 8      | 2     | 2                | 1      | 53            | 22                     | 21              | —            | —       | 19    | —      | 72    |
| SEATTLE.....                             | 1,593            | 137                                      | 154                    | 6                        | 14    | 6       | 47     | 23    | 2     | 34     | 4     | 17               | 3      | 185           | 22                     | 412             | 8            | 1       | 174   | 11     | 329   |
| SPokane.....                             | 276              | 13                                       | 7                      | 2                        | —     | —       | 8      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | 13            | 6                      | 5               | 1            | 1       | 4     | —      | 14    |
| TACOMA.....                              | 290              | 15                                       | 13                     | 3                        | —     | 1       | 27     | —     | 1     | 3      | —     | —                | —      | 80            | 2                      | 70              | 2            | —       | 13    | —      | 54    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | 22               | —  | 2                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | 1     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | 3             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | 3     | —      | 6     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.....                       | 270              | 5  | 13                     | 2                        | —     | 2       | 18     | 5     | —     | 34     | 3     | 11               | 3      | 31            | 2                      | 68              | —            | —       | 7     | —      | 64    |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 83               | 2  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | 4      | —     | —     | 3      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | 11              | —            | —       | 1     | —      | 13    |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 227              | 3  | 13                     | 2                        | —     | 2       | 12     | 5     | —     | 33     | 3     | 6                | 2      | 28            | 2                      | 57              | —            | —       | 1     | —      | 51    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| MISSOURI.....                            | 1,137            | 36                                       | 57                     | 9                        | 17    | 10      | 128    | 51    | —     | 51     | 11    | 32               | 10     | 133           | 63                     | 71              | 32           | —       | 70    | 53     | 303   |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | 119              | 10                                       | 7                      | —                        | 1     | —       | 24     | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | 21            | 4                      | 9               | 14           | —       | 3     | —      | 29    |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 586              | 22                                       | 38                     | 2                        | 2     | 3       | 72     | 20    | —     | 28     | 2     | 17               | 3      | 110           | 27                     | 42              | 16           | —       | 30    | 21     | 125   |
| SPRINGFIELD.....                         | 319              | 2  | 11                     | 4                        | 7     | 2       | 29     | 24    | —     | 14     | 4     | 15               | 5      | 21            | 29                     | 17              | 11           | —       | 15    | —      | 87    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| WYOMING.....                             | 103              | 2  | 2                      | —                        | —     | —       | 1      | 9     | —     | 5      | —     | —                | —      | 16            | 8                      | 14              | —            | 3       | 11    | —      | 30    |
| UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS.....             | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| 2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS.....            | 103              | 2  | 2                      | —                        | —     | —       | 1      | 9     | —     | 5      | —     | —                | —      | 16            | 8                      | 14              | —            | 3       | 11    | —      | 30    |
| CITY NOT REPORTED.....                   | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| U.S. TERRITORIES AND<br>POSSESSIONS..... | 2,959            | 4  | 78                     | 572                      | 4     | 2       | 8      | —     | 14    | 8      | 4     | 11               | 14     | 71            | 6                      | 838             | 2            | —       | 428   | —      | 886   |
| AMERICAN SAMOA.....                      | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| GUAM.....                                | 1,082            | 1  | 47                     | —                        | 1     | —       | 4      | —     | —     | 3      | 1     | 2                | —      | 66            | 3                      | 813             | 1            | —       | 6     | —      | 114   |
| PANAMA CANAL ZONE.....                   | —                | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | —     |
| PUERTO RICO.....                         | 1,287            | 3  | 11                     | 571                      | 3     | 2       | 4      | —     | 15    | 5      | —     | 9                | 13     | 5             | 21                     | —               | —            | —       | 12    | —      | 378   |
| VIKING ISLANDS.....                      | 830              | —  | —                      | —                        | —     | —       | —      | —     | —     | —      | —     | —                | —      | —             | —                      | —               | —            | —       | —     | —      | 184   |

TABLE 43.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| State or territory of residence | Total   | T Y P E O F C O U R T |        |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|
|                                 |         | Federal               | State  |
| Total .....                     | 173,535 | 143,092               | 30,443 |
| Alabama .....                   | 435     | 435                   | -      |
| Alaska .....                    | 337     | 255                   | 82     |
| Arizona .....                   | 1,069   | 982                   | 87     |
| Arkansas .....                  | 100     | 100                   | -      |
| California .....                | 36,544  | 32,671                | 3,873  |
| Colorado .....                  | 1,297   | 1,240                 | 57     |
| Connecticut .....               | 3,242   | 3,242                 | -      |
| Daleware .....                  | 287     | 287                   | -      |
| District of Columbia .....      | 665     | 665                   | -      |
| Florida .....                   | 13,138  | 13,079                | 59     |
| Georgia .....                   | 1,020   | 1,020                 | -      |
| Hawaii .....                    | 3,672   | 3,064                 | 608    |
| Idaho .....                     | 169     | 115                   | 54     |
| Illinois .....                  | 2,864   | 12,795                | 69     |
| Indiana .....                   | 1,163   | 1,163                 | -      |
| Iowa .....                      | 484     | 484                   | -      |
| Kansas .....                    | 675     | 489                   | 186    |
| Kentucky .....                  | 545     | 545                   | -      |
| Louisiana .....                 | 924     | 924                   | -      |
| Maine .....                     | 213     | 182                   | 31     |
| Maryland .....                  | 4,368   | 3,697                 | 671    |
| Massachusetts .....             | 5,519   | 3,141                 | 2,378  |
| Michigan .....                  | 3,518   | 2,910                 | 608    |
| Minnesota .....                 | 1,261   | 1,203                 | 58     |
| Mississippi .....               | 154     | 154                   | -      |
| Missouri .....                  | 986     | 986                   | -      |
| Montana .....                   | 148     | 81                    | 67     |
| Nebraska .....                  | 365     | 339                   | 26     |
| Nevada .....                    | 319     | 289                   | 30     |
| New Hampshire .....             | 278     | 14                    | 264    |
| New Jersey .....                | 15,751  | 6,550                 | 10,201 |
| New Mexico .....                | 371     | 249                   | 122    |
| New York .....                  | 1,840   | 25,014                | 6,826  |
| North Carolina .....            | 908     | 908                   | -      |
| North Dakota .....              | 100     | 100                   | -      |
| Ohio .....                      | 3,518   | 2,929                 | 589    |
| Oklahoma .....                  | 469     | 422                   | 47     |
| Oregon .....                    | 863     | 759                   | 104    |
| Pennsylvania .....              | 4,649   | 2,921                 | 1,728  |
| Rhode Island .....              | 905     | 501                   | 404    |
| South Carolina .....            | 496     | 496                   | -      |
| South Dakota .....              | 94      | 94                    | -      |
| Tennessee .....                 | 441     | 441                   | -      |
| Texas .....                     | 5,725   | 5,345                 | 380    |
| Utah .....                      | 434     | 124                   | 310    |
| Vermont .....                   | 179     | 165                   | 14     |
| Virginia .....                  | 3,275   | 3,275                 | -      |
| Washington .....                | 2,289   | 2,125                 | 164    |
| West Virginia .....             | 270     | 256                   | 14     |
| Wisconsin .....                 | 1,137   | 855                   | 282    |
| Wyoming .....                   | 103     | 53                    | 50     |
| U.S. Territories & Possessions  |         |                       |        |
| Guam .....                      | 1,082   | 1,082                 | -      |
| Puerto Rico .....               | 1,247   | 1,247                 | -      |
| Virgin isalnds .....            | 630     | 630                   | -      |
| All other .....                 | -       | -                     | -      |



TABLE 45.  
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| SEX AND AGE        | TQ     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                    | 1969   | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    | 1974    | 1975    | 1976    | 1977    | 1978    |
| NUMBER NATURALIZED | 98,709 | 110,399 | 108,407 | 115,772 | 120,740 | 131,655 | 141,537 | 142,504 | 159,873 | 173,535 |
| UNDER 18 YEARS     | 5,562  | 4,254   | 4,243   | 4,061   | 4,470   | 5,386   | 5,545   | 5,995   | 7,427   | 8,355   |
| 18-19 YEARS        | 4,212  | 3,108   | 3,052   | 3,288   | 3,423   | 3,806   | 3,749   | 3,800   | 4,502   | 4,711   |
| 20-24 YEARS        | 11,055 | 13,344  | 13,143  | 14,330  | 14,410  | 15,807  | 16,284  | 16,284  | 17,053  | 17,586  |
| 25-29 YEARS        | 14,520 | 16,063  | 16,139  | 17,415  | 17,415  | 19,022  | 20,564  | 19,531  | 20,383  | 21,983  |
| 30-34 YEARS        | 16,854 | 18,272  | 17,846  | 18,631  | 19,235  | 21,507  | 24,272  | 24,907  | 28,501  | 32,294  |
| 35-39 YEARS        | 13,773 | 15,210  | 15,036  | 17,412  | 18,313  | 20,251  | 22,456  | 23,275  | 26,422  | 29,699  |
| 40-44 YEARS        | 10,268 | 12,281  | 11,502  | 12,635  | 13,639  | 14,328  | 15,742  | 16,394  | 18,444  | 20,808  |
| 45-49 YEARS        | 7,339  | 9,214   | 8,947   | 9,381   | 9,889   | 10,914  | 11,393  | 11,525  | 12,807  | 13,444  |
| 50-54 YEARS        | 4,646  | 5,748   | 6,086   | 6,112   | 7,164   | 7,664   | 8,055   | 8,213   | 9,420   | 9,614   |
| 55-59 YEARS        | 4,216  | 4,763   | 4,606   | 4,668   | 4,480   | 4,584   | 4,797   | 4,851   | 5,812   | 6,355   |
| 60-64 YEARS        | 3,020  | 3,747   | 3,541   | 3,920   | 3,867   | 3,609   | 3,626   | 3,506   | 4,171   | 4,758   |
| 65-69 YEARS        | 1,835  | 2,447   | 2,291   | 2,592   | 2,508   | 2,409   | 2,317   | 2,244   | 2,615   | 2,674   |
| 70-74 YEARS        | 822    | 1,186   | 1,154   | 1,340   | 1,327   | 1,267   | 1,180   | 1,152   | 1,422   | 1,486   |
| 75-79 YEARS        | 382    | 510     | 531     | 562     | 519     | 567     | 503     | 510     | 630     | 638     |
| 80 YEARS AND OVER  | 204    | 252     | 290     | 301     | 281     | 334     | 285     | 317     | 355     | 330     |
| NOT REPORTED       | 1      | -       | 290     | 301     | 281     | 334     | 285     | 317     | 355     | 330     |
| MALES              | 45,177 | 52,679  | 51,072  | 54,973  | 56,901  | 60,823  | 66,587  | 66,007  | 73,377  | 78,746  |
| UNDER 18 YEARS     | 2,648  | 2,042   | 1,976   | 1,910   | 2,105   | 2,533   | 2,971   | 2,747   | 3,277   | 3,724   |
| 18-19 YEARS        | 1,668  | 1,302   | 1,226   | 1,362   | 1,489   | 1,721   | 1,721   | 1,762   | 2,130   | 2,240   |
| 20-24 YEARS        | 5,100  | 6,305   | 6,328   | 6,859   | 6,849   | 7,710   | 8,287   | 7,584   | 8,073   | 8,523   |
| 25-29 YEARS        | 5,925  | 7,366   | 7,489   | 7,605   | 7,755   | 8,019   | 8,689   | 7,868   | 8,273   | 9,184   |
| 30-34 YEARS        | 7,639  | 8,147   | 8,147   | 8,441   | 8,430   | 9,150   | 10,547  | 10,740  | 12,173  | 13,373  |
| 35-39 YEARS        | 6,582  | 7,528   | 7,332   | 8,701   | 9,050   | 9,664   | 11,036  | 11,344  | 12,611  | 13,908  |
| 40-44 YEARS        | 4,837  | 5,922   | 5,514   | 6,287   | 6,721   | 7,026   | 7,872   | 8,193   | 9,243   | 10,021  |
| 45-49 YEARS        | 3,475  | 4,355   | 4,179   | 4,530   | 4,743   | 5,196   | 5,665   | 5,710   | 6,213   | 6,511   |
| 50-54 YEARS        | 2,247  | 2,820   | 2,842   | 2,708   | 3,426   | 3,689   | 3,936   | 3,899   | 4,377   | 4,457   |
| 55-59 YEARS        | 2,056  | 2,299   | 2,222   | 2,232   | 2,146   | 2,133   | 2,289   | 2,347   | 2,724   | 2,957   |
| 60-64 YEARS        | 1,463  | 1,799   | 1,730   | 1,885   | 1,903   | 1,757   | 1,849   | 1,739   | 1,822   | 1,679   |
| 65-69 YEARS        | 882    | 1,208   | 1,145   | 1,310   | 1,253   | 1,184   | 1,198   | 1,110   | 1,277   | 1,277   |
| 70-74 YEARS        | 380    | 568     | 568     | 711     | 663     | 601     | 552     | 583     | 702     | 621     |
| 75-79 YEARS        | 177    | 238     | 222     | 281     | 241     | 271     | 248     | 231     | 320     | 315     |
| 80 YEARS AND OVER  | 98     | 140     | 152     | 150     | 127     | 169     | 127     | 150     | 162     | 156     |
| NOT REPORTED       | -      | -       | -       | 1       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| FEMALES            | 53,532 | 57,720  | 57,335  | 60,799  | 63,839  | 70,832  | 74,950  | 76,497  | 86,496  | 94,789  |
| UNDER 18 YEARS     | 2,914  | 2,212   | 2,267   | 2,151   | 2,365   | 2,853   | 2,974   | 3,248   | 4,150   | 4,631   |
| 18-19 YEARS        | 2,544  | 1,806   | 1,826   | 1,926   | 1,934   | 2,085   | 2,028   | 2,028   | 2,372   | 2,471   |
| 20-24 YEARS        | 5,955  | 6,739   | 6,815   | 7,471   | 7,561   | 8,097   | 8,766   | 8,700   | 9,020   | 9,263   |
| 25-29 YEARS        | 8,595  | 8,697   | 8,650   | 8,932   | 9,660   | 11,003  | 11,875  | 11,663  | 12,110  | 12,799  |
| 30-34 YEARS        | 9,215  | 9,785   | 9,699   | 10,190  | 10,805  | 12,357  | 13,725  | 14,167  | 16,328  | 18,921  |
| 35-39 YEARS        | 7,191  | 7,682   | 7,704   | 8,711   | 9,263   | 10,587  | 11,420  | 11,931  | 13,811  | 15,791  |
| 40-44 YEARS        | 5,431  | 6,359   | 5,988   | 6,348   | 6,718   | 7,402   | 7,870   | 8,201   | 9,405   | 10,787  |
| 45-49 YEARS        | 3,864  | 4,859   | 4,768   | 4,851   | 5,146   | 5,718   | 5,728   | 5,815   | 6,594   | 6,933   |
| 50-54 YEARS        | 2,399  | 2,928   | 3,244   | 3,404   | 3,734   | 3,975   | 4,119   | 4,160   | 5,043   | 5,157   |
| 55-59 YEARS        | 2,160  | 2,464   | 2,384   | 2,451   | 2,334   | 2,451   | 2,508   | 2,504   | 3,088   | 3,398   |
| 60-64 YEARS        | 1,557  | 1,948   | 1,811   | 2,035   | 1,964   | 1,852   | 1,777   | 1,732   | 2,014   | 2,079   |
| 65-69 YEARS        | 953    | 1,239   | 1,146   | 1,282   | 1,255   | 1,225   | 1,119   | 1,134   | 1,338   | 1,397   |
| 70-74 YEARS        | 442    | 618     | 586     | 629     | 678     | 666     | 628     | 569     | 720     | 665     |
| 75-79 YEARS        | 205    | 272     | 309     | 281     | 278     | 296     | 255     | 279     | 310     | 323     |
| 80 YEARS AND OVER  | 106    | 112     | 138     | 151     | 154     | 165     | 158     | 167     | 193     | 174     |
| NOT REPORTED       | 1      | -       | -       | 1       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |

TABLE 46.  
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

| COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH | TOTAL  | CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD | REASON FOR CLAIM         |                          |                                |  |                               |   | RESURRECTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER | OTHER REASONS |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|
|                            |        |                                      | NATURALIZATION OF FATHER | NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER | NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS | MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER | MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND | NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE |                                       |               |
| ALL COUNTRIES ...          | 22,426 | 9,906                                | 1,203                    | 2,232                    | 9,005                          | 31                                       | 25                            | 7   | 6                                     | 11            |
| EUROPE                     | 5,857  | 2,473                                | 653                      | 959                      | 2,147                          | 8  | 13                            | 3   | -                                     | 1             |
| AUSTRIA .....              | 69     | 9                                    | 16                       | 14                       | 30                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA .....       | 137    | 4                                    | 33                       | 12                       | 88                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| DENMARK .....              | 29     | 8                                    | 6                        | 2                        | 13                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| FRANCE .....               | 264    | 189                                  | 11                       | 19                       | 45                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| GERMANY .....              | 1,992  | 1,381                                | 90                       | 233                      | 281                            | 5  | 2                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| GREECE .....               | 360    | 42                                   | 11                       | 23                       | 282                            | -  | 1                             | 1   | -                                     | -             |
| HUNGARY .....              | 65     | 1                                    | 20                       | 10                       | 32                             | -  | 2                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| IRELAND .....              | 59     | 14                                   | 15                       | 5                        | 25                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| ITALY .....                | 614    | 148                                  | 128                      | 31                       | 303                            | 1  | 1                             | 1   | -                                     | 1             |
| NETHERLANDS .....          | 98     | 10                                   | 15                       | 11                       | 62                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| PORTUGAL .....             | 189    | 13                                   | 74                       | 23                       | 75                             | -  | 4                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| ROMANIA .....              | 276    | 55                                   | 9                        | 27                       | 184                            | -  | 1                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| SPAIN .....                | 190    | 129                                  | 8                        | 4                        | 78                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| SWEDEN .....               | 27     | 5                                    | 9                        | 3                        | 10                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| SWITZERLAND .....          | 46     | 5                                    | 6                        | 6                        | 29                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| U.S.S.R. ....              | 69     | 2                                    | 51                       | 6                        | 8                              | -  | 1                             | 1   | -                                     | -             |
| UNITED KINGDOM .....       | 1,020  | 402                                  | 95                       | 98                       | 422                            | 2  | 1                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| YUGOSLAVIA .....           | 173    | 4                                    | 16                       | 17                       | 136                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| OTHER EUROPE .....         | 123    | 44                                   | 23                       | 8                        | 48                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| ASIA                       | 7,032  | 2,128                                | 192                      | 849                      | 3,839                          | 12                                       | 3                             | -   | 3                                     | 6             |
| CHINA & TAIWAN .....       | 527    | 123                                  | 16                       | 46                       | 341                            | -  | -                             | -   | 1                                     | -             |
| HONG KONG .....            | 487    | 19                                   | 8                        | 29                       | 431                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| INDIA .....                | 240    | 14                                   | 3                        | 7                        | 216                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| INDONESIA .....            | 59     | 2                                    | -                        | 3                        | 54                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| IRAN .....                 | 46     | 17                                   | 5                        | 1                        | 23                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| IRAQ .....                 | 51     | 2                                    | -                        | 6                        | 43                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| ISRAEL .....               | 143    | 10                                   | 4                        | 8                        | 120                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | 1             |
| JAPAN .....                | 562    | 466                                  | 14                       | 21                       | 61                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| JORDAN .....               | 119    | 14                                   | 4                        | 7                        | 93                             | -  | 1                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| KOREA .....                | 946    | 191                                  | 23                       | 134                      | 594                            | 4  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| LEBANON .....              | 164    | 21                                   | 10                       | 10                       | 123                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| PHILIPPINES .....          | 2,733  | 887                                  | 85                       | 311                      | 1,441                          | 3  | 1                             | -   | 2                                     | 3             |
| RYUKYU ISLANDS .....       | 33     | 30                                   | -                        | -                        | 3                              | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| SYRIA .....                | 39     | 1                                    | -                        | 5                        | 33                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| THAILAND .....             | 159    | 55                                   | 4                        | 73                       | 24                             | 3  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| TURKEY .....               | 77     | 49                                   | 5                        | 5                        | 17                             | -  | 1                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| VIETNAM .....              | 322    | 138                                  | 5                        | 183                      | 16                             | 1  | -                             | -   | -                                     | 1             |
| OTHER ASIA .....           | 325    | 91                                   | 6                        | 20                       | 206                            | 1  | -                             | -   | -                                     | 1             |
| AFRICA                     | 464    | 119                                  | 14                       | 39                       | 291                            | 1  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| EGYPT .....                | 203    | 6                                    | 9                        | 13                       | 174                            | 1  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| OTHER AFRICA .....         | 261    | 113                                  | 5                        | 26                       | 117                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| OCEANIA                    | 137    | 64                                   | 9                        | 9                        | 55                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| AUSTRALIA .....            | 93     | 21                                   | 7                        | 5                        | 20                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| OTHER OCEANIA .....        | 84     | 43                                   | 2                        | 4                        | 35                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| NORTH AMERICA              | 8,274  | 4,982                                | 310                      | 679                      | 2,277                          | 6  | 9                             | 4   | 3                                     | 4             |
| CANADA .....               | 1,864  | 1,050                                | 181                      | 100                      | 526                            | -  | 4                             | 2   | -                                     | 1             |
| MEXICO .....               | 3,130  | 2,925                                | 22                       | 50                       | 120                            | 2  | 5                             | 1   | 3                                     | 2             |
| BARBADOS .....             | 32     | 1                                    | -                        | 8                        | 22                             | 1  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| CUBA .....                 | 1,376  | 34                                   | 47                       | 175                      | 1,117                          | 2  | -                             | 1   | -                                     | -             |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC .....   | 136    | 75                                   | 10                       | 24                       | 27                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| HAITI .....                | 69     | 1                                    | 7                        | 16                       | 45                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| JAMAICA .....              | 266    | 8                                    | 6                        | 107                      | 144                            | 1  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..       | 99     | 7                                    | 7                        | 18                       | 67                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| COSTA RICA .....           | 29     | 3                                    | 2                        | 13                       | 11                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| EL SALVADOR .....          | 35     | 5                                    | 4                        | 21                       | 5                              | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| GUATEMALA .....            | 30     | 11                                   | 1                        | 6                        | 12                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| HONDURAS .....             | 35     | 6                                    | 2                        | 16                       | 31                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| NICARAGUA .....            | 23     | 4                                    | 1                        | 6                        | 12                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| PANAMA .....               | 216    | 161                                  | 2                        | 26                       | 28                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | 1             |
| OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..     | 914    | 691                                  | 18                       | 93                       | 112                            | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| SOUTH AMERICA              | 662    | 140                                  | 25                       | 97                       | 396                            | 4  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| ARGENTINA .....            | 124    | 11                                   | 5                        | 13                       | 95                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| BRAZIL .....               | 100    | 35                                   | 5                        | 8                        | 52                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| CHILE .....                | 50     | 12                                   | 2                        | 6                        | 30                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| COLOMBIA .....             | 119    | 19                                   | 7                        | 33                       | 60                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| ECUADOR .....              | 25     | 10                                   | -                        | 7                        | 8                              | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| GUYANA .....               | 62     | 1                                    | -                        | 15                       | 42                             | 2  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| PERU .....                 | 61     | 14                                   | 3                        | 9                        | 33                             | 2  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| URUGUAY .....              | 30     | 4                                    | -                        | 1                        | 25                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| VENEZUELA .....            | 70     | 30                                   | 1                        | 2                        | 37                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |
| OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..     | 21     | 4                                    | -                        | 3                        | 14                             | -  | -                             | -   | -                                     | -             |





TABLE 49.  
 PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON  
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Reason for denial   | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | TQ<br>1976 | 1977  | 1978  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| Total number .....  | 2,043 | 1,980 | 2,028 | 1,837 | 1,708 | 2,210 | 2,300 | 2,231 | 568        | 2,845 | 3,894 |
| Petitioner failed to establish good moral character .....   | 13    | 23    | 10    | 22    | 7     | 6     | 16    | 8     | 1          | 17    | 288   |
| Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States .....              | 1     | -     | 2     | 2     | -     | 2     | 1     | -     | -          | -     | -     |
| Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition .....  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -          | -     | 15    |
| Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language .....   | 66    | 69    | 79    | 27    | 26    | 80    | 31    | 30    | 8          | 40    | 21    |
| Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court .....  | 1     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 2     | 1     | -     | 2     | -          | 3     | 1     |
| Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States .....  | -     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 2     | -     | -          | 5     | 2     |
| Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States .....   | 1     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | -     | -     | -          | 1     | -     |
| Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence .....  | 2     | 4     | 3     | -     | 1     | 1     | -     | -     | -          | 2     | -     |
| Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony) .....  | 7     | 5     | 10    | 8     | 15    | 16    | 12    | 16    | 2          | 9     | 8     |
| Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting. Lack of prosecution .....  | 938   | 866   | 962   | 957   | 891   | 1,159 | 1,053 | 1,169 | 280        | 1,627 | 2,016 |
| Petitioner withdrew petition .....  | 981   | 958   | 895   | 773   | 715   | 893   | 1,136 | 952   | 264        | 1,059 | 1,499 |
| Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States .....  | 1     | 3     | 1     | 1     | -     | 1     | 1     | -     | -          | -     | -     |
| Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....        | 3     | -     | 1     | 1     | -     | -     | 1     | -     | -          | -     | -     |
| Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States ..... | 18    | 39    | 48    | 37    | 32    | 34    | 14    | 10    | 3          | 6     | 2     |
| A final finding of the deportability was outstanding .....  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 1     | -     | -     | -     | -          | 11    | -     |
| Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States .....   | 3     | 3     | 2     | -     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 4     | 2          | 2     | 1     |
| Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions .....  | 1     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 10    | 4     | 5     | 15    | 3          | 23    | 9     |
| Other reasons .....   | 7     | -     | 3     | -     | 1     | 5     | 24    | 25    | 5          | 40    | 32    |



TABLE 50.  
ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP CANCELLED  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Number of certificates cancelled                           | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | TQ<br>1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| Total number .....   | 274  | 205  | 119  | 64   | 52   | 24   | 37   | 21   | 13         | 14   | 20   |
| Citizenship acquired at birth aboard .....                 | 265  | 204  | 119  | 62   | 51   | 20   | 37   | 17   | 13         | 12   | 20   |
| Certificate illegally obtained .....                       | 52   | 9    | 10   | 7    | 4    | 4    | 2    | 9    | -          | -    | 12   |
| Certificate fraudulently obtained .....                    | 213  | 195  | 109  | 55   | 47   | 16   | 35   | 8    | 13         | 12   | 8    |
| Citizenship derived through parentage or<br>marriage ..... | 9    | 1    | -    | 2    | 1    | 4    | -    | 4    | -          | 2    | -    |
| Certificate illegally obtained .....                       | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    | -    | 3    | -          | 2    | -    |
| Certificate fraudulently obtained .....                    | 8    | 1    | -    | 2    | -    | 4    | -    | 1    | -          | -    | -    |

TABLE 51.  
PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Grounds  | 1969 | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | TQ<br>1976 | 1977  | 1978  |
|--|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| Total number .....   | 450  | 2,064 | 1,618 | 1,634 | 1,250 | 1,522 | 1,843 | 1,651 | 723        | 1,503 | 2,051 |
| Voting in a foreign political election or<br>plebiscite 1/ .....   | -    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -          | -     | -     |
| Continuous residence in a state by dual<br>national who sought benefits of Section 350,<br>Immigration and Nationality Act ..... | -    | 10    | -     | -     | 3     | 5     | 28    | 26    | 6          | 6     | 5     |
| Residence in a foreign state under treaties<br>and conventions 2/ .....  | -    | -     | 10    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -          | -     | -     |
| Naturalization in a foreign state .....  | 4    | 1,537 | 955   | 1,051 | 819   | 976   | 1,238 | 1,224 | 548        | 1,183 | 1,534 |
| Entering or serving in the armed forces of a<br>foreign state .....  | -    | 33    | 21    | 9     | 4     | 10    | 22    | 7     | 1          | 3     | 6     |
| Renunciation of nationality .....  | 444  | 364   | 510   | 423   | 320   | 311   | 209   | 197   | 64         | 166   | 276   |
| Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign<br>state .....   | 2    | 111   | 106   | 146   | 101   | 215   | 332   | 188   | 82         | 142   | 228   |
| Accepting or performing duties under a<br>foreign state .....  | -    | 5     | 16    | 5     | 3     | 5     | 14    | 8     | 2          | 3     | 2     |
| Other grounds .....  | -    | 4     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -          | -     | -     |

1/ The Supreme Court decision on *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.

2/ Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 52.  
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Action taken                                    | 1969      | 1970      | 1971      | 1972      | 1973        | 1974      | 1975      | 1976        | TQ<br>1976 | 1977      | 1978      |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Prosecutions:</b>                            |           |           |           |           |             |           |           |             |            |           |           |
| Total disposed of .....                         | 5,079     | 6,034     | 10,215    | 13,200    | 16,415      | 17,743    | 14,172    | 17,126      | 3,563      | 17,176    | 16,796    |
| Convictions .....                               | 4,623     | 5,497     | 9,310     | 12,189    | 15,458      | 16,634    | 12,811    | 15,772      | 3,174      | 15,388    | 15,348    |
| Acquittals .....                                | 52        | 50        | 74        | 27        | 52          | 27        | 21        | 35          | 25         | 34        | 46        |
| Dismissals 1/ .....                             | 404       | 487       | 831       | 984       | 905         | 1,073     | 1,340     | 1,319       | 364        | 1,754     | 1,402     |
| Total pending end of year .....                 | 938       | 1,151     | 1,086     | 843       | 922         | 1,039     | 985       | 1,066       | 1,037      | 1,037     | 1,199     |
| <b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b> |           |           |           |           |             |           |           |             |            |           |           |
| Disposed of .....                               | 4,565     | 5,510     | 9,550     | 12,865    | 16,309      | 17,608    | 13,947    | 16,927      | 3,467      | 16,776    | 16,445    |
| Convictions .....                               | 4,125     | 4,991     | 8,735     | 12,063    | 15,386      | 16,566    | 12,676    | 15,653      | 3,139      | 15,223    | 15,140    |
| Acquittals .....                                | 50        | 50        | 71        | 27        | 49          | 25        | 20        | 34          | 24         | 32        | 40        |
| Dismissals 1/ .....                             | 390       | 469       | 744       | 775       | 874         | 1,017     | 1,251     | 1,240       | 304        | 1,521     | 1,265     |
| Pending end of year .....                       | 894       | 1,089     | 1,020     | 803       | 876         | 979       | 937       | 1,006       | 970        | 930       | 1,108     |
| <b>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</b> |           |           |           |           |             |           |           |             |            |           |           |
| Disposed of .....                               | 514       | 524       | 665       | 335       | 106         | 126       | 225       | 199         | 96         | 400       | 351       |
| Convictions .....                               | 498       | 506       | 575       | 126       | 72          | 68        | 135       | 119         | 35         | 165       | 208       |
| Acquittals .....                                | 2         | -         | 3         | -         | 3           | 2         | 1         | 1           | 1          | 2         | 6         |
| Dismissals 1/ .....                             | 14        | 18        | 87        | 209       | 31          | 56        | 89        | 79          | 60         | 233       | 137       |
| Pending end of year .....                       | 44        | 62        | 66        | 40        | 44          | 60        | 48        | 60          | 67         | 85        | 91        |
| <b>Aggregate fines and imprisonment:</b>        |           |           |           |           |             |           |           |             |            |           |           |
| Fines .....                                     | \$172,105 | \$249,785 | \$461,231 | \$687,444 | \$1,008,299 | \$927,003 | \$754,746 | \$1,050,148 | \$256,228  | \$879,208 | \$786,370 |
| Immigration violations .....                    | 150,605   | 228,085   | 417,396   | 671,144   | 1,006,689   | 922,503   | 747,796   | 1,043,448   | 249,228    | 877,108   | 779,720   |
| Nationality violations .....                    | 21,500    | 21,700    | 43,835    | 16,300    | 1,610       | 4,500     | 6,950     | 6,700       | 7,000      | 2,100     | 6,650     |
| Imprisonment .....                              | 3,970     | 4,042     | 5,364     | 4,894     | 5,755       | 5,998     | 5,313     | 6,367       | 1,370      | 6,478     | 7,597     |
| Immigration violations .....                    | 3,462     | 3,625     | 4,882     | 4,718     | 5,688       | 5,929     | 5,111     | 6,185       | 1,316      | 6,259     | 7,307     |
| Nationality violations .....                    | 508       | 417       | 482       | 176       | 67          | 69        | 202       | 182         | 54         | 219       | 290       |

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 53.  
 CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS  
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Violations   | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | TQ<br>1976 | 1977   | 1978   |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| Total .....  | 4,623 | 5,497 | 9,310 | 12,289 | 15,458 | 16,634 | 12,811 | 15,772 | 3,174      | 15,388 | 15,348 |
| Immigration violations .....   | 4,125 | 4,991 | 8,735 | 12,063 | 15,386 | 16,566 | 12,676 | 15,653 | 3,139      | 15,223 | 15,140 |
| Entry of aliens illegally .....  | 1,097 | 1,652 | 5,084 | 10,292 | 13,534 | 15,003 | 11,094 | 13,707 | 2,853      | 13,276 | 12,257 |
| Reentries of deported aliens .....   | 1,413 | 1,213 | 1,094 | 757    | 603    | 516    | 494    | 499    | 103        | 481    | 619    |
| Bringing in, transporting, harboring,<br>and inducing illegal entry of aliens ..         | 563   | 850   | 718   | 577    | 738    | 607    | 370    | 465    | 88         | 497    | 1,143  |
| Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits,<br>and other entry documents .....                | 863   | 872   | 1,012 | 247    | 206    | 206    | 125    | 38     | 14         | 82     | 85     |
| Fraud and false statements or entries ..   | 49    | 20    | 26    | 45     | 85     | 53     | 61     | 114    | 6          | 15     | 30     |
| Alien registration or alien address<br>violations .....                                  | -     | 2     | -     | 7      | 11     | 9      | 20     | 7      | 1          | 11     | 2      |
| Alien crewmen who remained longer .....  | 7     | 3     | 16    | 12     | 22     | 11     | 25     | 30     | 6          | 14     | 12     |
| Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....   | -     | -     | 2     | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -          | -      | 1      |
| Perjury .....  | 1     | -     | -     | -      | 2      | -      | 1      | 7      | -          | -      | 1      |
| Importation of aliens for immoral<br>purposes .....                                      | -     | -     | -     | -      | 2      | -      | -      | -      | -          | -      | -      |
| All other violations .....   | 132   | 379   | 783   | 126    | 183    | 161    | 486    | 786    | 68         | 847    | 990    |
| Nationality violations .....   | 498   | 506   | 575   | 126    | 72     | 68     | 135    | 119    | 35         | 165    | 208    |
| False representation as citizens of<br>the United States .....                           | 497   | 493   | 574   | 119    | 64     | 60     | 112    | 87     | 30         | 115    | 161    |
| False statements and procurement of<br>citizenship or naturalization<br>unlawfully ..... | 1     | 13    | 1     | 7      | 3      | 3      | 3      | -      | -          | 1      | -      |
| Reproduction of citizenship and<br>naturalization papers .....                           | -     | -     | -     | -      | 5      | 5      | 20     | 32     | 5          | 49     | 47     |

TABLE 54.  
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION,  
AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,  
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

| Action taken  | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | TQ<br>1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|---|------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| <u>Writs of habeas corpus:</u>  |      |      |      |            |      |      |
| Total disposed of .....   | 66   | 63   | 66   | 11         | 71   | 59   |
| Favorable to U.S. Government .....  | 44   | 47   | 43   | 9          | 42   | 23   |
| Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....  | 4    | 5    | 5    | -          | 4    | 3    |
| Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....   | 18   | 11   | 18   | 2          | 25   | 33   |
| Total pending end of year .....   | 23   | 48   | 76   | 81         | 64   | 33   |
| <u>Judicial review of orders of</u><br><u>deportation (Sec. 106 I&amp;N Act):</u> |      |      |      |            |      |      |
| <u>Involving deportation:</u>   |      |      |      |            |      |      |
| Total disposed of .....   | 210  | 252  | 391  | 85         | 429  | 418  |
| Favorable to U.S. Government .....  | 188  | 209  | 336  | 57         | 285  | 260  |
| Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....  | 6    | 6    | 26   | 7          | 33   | 30   |
| Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....   | 16   | 37   | 29   | 21         | 111  | 128  |
| Total pending end of year .....   | 214  | 332  | 461  | 479        | 496  | 374  |
| <u>Declaratory judgments:</u>   |      |      |      |            |      |      |
| Total disposed of .....   | 89   | 220  | 601  | 31         | 211  | 134  |
| Favorable to U.S. Government .....  | 61   | 186  | 564  | 22         | 64   | 53   |
| Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....  | 11   | 6    | 7    | -          | 7    | 5    |
| Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....   | 17   | 28   | 30   | 9          | 140  | 76   |
| <u>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503</u> .....  | 9    | 6    | 9    | -          | 5    | 3    |
| Favorable to U.S. Government .....  | 8    | 5    | 3    | -          | 2    | 1    |
| Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....  | 1    | 1    | 1    | -          | 1    | 1    |
| Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....   | -    | -    | 5    | -          | 2    | 1    |
| <u>Involving exclusion or deportation</u> .....                                   | 80   | 214  | 592  | 31         | 206  | 131  |
| Favorable to U.S. Government .....  | 53   | 181  | 561  | 22         | 62   | 52   |
| Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....  | 10   | 5    | 6    | -          | 6    | 4    |
| Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....   | 17   | 28   | 25   | 9          | 138  | 75   |

TABLE 55.  
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED  
76TH CONGRESS THROUGH 95TH CONGRESS

| Congress   | Bills<br>introduced | Laws<br>enacted |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 95th ..... | 1,024               | 138             |
| 94th ..... | 1,023               | 99              |
| 93rd ..... | 1,085               | 63              |
| 92nd ..... | 2,866               | 62              |
| 91st ..... | 6,266               | 113             |
| 90th ..... | 7,293               | 218             |
| 89th ..... | 5,285               | 279             |
| 88th ..... | 3,647               | 196             |
| 87th ..... | 3,592               | 544             |
| 86th ..... | 3,069               | 488             |
| 85th ..... | 4,364               | 927             |
| 84th ..... | 4,474               | 1,227           |
| 83rd ..... | 4,797               | 755             |
| 82nd ..... | 3,669               | 729             |
| 81st ..... | 2,811               | 505             |
| 80th ..... | 1,141               | 121             |
| 70th ..... | 429                 | 14              |
| 78th ..... | 163                 | 12              |
| 77th ..... | 430                 | 22              |
| 76th ..... | 601                 | 65              |

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 957 1



